

**Descendants of
Abraham Field 1636-1674
of
Westmoreland County, Virginia**



Harvey & Marie Field & family, Nappanee, Indiana 1941

By Gene and Lucie Field
March 23, 2012

www.luciegenealogy.net

Table of Contents

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674	1
Source Citations	507
Name Index	620

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1-**Abraham* FIELD**,^{1,2,3,4} son of **Henry* FIELD**, was born about 1636 in Virginia^{5,6} and died in August 1674 in Westmoreland County, Virginia^{7,8} about age 38.

General Notes: Abraham was probably born in Westmoreland, County, Virginia

There are several traditions about Abraham Field (1636-1674). The first concerns the father of Abraham Field. Many claim a Henry Field (b. 161 1-) who came to Jamestown in 1635 was Abraham's father. Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* Vol. II, 1901, pg. 1101, states that Henry Field, age 24, and his cousin John Dickenson, age 24, arrived in Virginia, November 20, 1635, on the ship "Expectation" and that Henry settled in Jamestown.

Peter W. Coldham in his book, *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1987, pg. 170, lists a Henrie Field, 24, and a John Dickenson, 24, on the ship "Expedition" which landed in Barbados. Coldham gives the date of 20 November 1635, but does not state if this is the departure or the arrival date.

This information is also stated in John C. Hotten's book, *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality*, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1962, p g. 139. Although a Henry Field and John Dickenson did arrive in the New World in 1635, no valid primary evidence has ever been found linking Henry to Abraham Field of Westmoreland County.

Another tradition deals with the identity of Abraham's first wife. Many secondary sources state that he married Mary Irenmonger, the daughter of William Irenmonger and Elizabeth Jones. The evidence for this marriage is suspect and many researchers do not think Abraham ever married a Mary Irenmonger. Abraham's second wife, Mary Spence, survived him and was the executrix of his will. Mary later married Corderoy Irenmonger and was referred to in court documents as "Mary Ironmonger, relict of Abraham Field." An early researcher may have made a mistake which has been perpetuated. A reference to an Ellis Field has been found in the Westmoreland County, Virginia court records. Some researchers believe this Ellis to be Abraham Field's first wife.

It is based upon the above information and tradition that we connect Abraham Field (1636-1674) of Westmoreland County, Virginia to his supposed father Henry Field (1611) who came to Virginia in 1635. There are NO primary source documents that support this connections nor that document the existence of Henry Field.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence between 1659 and 1674 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{9,10}
- Purchased Land: bought land from Major John Washington, Gent, 16 October 1660, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹¹ 18 June 1660. Christopher Butler of Westmoreland County, planter unto Mas: [Majr, in transcription] [brackets Dorman's] John Washington, Gent. For a valuable consideration. One half of 300 acres of land and buildings, which I am now seated upon.
Christopher Butler
Wit: Edward Thomson, Anthony Rallins
15 9br [Nov.] 1660. Recorded
16 Oct. 1660. John Washington unto Abraham Feilds. All my right of this land.
John Washington
Wit: William Stute, Katherine (X) Thompson
15 9br [Nov.] 1660. Recorded
14 9br [Nov.] 1660. Christopher Butler doe acknow'edge this bill of sale unto Abraham Feild.
Christopher (X) Butler
Wit: John Lord, Richard Heaboard.
15 9br [Nov.] 1660. Acknowledged.
- Land Division: Abraham Field and Christopher Butler divided land., January 1660/61, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹² Last of Jan. 1660 [1661]. Agreement between Christopher Butler and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Abraham Feild. The 2 parties doe bind our selfs to stand to the division of land and housing upon the plantation whereon wee are now seated... head of a branch which lyeth to the north side of the house of Abraham Feild.

Christopher (X) Butler

Abraham Feild

Wit: Edward Thomson, William (X) Stut.

14 Feb. 1660 [1661]. Recorded

- Land Fact: Patented land, 18 March 1661/62, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁹
- Purchased Land: Bought 150 acres of land from Margary Butler the wife of Christopher Butler, 2 February 1662/63, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹³ 2 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Abraham Field doe impower my friend William Beasley my attorney to receive and acknowledge 150 acres of land from Margarey the wife of Christopher Butler.
Abraham Field
Wit: W. Horton, Robert Nurse.
3 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Recorded
2 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Margary the wife of Christopher Butler doe authorize Mr. John Lord my attorney to acknowledge unto Abraham Field all my right in that parcel of land Field is now in possession of, 150 acres.
Margary Butler
Wit: Robert Nurse, William Horton
3 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Recorded.
2 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Margary the wife of the above metioned Christopher doe acknowledge the bill of sale to Abraham Field.
Margary Butler
3 Feb. 1662 [1663]. Acknowledged by Mr. John Lord, Margary Butler's attourney.
- Land Fact: Mentioned in a land patent, 9 February 1662/63, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{14,15}
9 February 1663 – Butler, Christopher – 150 Acres

To all V. whereas V. now know ye that I the said Sir William Berkeley Knight Governor V. give and grant unto Christopher Butler one hundred and fifty Acres of Land in the County of Westmoreland Beginning at a Corner marked white Oak of a parcel of Land Surveyed for John Butler and extending West by South forty poles to amarked Chesnut Oak, then west north west to and down a branch and swamp of Popes Creek to a marked white oak, One hundred and Eighty poles and further down the said branch north west by north forty poles to amarked Chesnut thence North East by East eighty to a marked White oak, then East half (?) North to the line of a parcel of Land belonging to the said Christopher Butler and Abraham Field, then up the said line South by West One hundred poles to a poplar farther along the said East by South Eighteen poles to the Land of the aforesaid John Butler, finally along the Land of the said John Butlers Land to the first Station. The said Land being due to the said Buttler for Transportation of three persons V. To Have and To Hold V. To be Held V. yielding and paying V. provided V. Dated the ninth of February One thousand six hundred and sixty three.

Dorman gives an abstract of the above land patent and then further writes:

15 Nov. 1665. Recorded

28 Oct. 1665. Christoher Butler, planter, and Margery Butler wife to Christopher, unto Henry Durant of same, planter. For a valuable consideration. Interest of this pattent.

Christopher Butler

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Wit: Abraham Field, Thomas Butler.

- Jury Member: On a jury appointed to assess land damage., 31 August 1664, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁶ The court doth order that the report in writing of Capt. John Alexander, surveyor, be entered upon the records and that David Anderson shall have the 100 acres laid out by the surveyor with the neighbourhood and sold unto him by Henry Brookes and that Anderson shall hold what land he hath enjoyed and manured for five years before he was forewarned and suite commenced by Brookes. Also that a jury of the neighbourhood, Major John Lord, Tho. Butler, Wm. Freake, Andrew Munroe, John Boocke, Richard Griffin, Rich. Hill, Elias Webb, Mr. Daniel Lisseon, Christo: Butler, Abraham Feild, John Frizell, Wm. Cradunck, John Browne and John Lancelott, shall find what wast David Anderson hath committed and that the jury take thier oathes before Major John Washington.
- Witness: Witness a deed of gift from Mary Bell to her cousin, 29 April 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁷ 29 April 1670. Mary Bell, widdow, unto my cozen Alexander Spence. One young mare colt being black marked with a hole in her left eare and branded with the letter as in the margent [AB] on the left buttock.
The first colt that the mare shall bring shalbe my cozen Elyzabeth and the second to my cozen Anna and the third is for my cosen Patrick and the fourth is for my cosen Bridgett and the fifth colt for my cosen Mary.
Mary (X) Bell
Wit: Abraham Feild, Thomas (X) Webb
27 July 1670. Acknowledged by Abraham Feild who intermarried with Mary Bell.
- Received Payment: Received payment from Estate of Robert Porter, 27 July 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁸ Robert Porter. Estate accounty.
Payments made to John Lord, Lr. Coll. John Washinton, Mr. Thomas Pope, Abraham Feild, Edward Coney, Mr. John Foxhall, John Brown.
Receipts from John Lord, Mr. John Foxhall, Abraham Feild, Darbye Fowler, Richard Heale.
Signed by John Lord.
27 July 1670
- Land Fact: mentioned in a land grant, 19 March 1674/75, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁹ Christopher Butler received a grant (18 March 1662/3) of 120 3/4 a. part of 240 1/2 a. in WC, formerly granted unto Jno. Butler and Xtopher Butler by patent 30 July 1660, the half being by Jno: Butler assigned unto Christopher and is divided from the other moiety now in possession of Abram Feild. Christopher Butler unto Humphry Pope. All my interest of this patent 19 March 1674/5.
- He signed a will 16 June 1674, it was probate-Oct. 11, 1674 and proven on 26 August 1674 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{20,21,22} In ye Name of God, Amen, I Abram Ffeile, being verry sick and weake yet in perfect sence and memory prsd be God, Doe make this my last Will and Testamt in maner and forme Follo.

Imprs. I give my soule to God yt gave it and my sperritt to my Redeemer and my body to be buried in decent manner according to my Extrx discession hereafter menconed. And for my Worldly Estate I doe dispose in manner and forme as follo. After my Just debts being paid.

Item. I give unto my two Eldest Sonnes Abraham and Daniell all my land yt. I now enjoy when they come of age to be equally divided betwixt ym. Abraham to have his ffirst choyce after devission but if either of ym dye without issue then to fall to ye next Eldest Brother to ym., their heires or assns forever.

Item. I give unto my sonne Daniell one yong heifer mrked with cropt and a hole in ye right eare and underkeeled and overkeeled and cropt on ye left eare with her increase, to him, his heires forever.

Item. I give unto my sonne Henry one yong heifer called Mealnose mrked on my owne L. pr. mrke, her and her increase, to him, his heires forever.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Item. I give unto my sonne Jno. fferle one yong heifer, wch I bought of Jno. Hill with her increase forever.

Item. I give unto my Daughter Eleanor ffeile one yong Iron grey Gelding being branded with my owne L. pr. mrke, also one Cow Calfe with a swallow forke on ye right eare, she and her increase forever to her, her heires or assns.

Item. I give unto my Daughter Margarett ffeile my grey mare with her future increase forever, it being her full part and portion.

Item. I give unto my Lo. Wife Mary feile one black mare with her increase forever, six Cows mrked as follo, one cow mrked with a swallow forke on ye right eare and underkeeled on ye left; one cow on my owne mrke; foure Cows mrked wth. Cropt and slitt and underkeeled on both eares; one steere of foure yeares old on my owne mrke; one bull of ye same adge and mrked, to have ye sd. Cows and ye increase forever; one feather bed and furniture, two Chests, one Cupboard, one warming pan, two iron potts and potthookes, pr. pot hangers, on pewter basin and all ye stock of hoggs yt is due to me from Wm. Mason wth one barrow yt runnes adt James Scotts, one small Trunke and short muscott, to her and her heires forever.

Item. I give unto my good ffreinds Jno. Watts and Patrick Spence each of ym a Barrow of six yr. oles to buy yon a ring a peice.

Item. I give unto my sister Spence a paire of gloves.

Item. I doe desire yt all ye rest of my prsonall estate to be sold at an outcry for ye best advantadge of my five children heere menconed to be equally divided betwixt ym, to say Abram, Danll, Henry, John, and Eleanor.

Item. I make and ordaine my Lo. Wife Mary Feile to be my whole and sole Extrix and also Guardian to my children. It is my will and desire yt. my three eldest Sonnes at ye adge of fifteen be bound out to some trade, Abram being now 13 yrs. $\frac{1}{2}$; Danll 11 yrs $\frac{1}{2}$; Henry 8 years old.

Item. It is my will and desire of freinds Patrick Spence and Jno. Watts to ayed and assist my wife in her business. In Witness whereof I have aherunto set my hand and seale ye 16th day of Jun 1674.

Testa (signed) Abram ffeile (Seale).

Edw. Conney X; Jon Watts; Patrick Spence.

26 August 1674 This will was proved by ye evedence of Mr. Jno Watts and Edwd. Coney and un. recorded, 7ber ye 11th, 1674.

Written June 16, 1674 and Probated October 11, 1674
Westmoreland Co. Virginia, Deeds, Patents, etc. 1665-1677, Pg. 202

- Other Spellings: Abram Ffeile, in will, 26 August 1674, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³
- Estate Fact: estate sold at outcry, 26 August 1674, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²³ Inventory of the estate of Abram Field sold at outcry 26 Aug 1674. Mary Field alias Ironmonger, extx. of Abram Field. It is ordered that Corderoy Ironmonger give account of the cropp tobacco and come to the court 11 Sept. 1674.
- Estate Fact: Corderoy Ironmonger bonded as surety of Abraham Field's estate, 25 February 1674/75, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁴ 258 Feb. 1674/5. Bond of Corderoy Ironmonger of Westmoreland County. planter, unto Mr. Pa: Spence and Mr. Jno: Foxhall of same. To convey one

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

plantation formerly in the occupation of Jno: Bell and known by the name of Bell's plantation. Also one black mare formerly belonging to Bell and 22 head of hogs. If Corderoy Ironmonger keep harmless Mr. Jno. Foxhall and Mr. Pa. Spence, being the security of Abram Feild, Ironmonger being bound to pay the same as marrying the relict of Feild, then this obligation to be voyd.

Corderoy Ironmonger

Mary Ironmonger

Wit: Malla: Peale, Bryan Hodgson.

26 Feb. 1674/5. Acknowledged by Mr. Corderoy Ironmonger.

- Estate Disbursement: Abraham Field's heirs and assigns get disbursements from his estate via the estate of Corderoy Ironmonger, 5 June 1675, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁵ Corderoy Ironmonger. 5 June 1675.
Mary Ironmonger, administratrix.
Disbursements to the orphans of Abram Feild, Coll. Washington, Jno. Willis, Mr. Wm. Butler, Mr. Bridges.
25 Aug. 1675. Allowed
Total valuation 17, 202 pounds of tobacco, including Edwd. Corey his bill.
Stephen Manwering
Jno. Butler
Humpry. (X) Pope
30 June 1675 Acknowledged to be the inventory of my deceased husband Corderoy Ironmonger his estate.
May (X) Ironmonger
- Estate Fact: David Whitliffe and Wm. Kimber assume security of the estate for Abraham's unnamed son, 23 February 1675/76, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁶ Page 51. 23 Feb. 1675/6
David Whitliffe and Wm. Kimber assume security together in the behalfe of Wm. Kimber for the estate of [blank] the sonne of Abram Feild at his time of adge.
- Estate Fact: Judgement against Abraham's estate, 27 February 1678/79, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁷ Pg. 152 27 Feb. 1678/9
Jno: Foxhall attorney of Dr. Robt: Synnock judgement by scire facias against the estate of Abram Feild in the hands of Alex: Gallant who married the relict of Feild for 900 pounds of tobacco.

Abraham* married someone. He had six children: **Margaret, Abraham, Daniel*, Henry, John, and Eleanor.**

2-**Margaret FIELD**^{4,28,29,30,31} was born in Virginia.^{32,33}

Noted events in her life were:

- Court Record: filed inventory of the estate of Edward Hart, 4 September 1703, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁴ Liber W-Z pg. 187, Stafford County, Virginia
- Deeded Gift: Mrs. Margaret Hart deeded gifts to her daughters Margaret and Elizabeth Hart., 27 September 1704, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁵ Westmoreland County Order Book 1698-1705, pg. 243.
- Court Record: gave her brother Daniel attorney over her deceased husband's estate, 22 January 1707/08, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{35,36} Page 165. 22 Jan. 1708 [1709]. I have come to an agreement and received satisfaction for my deceased husband Charles Ashton's estate of his sons Burditt and Charles. These impower my loving brother Danl. Field to appear for me and acknowledge the same as also my right of dower to his lands.
Margarette Ashton
Wit: W. Robinson
26 Jan. 1708 [1709]. Acknowledged by Danl. Field
- Land Deed: 27 September 1704, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷ "Margaret Hart of Stafford County to Cossum Bennett and John Hudson. For a consideration already received.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

My interest of the within land [sic] according to the last will and testament of William Bennett.

Margaret Hart

Wit: Nathl. Pope, George Eskridge"

Margaret married **Henry COSSUM**^{4,31,38} about 1674.³³ They had no children.^{31,39}

Margaret next married **Edward HART**^{4,31,38} on 12 December 1690 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.³³ Edward died before 4 September 1703.^{4,29,31,33} They had two children: **Margaret** and **Elizabeth**.

Marriage Notes: "Northern Neck Book A, Land Grants, pg. 18. Edward Hart of Westmoreland County, 800 acres in said county as intermarrying with Margaret, widow of Henry Cossume of said county, who died without issue. Dec. 12, 1690."³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Justice of the Peace: 1702, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹

3-**Margaret HART**^{29,31,33} died before 1724.³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Court Record: received share of father, Edward Hart's, estate, 28 October 1703, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁴ Liber W-Z pg. 195. Stafford County, Virginia.
- Land Transaction: sells 500 acres for £50 to Charles Ashton, 7 July 1706, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁴ "July 7, 1706. Margaret Hart of St, Paul's Parish in Stafford County, to Charles Ashton of Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, for £50, sells 500 acres, the said Ashton intending by sufferance of God Almighty, the said Margaret Hart to espouse, marry and to take wife. July 10, 1706. This deed recorded between Margaret and Charles Ashton Gent."

Margaret married **Charles ASHTON Jr.**,^{28,29,31} son of **Col. Charles ASHTON** and **BURDETT**, in Stafford County, Virginia.³¹ Charles was born from about 1675 to 1680³¹ and died in September 1724 in Virginia^{29,31} about age 49. They had four children: **John, Charles, Burdett**, and **Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Deeded Land: Deeded the planta- tion near the Machadock River by his brother Burdett, 1712, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³¹
- He signed a will written 9 September 1724 and proved on 30 September 1724.³¹

4-**John ASHTON**³¹ was born about 1707⁴⁰ and died in 1740⁴⁰ about age 33. He never married and had no children.⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will proved on 29 April 1740.⁴⁰ Leaves his land and slaves to his brother Burdett, and mentions brother Charles and cousin John.

4-**Charles ASHTON**⁴⁰ was born on 3 May 1712 in Virginia⁴⁰ and died on 2 April 1781 in Virginia⁴⁰ at age 68.

Birth Notes: According to the record in the family Bible of his son Burdett Ashton.

Noted events in his life were:

- Justice of the Peace: 1739, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁴⁰
- He signed a will proved on 7 August 1783 in King George County, Virginia.⁴⁰

Charles married **Sarah BUTLER**,⁴⁰ daughter of **Capt. Lawrence BUTLER** and **Unknown**, on 22

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

September 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia.⁴⁰ Sarah was born on 9 July 1715 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁰ and died on 28 October 1772 in Stafford County, Virginia⁴⁰ at age 57. They had three children: **John, Burdett, and Lawrence.**

5-**John ASHTON**^{41,42} was born in 1735^{40,42} and died in 1788 in Virginia⁴⁰ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Stamp Act: One of the signers, 1766.⁴²
- He signed a will written 17 October 1787 proved on 7 February 1788 in King George County, Virginia.⁴⁰ "[The will] mentions the following children: Mary Watts, Sarah, Peggy, Hannah, Charles, Henry, Richard Watts, Lawrence, Burditt, West, and John. The daughter Peggy could not have been his daughter-in-law Peggy Colton Chapin, for she did not marry his son Charles until 1791. She may have been his daughter Betty or his daughter Margaret neither of whom was mentioned in his will. It is probable that most of the following issue is by his first wife. West Ashton and possibly Margaret being by his second wife."

John married **Mary WATTS**,⁴² daughter of **Richard WATTS** and **Unknown**. They had nine children: **Burdett, Lawrence, Richard Watts, Henry, John, Charles, Betty, Hannah,** and **Mary Watts.**

6-**Burdett ASHTON**.⁴⁰

Burdett married **Martha/Maria SPOTTSWOOD**.⁴⁰

6-**Lawrence ASHTON**.⁴⁰

Lawrence married **Elizabeth SCOTT**^{40,43} on 5 April 1788 in Virginia.⁴⁰ Elizabeth was born on 17 July 1771⁴³ and died on 16 May 1858⁴³ at age 86. They had seven children: **John, Lawrence, Henry W., Sarah Scott, Richard W., Thomas Scott,** and **Cristiana.**

7-**John ASHTON**.⁴³

7-**Lawrence ASHTON**⁴³ was born in 1790⁴³ and died in 1859⁴³ at age 69.

7-**Henry W. ASHTON**⁴³ was born on 6 May 1794⁴³ and died on 4 March 1876⁴³ at age 81.

Henry W. married **Ann Allison ROSE**⁴³ on 25 March 1822.⁴³

7-**Sarah Scott ASHTON**⁴³ was born in 1797⁴³ and died in 1869⁴³ at age 72.

Sarah Scott married **John GLASSELL**⁴³ on 20 November 1845.⁴³

7-**Richard W. ASHTON**⁴³ was born in 1799⁴³ and died in 1853⁴³ at age 54.

Richard W. married **Mary DEVEREUX**⁴³ on 4 August 1835.⁴³

7-**Thomas Scott ASHTON**⁴³ was born in 1803⁴³ and died in 1873⁴³ at age 70.

Thomas Scott married **Mary Willis LEE**.⁴³

7-**Cristiana ASHTON**⁴³ was born in 1807⁴³ and died in 1826⁴³ at age 19. She never married and had no children.⁴³

6-**Richard Watts ASHTON**.⁴⁰

Richard Watts married **CHAPIN**.⁴⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Henry ASHTON.⁴⁰

Henry married **Betsy PYNCHON**.⁴⁰

Marriage Notes: "Said to have married Betsy Pynchon. (There was a marriage license issued in Mecklinburg County on March 14, 1788, to Henry Ashton and Elizabeth Watts.)"⁴⁰

6-Maj. **John ASHTON**^{40,44} was born in 1758⁴⁰ and died in 1831⁴⁰ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Inherited a plantation from his father.⁴⁰
- Military: He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army.⁴⁰

John married someone in 1830.⁴⁴ She had one daughter: **Anne M.**

7-Anne M. ASHTON.⁴⁴

Anne M. married **Col. John Newton ASHTON**,^{43,44} son of **Burdett ASHTON** and **Mary KEENE**,. John Newton was born on 7 May 1784 and died on 20 August 1855 in Portsmouth, Virginia at age 71. They had four children: **Lawrence, James Whitcomb, Jackson Van Buren, and Edgar.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War of 1812, 1812.⁴⁴
- He had a residence after 1833 in Washington D.C..⁴⁴

6-Charles ASHTON.⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Deed: 5 May 1794, Virginia.⁴⁰ "A deed recorded May 5, 1794, from Charles Ashton and Peggy his wife to John Rose recites that "John Ashton did intermarry with Mary Watts who was the daughter of Richard Watts, Charles being the oldest son and heir of John and Mary Ash- ton." His father's will speaks of the valuable estate left Charles by his grandfather and his mother."

Charles married **Peggy Coltin CHAPIN**⁴⁰ on 31 May 1791 in King George County, Virginia.⁴⁰ They had one daughter: **Louisa Ann.**

7-Louisa Ann ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1795⁴⁴ and died in 1825⁴⁴ at age 30.

Louisa Ann married **Col. John Newton ASHTON**,^{43,44} son of **Burdett ASHTON** and **Mary KEENE**,. John Newton was born on 7 May 1784 and died on 20 August 1855 in Portsmouth, Virginia at age 71. They had five children: **Mary Burdette, John Newton, Oscar, Louisa Ann, and Gurden Chapin.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War of 1812, 1812.⁴⁴
- He had a residence after 1833 in Washington D.C..⁴⁴

6-Betty ASHTON.⁴⁰

6-Hannah ASHTON.⁴⁰

Hannah married **Robert Rose HODGE**⁴⁰ on 25 June 1790.⁴⁰

6-Mary Watts ASHTON.⁴⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Fact:⁴⁰ "There is also a record on a King George County marriage register of the marriage of John Washington and Mary Watts Ashton on February 27, 1779 (1799 ?)"

Mary Watts married **John WAUGH**⁴⁰ on 4 November 1790 in St. Pauls Parish, King George County, Virginia.⁴⁰

John next married **Hannah WEST**,^{40,41} daughter of **Capt. John WEST** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Sarah, Margaret, and West**.

6-**Sarah ASHTON**^{40,41,45} was born on 17 October 1768^{41,45} and died on 22 July 1831^{41,45} at age 62.

Sarah married **Henry WASHINGTON**,^{40,41,45} son of **Lawrence WASHINGTON** and **Susannah WASHINGTON**., Henry was born in 1765^{41,45,46} and died on 20 May 1812^{41,45} at age 47. They had three children: **Elizabeth S., John A., and Sally A.**

7-**Elizabeth S. WASHINGTON**⁴¹ was born on 20 January 1785.⁴¹

Elizabeth S. married **Thornton BERNARD**.⁴¹

Elizabeth S. next married **T. H. STARK**.⁴¹

7-**John A. WASHINGTON**⁴¹ was born on 28 December 1787⁴¹ and died on 24 October 1802⁴¹ at age 14.

7-**Sally A. WASHINGTON**⁴¹ was born on 14 December 1789.⁴¹

6-**Margaret ASHTON**.⁴⁰

6-**West ASHTON**.⁴⁰

West married **Ann DADE**.⁴⁰

5-**Burdett ASHTON**^{40,47} was born on 21 November 1747 in Virginia⁴⁰ and died on 8 March 1814 in Virginia⁴⁰ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Chestnut Hill, King George County, Virginia.⁴⁰
- Office: Commissioner, 1775, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁴⁰
- Office: A member of the Virginia State Convention, 1788, Virginia.⁴⁰
- Delegate: Delegate to the Assembly from King George County, 1799-1800.⁴⁰

Burdett married **Ann WASHINGTON**,⁴⁰ daughter of **Augustine WASHINGTON Jr.** and **Anne AYLETT**, on 19 December 1768 in Virginia.^{40,47} Ann was born on 2 April 1752⁴⁷ and died on 3 June 1777^{40,47} at age 25. They had four children: **Sarah, Charles Augustine, Burdett, and Ann**.

6-**Sarah ASHTON**⁴³ was born on 30 September 1769⁴³ and died in November 1820⁴³ at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance:⁴⁴ "SARAH ASHTON, who married Judge Fitzhugh, her brother Burdett Ashton, and her sister Ann Ashton were the surviving heirs of their mother Ann Washington Ashton at the date of General George Washington's death. General Washington left a part of his estate to the "heirs of Ann Ashton, daughter of my deceased brother Augustine Washington," and on the division of his lands, these heirs were allotted a tract on the Ohio

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

River which had been patented by General Washington in 1772. Judge Fitzhugh purchased the interests of the other two Ashton heirs in 1809 and after his death, his daughter Henrietta Sarah and her husband Henry Fitzhugh, settled on this land and founded the town of Ravenswood (now in Jackson County, West Virginia) in 1837."

Sarah married **Judge Nicholas FITZHUGH**.⁴³ They had 11 children: **Henrietta Sarah, Augustine, Lucy Battaile, Edmund, Burditt, Henry W., Charles, Lawrence, Ann E. J., Mary Conway Mason, and Sophie.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fairfax County, Virginia.⁴³

7-Henrietta Sarah FITZHUGH⁴³ was born on 14 November 1789.⁴³

Henrietta Sarah married **Henry FITZHUGH**.⁴³

7-Augustine FITZHUGH⁴³ was born in 1791.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous:⁴⁴ "As attorney for Charles Ashton [married Peggy Colton Chapin], had gathered together before the Civil War papers and records establishing the English ancestry and the American descent of Captain John Ashton. It is believed these papers were destroyed when "Milbank," the home of Augustine Fitzhugh, was burned."

7-Lucy Battaile FITZHUGH.

7-Edmund FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Burditt FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Henry W. FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Charles FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Lawrence FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Ann E. J. FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Mary Conway Mason FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

7-Sophie FITZHUGH.⁴⁴

6-Charles Augustine ASHTON⁴³ was born on 2 December 1770⁴³ and died on 11 September 1799⁴³ at age 28. He never married and had no children.⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: He was left a considerable estate by his grandfather Charles Ashton and left it to his father who survived him., Virginia.⁴³

6-Burdett ASHTON Jr.⁴³ was born on 22 March 1773⁴³ and died on 18 January 1812⁴³ at age 38. He never married and had no children.⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Twin of Ann.⁴³

6-Ann ASHTON⁴³ was born on 22 March 1773⁴³ and died in 1809⁴³ at age 36. She never

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

married and had no children.⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Twin of Burdett.⁴³

Burdett next married **Sarah BLAIR**,⁴³ daughter of **Capt. James BLAIR** and **Unknown**, on 3 December 1778.⁴³ Sarah was born on 21 February 1758⁴³ and died on 11 November 1780⁴³ at age 22. They had two children: **Sarah Keen** and **Margaret Blair**.

6-**Sarah Keen ASHTON**⁴³ was born on 28 September 1779.⁴³ Another name for Sarah Keen was Sarah Blair AHSTON.⁴³

General Notes: "A transcript from Burdett Ashton's family Bible shows the oldest daughter of Burdett Ashton and Sarah Blair as Sarah Keene Ashton, but a transcript from the Bible of John N. Ashton, his son, shows the name as Sarah Blair Ashton."⁴³

Sarah Keen married **Col. Charles STUART**⁴³ on 17 December 1796.⁴³ They had three children: **Charles**, **Sarah B.**, and **Frances**.

7-**Charles STUART**.⁴³

7-**Sarah B. STUART**.⁴³

Sarah B. married **Gustavus ALEXANDER**.⁴³

7-**Frances STUART**.⁴³

Frances married **Dr. LEWIS**.⁴³

6-**Margaret Blair ASHTON**⁴³ was born on 15 October 1780⁴³ and died in 1781⁴³ at age 1.

Burdett next married **Mary KEENE**,⁴³ daughter of **Capt. Newton KEENE** and **Unknown**,. Mary was born on 30 April 1762⁴³ and died about 1855⁴³ about age 93. They had three children: **John Newton**, **Hannah Butler**, and **Mary "Peggy"**.

6-**Col. John Newton ASHTON**^{43,44} was born on 7 May 1784 and died on 20 August 1855 in Portsmouth, Virginia at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War of 1812, 1812.⁴⁴
- He had a residence after 1833 in Washington D.C..⁴⁴

John Newton married **Louisa Ann ASHTON**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Charles ASHTON** and **Peggy Coltin CHAPIN**,. Louisa Ann was born in 1795⁴⁴ and died in 1825⁴⁴ at age 30. They had five children: **Mary Burdette**, **John Newton**, **Oscar**, **Louisa Ann**, and **Gurden Chapin**.

(Duplicate line. See page 8)

7-**Mary Burdette ASHTON**⁴⁴ was born in 1813.⁴⁴

Mary Burdette married **George TAYLOR**.⁴⁴

7-**John Newton ASHTON**⁴⁴ was born on 4 October 1815⁴⁴ and died on 13 August 1874⁴⁴ at age 58.

John Newton married **Ellen COCKE**⁴⁴ in 1843.⁴⁴ They had four children: **John Cocke**, **Richard Newton**, **Charles Burdett**, and **Ellen**.

8-**John Cocke ASHTON**.⁴⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Richard Newton ASHTON.⁴⁴

8-Charles Burdett ASHTON.⁴⁴

8-Ellen ASHTON.⁴⁴

Ellen married **George CABELL**.⁴⁴

7-Oscar ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1819⁴⁴ and died in 1874⁴⁴ at age 55.

Oscar married **Elizabeth COLLINS**.⁴⁴

7-Louisa Ann ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1822.⁴⁴

Louisa Ann married **Dr. BENJAMIN**.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Wisconsin.⁴⁴

7-Gurden Chapin ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1825.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Mexican War.⁴⁴

Gurden Chapin married **Helen HARRISON**.⁴⁴

John Newton next married **Anne M. ASHTON**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Maj. John ASHTON** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lawrence, James Whitcomb, Jackson Van Buren, and Edgar**.

(Duplicate line. See page 8)

7-Lawrence ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1832⁴⁴ and died in 1864⁴⁴ at age 32.

7-James Whitcomb ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1836.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Twin with Jackson Van Buren Ashton.⁴⁴

James Whitcomb married **Ann Elizabeth COLE**.⁴⁴

7-Jackson Van Buren ASHTON.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Twin with James Whitcomb Ashton.⁴⁴

7-Edgar ASHTON⁴⁴ was born in 1839.⁴⁴

6-Hannah Butler ASHTON⁴³ was born on 2 November 1785.⁴³

Hannah Butler married **Capt. George H. TERRETT**⁴³ on 18 December 1802.⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fairfax County, Virginia.⁴³

6-Mary "Peggy" ASHTON⁴³ was born on 16 November 1787.⁴³

Mary "Peggy" married **Jacob Wray STUART**⁴³ on 11 April 1808 in King George County, Virginia.⁴³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

5-**Maj. Lawrence ASHTON**^{40,43} was born before 1750.⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Member: Member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, King George County, Virginia.⁴³
- Justice of the Peace: King George County, Virginia.⁴³

Lawrence married **Elizabeth ASHTON**⁴³ on 19 April 1768 in St. Pauls Parish, King George County, Virginia.⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage: Elizabeth "was probably Elizabeth Jackson who married first 10-John4 Ashton on May 16, 1766."⁴³

Lawrence next married **Hannah Gibbons DADE**⁴³ daughter of **Horatio DADE** and **Mary STUART**, on 1 February 1779 in St. Pauls Parish, King George County, Virginia.⁴³ They had three children: **Charles, Lawrence, and John Burdett**.

6-**Charles ASHTON**⁴³ died in 1811.⁴⁴

Charles married **Elizabeth PRATT**⁴⁴ on 17 November 1803.⁴⁴ They had four children: **Helen, Lucy, Alexander, and [Charles]**.

7-**Helen ASHTON**.⁴⁴

7-**Lucy ASHTON**.⁴⁴

7-**Alexander ASHTON**.⁴⁴

7-**[Charles] ASHTON**.⁴⁴

6-**Lawrence ASHTON**⁴³ died in 1843.⁴³ He never married and had no children.⁴³

6-**John Burdett ASHTON**.⁴³

John Burdett married **Sigismunda Massey FOOTE**.⁴⁴ They had five children: **Sarah Foote, Elizabeth, Horace Dade, Franklin, and Marion**.

7-**Sarah Foote ASHTON**⁴⁴ was born in 1816.

Sarah Foote married **William Gibbons STUART**.⁴⁴

7-**Elizabeth ASHTON**⁴⁴ was born in 1816⁴⁴ and died in 1859⁴⁴ at age 43.

Elizabeth married **William John Ball MASSIE**⁴⁴ in 1835.⁴⁴

7-**Horace Dade ASHTON**⁴⁴ died in 1894.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Executor: He was executor of the estate of his uncle Lawrence Ashton who died in 1848.⁴⁴

Horace Dade married **Martha THORNTON**.⁴⁴

7-**Franklin ASHTON**.⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.⁴⁴

7-**Marion ASHTON**.⁴⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.⁴⁴

4-**Burdett ASHTON**⁴⁰ was born about 1710⁴⁰ and died in 1760⁴⁰ about age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will proved on 29 July 1760.⁴⁰ Leaves his estate to his nephew Burdett Ashton, son of Charles and Sarah, and if he die without issue, to brother Charles. Mentions nephews Lawrence and John (sons of Charles).

4-**Jane ASHTON**.^{29,40,48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Age:⁴⁰ "Jane was "of full age, by her father's will" in 1734 when she petitioned for her share of her father's estate from her Uncle Burdett Ashton."

Jane married **Samuel ESKRIDGE**.⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

5-**Rebecca ESKRIDGE**.⁴⁸

Rebecca married **Peter RUST**.⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Mary Sophia**.

6-**Mary Sophia RUST**.⁴⁸

Mary Sophia married **George Washington EDMONDS**.⁴⁸ They had one son: **George Steptoe**.

7-**George Steptoe EDMONDS**

George Steptoe married **Lucinda E. TAYLOR**.⁴⁸ They had one son: **George Robert**.

8-**George Robert EDMONDS**

George Robert married **Areana Heleah KITE**,⁴⁸ daughter of **Hiram KITE** and **Areana Elizabeth HENKEL**,. They had one daughter: **Ida Nell**.

9-**Ida Nell EDMONDS**

Ida Nell married **Elton Ezra GREEN**.⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Virginia Lee**.

10-**Virginia Lee GREEN**

Virginia Lee married **Arthur A. HASSENFLU**.⁴⁸

3-**Elizabeth HART**^{4,29,31,33} was born in Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Court Record: received share of father, Edward Hart's, estate, 28 October 1703, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁴ Liber W-Z pg. 195. Stafford County, Virginia.

Elizabeth married **William STORKE Gentleman**,^{4,29} son of **Nehemiah STORKE** and **Behethland GILSON**, in 1714.⁴ William was born in 1690 in Virginia^{4,29} and died in 1726 in Virginia^{4,29} at age 36. They had five children: **Behethland**, **Margaret**, **Catherine**, **Elizabeth**, and **John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Petition: petitioned the court to appoint his grandmother Behethland Gilson to be his guardian, 30 July 1607, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁵ "Order Book page 62. July 30 1607. 'Petition of Mr. William Storke son of Nehemiah Storke, late of this county, Gent. dec'd., and Behethland his wife, also dec'd., setting forth that he is at this tyme the age of 17 years and praying that Madam

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Behethland Gilson, his grandmother, may be admitted his guardian, the same is accordingly admitted."

4-**Behethland STORKE**⁴ was born in 1716⁴ and died in 1764⁴ at age 48.

Behethland married **Anthony STROTHER Gentleman**⁴ on 25 August 1733 in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia.³⁹ Anthony was born in 1710⁴ and died in 1765⁴ at age 55.

4-**Margaret STORKE**⁴⁹ was born on 18 January 1719/20.⁴⁹

Margaret married **John WASHINGTON**⁴⁹ on 23 November 1738.⁴⁹ John died in 1752.⁴⁹

4-**Catherine STORKE**^{49,50} was born in 1723.⁴⁹

Catherine married **Bailey WASHINGTON**,^{49,50} son of **Henry WASHINGTON Sr.** and **Unknown**, on 12 January 1748/49.⁴⁹ They had six children: **Henry, William, Bailey, John, Elizabeth**, and **Mary Butler**.

5-**Henry WASHINGTON**⁵⁰ was born on 5 December 1749.⁵⁰

5-**William WASHINGTON**.⁵⁰

5-**Bailey WASHINGTON**.⁵⁰

5-**John WASHINGTON**⁵⁰ was born on 25 May 1756.⁵⁰

5-**Elizabeth WASHINGTON**⁵⁰ was born on 16 May 1758.⁵⁰

Elizabeth married **Valentine PEYTON M.D.**.⁵⁰ Valentine was born of Stafford County, Virginia.⁵⁰

5-**Mary Butler WASHINGTON**⁵⁰ was born about 1760⁵⁰ and died in August 1822⁵⁰ about age 62.

4-**Elizabeth STORKE**.⁴⁹

Elizabeth married **Henry WASHINGTON Jr.**,^{49,51} son of **Henry WASHINGTON Sr.** and **Unknown**, on 18 May 1744.⁴⁹ Henry was born of Westmoreland County, Virginia⁵¹ and died in 1745.⁴⁹ They had one son: **Lawrence**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will died intestate.⁵¹

5-**Lawrence WASHINGTON**^{49,51} was born on 5 December 1745^{46,49} and died in 1774⁴⁹ at age 29.

Lawrence married **Susannah WASHINGTON**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Robert WASHINGTON** and **Unknown**,. Susannah died in 1822.⁴⁹ They had three children: **Henry, Elizabeth Storke**, and **Catherine**.

6-**Henry WASHINGTON**^{40,41,45} was born in 1765^{41,45,46} and died on 20 May 1812^{41,45} at age 47.

Henry married **Sarah ASHTON**,^{40,41,45} daughter of **John ASHTON** and **Hannah WEST**,. Sarah was born on 17 October 1768^{41,45} and died on 22 July 1831^{41,45} at age 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth S., John A.**, and **Sally A.**

(Duplicate line. See page 9)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Elizabeth Storke WASHINGTON.^{45,46}

6-Catherine WASHINGTON.^{45,46}

Catherine married **Thomas HODGE**⁴⁵ on 15 May 1790.⁴⁵ They had no children.⁴⁵

Elizabeth next married **Robert VAULX**⁴⁹ on 1 August 1749 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{49,51} Robert died in 1755.⁴⁹

Elizabeth next married **Col. Thomas JETT**⁴⁹ in 1757.⁴⁹ Thomas died in 1785. They had four children: **William Storke, Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Walnut Hill in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁴⁹

5-William Storke JETT⁴⁹ was born on 27 September 1763 in King George County (now Westmoreland County), Virginia^{49,52} and died in 1844⁴⁹ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Pension Record: deposition recorded, 12 September 1832, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵² "I, William Storke Jett, was born on the 27 day of Sept., 1763, as stated i my father's family Bible, in the County of King George, now Westmoreland, near the Town of Leeds. In Sept. 1779, i was enrolled in the Militia of the said county and the duty of a private until the 31st day of Jan. 1781, when i was recommended by the Court of Westmoreland to the Governor of Virginia as a first Lieutenant in the Company commanded by Capt. Harper. In which capacity i served untill the end of the War of the Revolution.' Signed: William Storke Jett, Sept. 12, 1832."
- Military: private in the Militia of King George County, Virginia -- Revolutionary War, Bet 17 September 1779 and 31 January 1781.⁵²
- Military: first lieutenant in the Company commanded by Capt. Harper -- Revolutionary War, Bet 31 January 1781 and 1783.⁵²

William Storke married **Joanna MURDOCK**⁴⁹ in 1792.⁴⁹

William Storke next married **Jane TURNER**.⁴⁹

5-Anne JETT.⁴⁹

Anne married **Richard BERNARD**,⁴⁹ son of **William BERNARD** and **Winifred THORNTON**,. Richard was born on 10 April 1753⁴⁹ and died on 22 January 1785⁴⁹ at age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a county clerk in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁴⁵
- Military: 5th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War.⁴⁵

5-Mary JETT.⁴⁹

Mary married **Thomas STORKE**.⁴⁹

5-Elizabeth JETT.⁴⁹

4-**John STORKE**⁴⁵ was born on 11 July 1725 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{29,45} was christened on 15 August 1725 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{29,39,45} and died in 1758⁴⁵ at age 33.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed Guardian: to his nephew Lawrence Washington, 29 November 1752, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁵ Order Book pg. 43

John married **Frances HOOE**^{45,53} on 21 March 1750/51.⁴⁵ Frances died in 1799.⁴⁵ They had two children: **William** and **John**.

5-**William STORKE**⁴⁵ was born on 25 September 1753 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{39,45,53} was christened on 1 November 1753 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{39,45,53} and died in 1822⁴⁵ at age 69.

William married someone **Anne Rosetta Byron BERNARD**,⁴⁵ daughter of **William BERNARD** and **Elizabeth HOOE**,. Anne Rosetta Byron was born on 1 November 1815⁵⁴ and died in 1833⁴⁵ at age 18.

5-**John STORKE**⁴⁵ was born in 1755.⁴⁵

Elizabeth married **Richard BERNARD**,^{4,29,45} son of **John BERNARD** and **Unknown**, on 29 August 1729.^{4,45} Richard was born in 1705^{29,45} and died in 1753^{29,45} at age 48. They had one son: **William**.

4-**William BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born in 1730⁴⁵ and died in 1782⁴⁵ at age 52.

William married **Winifred THORNTON**,⁴⁵ daughter of **Anthony THORNTON** and **Winifred PRESLEY**, on 25 November 1750.⁴⁵ Winifred was born on 23 September 1729⁴⁵ and died on 29 September 1765⁴⁵ at age 36. They had six children: **Richard**, **Elizabeth**, **William**, **John**, **William Thornton**, and **Francis Peter**.

5-**Richard BERNARD**⁴⁹ was born on 10 April 1753⁴⁹ and died on 22 January 1785⁴⁹ at age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a county clerk in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁴⁵
- Military: 5th Virginia Regiment in the Revolutionary War.⁴⁵

Richard married **Anne JETT**,⁴⁹ daughter of **Col. Thomas JETT** and **Elizabeth STORKE**,.

(Duplicate line. See page 16)

5-**Elizabeth BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born on 11 September 1755⁴⁵ and died on 20 October 1756⁴⁵ at age 1.

5-**William BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born on 21 February 1757⁴⁵ and died in 1759⁴⁵ at age 2.

5-**John BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born on 20 October 1761⁴⁵ and died in 1782⁴⁵ at age 21.

5-**William Thornton BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born on 24 February 1764⁴⁵ and died in 1769⁴⁵ at age 5.

5-**Francis Peter BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born on 22 September 1766⁴⁵ and died in 1768⁴⁵ at age 2.

William next married **Sarah SAVIN**⁴⁵ in 1767.⁴⁵ They had three children: **William**, **Elizabeth Richardson**, and **Sarah Savin**.

5-**William BERNARD**⁴⁵ was born in 1770⁴⁵ and died in 1844⁴⁵ at age 74.

William married **Fanny Pratt HIPKINS**,⁴⁵ daughter of **John HIPKINS** and **Fanny PRATT**, in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1789.⁴⁵ They had four children: **John Hipkins, Sarah Savin, William, and Eliza Pratt.**

6-John Hipkins BERNARD⁴⁵ was born on 10 January 1790⁴⁵ and died on 4 April 1858⁴⁵ at age 68.

John Hipkins married **Jane Gay ROBERTSON**⁴⁵ in 1816.⁴⁵ Jane Gay was born in 1795⁴⁵ and died in 1852⁴⁵ at age 57. They had five children: **Gay, Mary Eliza, Lelia Pocohontas, Helen Struan, and William.**

7-Gay BERNARD.⁴⁵

7-Mary Eliza BERNARD⁴⁵ was born in 1824⁴⁵ and died in 1895⁴⁵ at age 71.

Mary Eliza married **George GUEST**.⁴⁵ George was born in 1806⁴⁵ and died in 1879⁴⁵ at age 73.

7-Lelia Pocohontas BERNARD.⁴⁵

Lelia Pocohontas married **Powhatan ROBERTSON**.⁴⁵ They had five children: **John, Bernard, Powhatan, Anne, and Gay.**

8-John ROBERTSON.⁴⁵

8-Bernard ROBERTSON.⁴⁵

8-Powhatan ROBERTSON Jr..⁴⁵

8-Anne ROBERTSON.⁴⁵

8-Gay ROBERTSON.⁴⁵

Gay married **A. Walton FLEMMING**.⁴⁵

7-Helen Struan BERNARD.⁴⁵

Helen Struan married **Philip Lightfoot ROBB**.⁴⁵

7-William BERNARD.⁴⁵

6-Sarah Savin BERNARD.⁴⁵

Sarah Savin married **Philip LIGHTFOOT**.⁴⁵ Philip was born in 1784⁴⁵ and died in 1865⁴⁵ at age 81.

6-William BERNARD.⁴⁵

William married **Sarah DYKES**.⁴⁵ Sarah was born in 1799⁴⁵ and died in 1860⁴⁵ at age 61.

6-Eliza Pratt BERNARD.⁴⁵

William next married **Elizabeth HOOE**.⁴⁵ They had seven children: **Arthur Howson Hooe, Alfred, Fanny Margaret, Elizabeth Thacker, Virginia Anne, Anne Rosetta Byron, and Nathaniel Alfred.**

6-Arthur Howson Hooe BERNARD⁴⁵ was born in 1808⁴⁵ and died in 1891⁴⁵ at age 83.

6-Alfred BERNARD⁴⁵ was born in 1810⁴⁵ and died in 1812⁴⁵ at age 2.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Fanny Margaret BERNARD⁴⁵ was born in 1805⁴⁵ and died in 1891⁴⁵ at age 86.

6-Elizabeth Thacker BERNARD.⁴⁵

6-Virginia Anne BERNARD⁵⁴ was born on 31 July 1812⁵⁴ and died on 23 January 1886⁵⁴ at age 73.

Virginia Anne married **Richard Henry CARMICHAEL**⁵⁴ on 9 September 1830.⁵⁴

6-Anne Rosetta Byron BERNARD⁴⁵ was born on 1 November 1815⁵⁴ and died in 1833⁴⁵ at age 18.

Anne Rosetta Byron married someone **William STORKE**,⁴⁵ son of **John STORKE** and **Frances HOOE**,. William was born on 25 September 1753 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{39,45,53} was christened on 1 November 1753 in St. Paul's Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia,^{39,45,53} and died in 1822⁴⁵ at age 69.

(Duplicate line. See page 17)

6-Nathaniel Alfred BERNARD⁵⁴ was born on 14 October 1819⁵⁴ and died on 21 November 1892⁵⁴ at age 73.

Nathaniel Alfred married **Isabella Butler ROBERTS**.⁵⁴ They had four children: **Ellen, Elizabeth, John Roberts, and William**.

7-Ellen BERNARD.⁵⁴

7-Elizabeth BERNARD.⁵⁴

7-John Roberts BERNARD.⁵⁴

7-William BERNARD.⁵⁴

William married **Loutie YOUNG**.⁵⁴ They had five children: **William, Constance Caldwell, Isabella Roberts, Edgar Young, and John James**.

8-William BERNARD Jr..⁵⁴

8-Constance Caldwell BERNARD.⁵⁴

8-Isabella Roberts BERNARD.⁵⁴

8-Edgar Young BERNARD.⁵⁴

8-John James BERNARD.⁵⁴

5-Elizabeth Richardson BERNARD.⁵⁴

5-Sarah Savin BERNARD.⁵⁴

Margaret next married **Col. Charles ASHTON**,²⁸ son of **Capt. John ASHTON** and **Grace**, after 10 July 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{31,33,55} Charles was born before 1660³⁹ and died from 12 June 1708 to 22 January 1708/09.^{29,31} They had no children.³¹

Marriage Notes: The marriage bond between Mrs. Margaret Hart of St. Paul's Parish and Coll. Charles Ashton of Washington Parish was recorded July 10, 1706 in the St. Paul's Parish register. At the time this was Stafford County, Virginia. It is now St. George County.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

"July 7, 1706- Margaret Hart of St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, to Charles Ashton of Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, for 150,500 acres of land, the said Ashton intending by the sufferences of God Almighty the said Margaret Hart to espouse, marry and take to wife. On July 10 "This deed recorded between Mrs. Margaret Hart and Coll. Charles Ashton, Gent."" John B. Nicklin, page ii.^{31,56}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁷
- Deeded Land: Deeded land to his father Capt. John Ashton, 22 February 1695/96, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁷
- Justice of the Peace: Ordered to take the oath as a Justice for Westmoreland County, 25 May 1698, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁷
- Member: Commission of the Peace, 1701, Virginia.⁴⁴
- Office: Sheriff, 1701.⁴⁴
- Justice of the Peace: Justice, 1702, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁷
- Office: A member of the House of Burgesses, 1703.⁴⁴
- Justice of the Peace: Justice, 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁷
- Office: Sheriff, 1704.⁴⁴
- Office: A member of the House of Burgesses, 1705.⁴⁴
- Title:⁴⁴ From the time he became Burgess, he was known as Coll. Charles Ashton. He evidently had a military title as well as the courtesy title conferred by his office as Burgess, according to the following from the Executive Journal of the Colonial Council: September 28, 1704-; "Lt. Coll. Charles Ashton, one of a- committee of three militia officers (with the Hon. Richard Lee, Esq. and Lt. Coll. Willoughby Allerton) all of Westni-oreland County, to consult with the commissioners of Oyer and Terminer in reference to-the Mansiattico Indians."

2-**Abraham FIELD**^{7,30} was born in 1661 in Virginia^{2,30} and died before 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance Fact: David Whitliffe and Wm. Kimber assume security of the estate for Abraham's unamed son, 23 February 1675/76, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁶ Page 51. 23 Feb. 1675/6 David Whitliffe and Wm. Kimber assume security together in the behalfe of Wm. Kimber for the estate of [blank] the sonne of Abram Feild at his time of adge.

On June 14, 1677, Abraham, the son, is apprenticed to David Whitliffe. Abraham is most likely the unnamed son mentioned above.

- Apprenticeship: Abraham Field is apprenticed to David Whitliffe at the age of 16, 14 June 1677, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁵⁹ Pg. 73. 14 June 1677
Abram Feild is by this Court apprenticed to David Whitliffe till te adge of twenty one, Whitliffe asumign now to give to Feild a yong mare of two yeare old with all her increase and to teach Feild what he can and Whitliffe doth further assume in Court taht if th mare dye before the expiration of the time that then at the end of the time to give to Feild a mare filly and heifer 3 year old.
- Miscellaneous: paid 600 lbs of tobacco for capturing a runaway slave, 1682, Virginia.⁵² "Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1682. '600 pounds of tobacco paid to Abraham Field of Westmoreland County, for taking up a runaway slave."

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Court Record: 25 February 1690/91, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁰ Abra. Feild vs. Fra. Williams. No declaration filed. Withdrawn
- Land Fact: sells land, 6 June 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²³ On 6 June 1695 Abraham Field of Washington Parish, WC, conveyed to Tobias Butler, 50 a. near the head of Pope's Creek. Acknowledged by Abraham Field and Ellen Field, her right of dower.
- Land Fact: bought land, Bef 6 September 1710, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶¹ On 31 Aug 1726 Francis Awbrey, Stafford Co., VA, planter, sold to George Turberville of Cople Parish, WC., a parcel of land called Narrows Point on upper side of the mouth of Lower Machotique River where the ship *Katherine* lies sunk, 140 a., which land was first granted to George Watts by patent on 20 July 1661 and after the decease of said George Watts the land descended by inheritance to his son William Watts who sold the same to Abraham Smith on 23 June 1691 and Abraham Smith sold same to James Laughon on 9 June 1696 and said Lawon sold same to Abraham Feild, co. afsd., who d. possessed thereof and it became the inheritance of his daus. who by deed of gift dated 6 Sep 1710 conveyed the land to their bro in law, David Rozier Junr. who on 26 July 1721 conveyed same to Francis Awbrey, party to these presents.
- He had a residence in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶²
- Elected Constable: 24 June 1691, Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶³ Abraham Field is elected Constable in the roome of Patriack Mittle Roy for the lower precinct of Washington Parish. Ordered he repairs to Mr. Wm. Bridges and take the oath.

Abraham married **Ellenor**.⁶⁴ They had three children: **Margaret, Jane**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Burd.

3-Margaret FIELD.⁶⁵

3-Jane FIELD.⁶⁵

Jane married **Thomas NICHOLAS**,⁶⁵ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **William**.

4-William NICHOLAS.⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a carpenter.⁶⁵
- He had a residence in Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁵
- Land Fact: sold land, 27 April 1741, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁵ On 27 April 1741 William Nicholas of Cople Parish, WC, carpenter, son and heir of Thomas Nicholas and his wife Jane, who one of the daus. [sic] of Abraham Feild, dec'd., sold to John McCulloch 35 a. lying near the Narrows of Lower Machotick River which land descended to William Watts, son of George Watts and sole heir who conveyed same to Abraham Smith on 23 June 1691 and Abraham Smith sold the same to James Laughan on 9 June 1693 and sold same to Abraham Field of Washington Parish who d. with out disposing thereof and it became the inheritance of Jane Nicholas, mother of William Nicholas, a party to these presents.

3-Elizabeth FIELD.⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁵

Elizabeth married **John JARVIS**⁶⁶ before 2 February 1711/12 in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Abraham next married **Sarah SHERWOOD**.⁶⁷

2-**Daniel* FIELD**^{7,28,30,53} was born in 1663 in Westmoreland County, Virginia^{30,68} and died in June 1720 in Westmoreland County, Virginia^{69,70} at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1663 to 1720 in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- Inheritance Fact: Daniel is listed in his father, Abraham's will, 26 August 1674, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁰ -Aug. 26, 1674. Daniel is listed in father, Abram Feild's will written 16 June 1674. He is willed a heifer and equal division of Abram's "prsonall estate be sold at an outcry for the best advantage of my five children...
- He worked as a Planter from about 1680 to 1720 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{71,72}
- Arrested: Daniel Field arrested., 29 January 1690/91, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷³ -Jan. 29, 1690-1691.
Henry Hawes caused Daniel Feild to be arrested, and for that he filed no decleration, Feild prayed a nonsuite.
- Court Record: 25 February 1690/91, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁴ Pg. 14. Feb. 25, 1690/1691.
Daniel Feild vs. Francis Williams. Per 2000 pounds of tobacco per contract. Dismist.
- Court Record: 26 February 1690/91, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁰ -Feb. 26, 1690-1691.
Attachment is granted Mr. Robt. Brent against Daniel Feild's estate for that he did not appeare to answer suite, the Sheriff haveing made oath that he left a copy of his writt at the defendant's house.

Robert Brent (1660-1695/96) was the son of George Brent and Marianna Peyton and was the 8th great-grand uncle of Lucie C. Field on her mother's side.

- Court Record: Did not appear in court, 25 June 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ "John Minor vs. Danll. Feild. Per 260 pounds of tobacco. Order against the Sheriff. Attachment is granted the Sheriff against Danll. Feild for that he did not appeare to answer the suite."
- Court Record: Suite dismissed, 25 June 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ "Robt. Brent vs. Danll. Feild. Declaration per 450 pounds of tobacco." Dismist.
- Court Record: Judgement against the estate of Daniel Field, 29 July 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ A judgement was granted against the estate of Daniel Field for 260 pounds of tobacco to pay John Minor.
- Court Record: did not appear in court, 1 October 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ Mrs Elizabeth Lord vs. Daniel Field. Daniel did not appear, attachment granted to his estate.
- Court Record: judgement against Daniel Field, 1 October 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ An earlier dispute between Edward Mountjoy and Daniel Field over a horse is decided by the court. Edward's brother Thomas was ordered to keep the horse.
- Land Deed: 23 November 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁶ "Daniel Field of Westmoreland County, planter, to Tobias Butler, planter of same. For a valuable consideration.

One half a the tract of land belonging to the said Daniel Field and Abraham his brother, left jointly to them by Abraham Field their father, since divided by the two brothers, being that which Daniel Field liveth upon.



*Pitcher ownde by Field Family of VA,
photo by William Weedon*

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Daniel Field do bind himself in the forfeiture of 1500 pounds of tobacco unto Tobias Butler, peacefully to enjoy it without any trouble from the claims of any person.

Daniel Field

Wit: Abraham Field, Thomas Howes.

29 Nov. 1691. Acknowledged.

Mary Field, wife to Daniel Field do appoint Mr. Patrick Muckelroy attorney to acknowledge my thirds of the plantation my husband and I do live [on], being in Washington Parish, to Tobias Butler.

Mary (X) Field

Wit: Thomas Howes, Abraham Field, Thomas Garlick

Thomas Butler of Westmoreland County, planter to Daniel Field, planter, of same. For a very full and valuable consideration.

720 acres upon the branches of Pope's Creek joining to the land of Morris Neals and Ambroes Baxter.

I, Tobias Butler do bind myself in the forfeiture of 7500 pounds of tobacco to Daniel Field peacefully to enjoy it without any trouble.

Tobias Butler

Wit: Abraham Field, Thomas Howes.

29 Nov. 1691. Acknowledged.

Ann Butler, wife to Tobias Butler of Washington Parish, planter, do appoint Mr. Patrick Muckleroy of said parish to acknowledge my thirds of land sold by my husband to Daniel Field.

Ann (X) Butler

Wit: Thomas Howes, Abraham Field."

- Court Record: judgement against Daniel Field, 25 November 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ Daniel Field promises to pay Elizabeth Lord 400 pounds of tobacco.
- Court Record: did not appear in court, 26 November 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ Daniel Field's estate attached when he did not appear to answer the suite lodged against him by Henry Haines.
- Court Record: wife, Mary Field, acknowledges land transaction, 29 November 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁶ Mary Field acknowledges the transaction to Tobias Butler.
- Court Record: suite withdrawn, 29 December 1691, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ "Henry Hawes [Haines?] withdrew his action vs. Danll Feild."
- Jury Member: 25 March 1692, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁵ "Lawrence Abbington was arrested to answer Alexndr. Gordon in a plea." Abbington's attorney was Robert Brent.
- Court Record: surveyed land, 28 September 1692, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁷ Liberty is granted to Daniel Field to survey land.
- Land Transaction: Daniel Field deeds land to Tobias Butler, 29 November 1693, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁷
- Court Record: Daniel Field has William Scott arrested, 28 February 1693/94, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁷ Daniel Field had William Scott Arrested for a debt of 250 pounds of tobacco but failed to prosecute.

The date on the court record reads 29 Feb. 1693/94. But there was no 29 Feb. that year.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Court Record: suite against Daniel Field by Dr. Edward Maddocks, 27 June 1695, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸ Suite lodged against Daniel by the executors of the will of Dr. Edward Maddocks for debt of 900 pounds of tobacco. Daniel said he had paid the debt and Tobias Butler was his witness. Daniel won the case and was ordered to pay Tobias Butler.
- Court Record: Daniel Field and Tobias Butler sold the estate of Humphrey Pope, 25 March 1696, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸ Daniel Field and Tobias Butler received most of the estate of Humphrey Pope as payment for debt from Patrick Muckleroy, which they then sold. Muckleroy came into possession by marrying the relict (widow) of Humphrey Pope. William Paine, husband of a daughter of Humphrey Pope, petitioned the court on behalf of his wife and her siblings for compensation from the estate of thier father. Field and Butler presented evidence to the court of their claim against the estate of Humphrey. The court turned over the documents to William Paine who then decided on behalf of the children of Humphrey Pope to accept 70 pounds of tobacco from Field and Butler.
- Court Record: Abraham Field, brother of Daniel, appointed attorney for Daniel, 12 June 1696, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁶ Appointed attorney by his brother Abraham to acknowledge a land transaction.
- Court Order: sued Richard Dudley, 27 August 1696, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸ Daniel sued Richard Dudley for a mare that Dudley had promised him. He was awarded the mare and her colt.
- Court Record: suite over non payment for lumber, 27 January 1696/97, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸ Daniel involved in a suit against William Fitzhugh over non payment for lumber. Daniel was awarded the judgement, however, Fitzhugh appealed.
- Court Record: John Elliott sued Daniel Field, 26 May 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸ John Elliott sued Daniel Field. The Sheriff failed to arrest Daniel and an attachment was granted against the estate of Daniel.
- Court Record: Daniel Field ordered to pay John Minor 500 pounds of tobacco, 25 November 1697, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸
- Court Record: Daniel Field ordered to pay John Elliott 693 pounds of tobacco, 24 February 1697/98, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁸
- Court Record: Estate appraiser for Tobias Butler, 1 December 1698, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁹ "It is also ordered that Dannl. Field, Hump: Pope, Elias Morris and Wm. Ramy appraise the estate."
- Court Record: Ordered that he be summoned to report on an estate appraisal for James Banks., 30 August 1699, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁹
- Arrested: 31 August 1699, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁹ A nonsuit granted after Richard Hill failed to prosecute his case against Daniel Field for a debt owed. Hill had earlier caused Daniel to be arrested.
- Court Record: failed to appear in court, 30 November 1699, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷⁹ Estate attached by Sheriff (for 600 pounds of tobacco) because he failed to appear in court. He was being sued for a debt owed. (600 pounds of tobacco)
- Land Deed: Mentioned in land deed between John Pratt and his goddaught Mary Liley, 29 September 1702, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷
- Court Record: appointed security for the Wheeler orphans' estate, 26 November 1702, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁵ On 26 November 1702 John Jones showing that he became security with Evan Price who m. the relict of Edward Wheeler for her due admin. on Wheeler's estate, which Price afterwards m. Wheeler's widow and thereby became possessed of Wheeler's estate, and Price being also since dead, Danll. Feild of this co. hath m. the widow, and further setting forth that the estate passing through so many hands, tis more than probable may be embezelled and that Jones is not of ability to answer the same to Wheeler's orphants, humbly

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

praying that Feild might give security for the orphans' estates and that Jones be discharged of the same.

- Court Record: Daniel ordered to prove the Wheeler estate not embezzled., 26 November 1702, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸⁰ "John Jones showing that hee became security with Evan Price who married the relict of Edward Wheeler for her due administration on Wheeler's estate, which Price afterwards intermarried with Wheeler's widdow and thereby became possessed of Wheeler's estate, and Price being also since dead, Danll. Feild of this County hath intermarried the widdow, by virtue whereof hee is become possessed of Wheeler's estate, and further setting forth that the estate passing through so many hands, 'tis more than probably may bee imbezelled and that Jones is not of ability to answer the same to Wheeler's orphants, humbly praying that Feild might give security for the orphants' estates and that hee might bee discharged of the same, it is ordered that Danll. Feild bee summoned to answer."
- Court Record: Daniel ordered to prove the Wheeler estate not embezzled continued, 30 December 1702, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸⁰ "By virtue of November Court last, it was required the Sheriff should summon Danll. Feild who hath intermarried with Mary the relict of Evan Price who was the relict and executrix of Edwd. Wheeler to answer such matters as should bee objected on behalf of the orphants of Wheeler. The same not being performed, the order is continued."
- Named Trustee: Named trustee for William Bennetts minor son Cosscomb Bennett., 2 February 1702/03, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷ "My friend Daniel Field my trustee for the good of my son to advise and instruct him in the management of his estate." Daniel served as witness and proved the will.
- Court Record: Daniel Field appointed trustee of Cossum Bennett until he is of majority, 31 March 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸⁰ "The last will and testament of William Bennett was proved by Danll. Feild, John Lilly and Garrat Welch at a Court held 24 February 1702 [1703] by which hee constituted his son Cossum Bennett his sole executor and to bee at age at the hour of his death and Daniel Feild his trustee for the good of his son and to advise and instruct him in the management of his estate that hee should not make away with it, but for that it appeared the estate of the testator to bee very considerable and the executor nigh of age and Danll. Feild praying a probat of the will, it was ordered the Sheriff should summon Dorothy Bennett, relict of the testator to declare the majority of Cossum. At this court it fully appeared under the hand and seal of Dorothy that shee has for valuable considerations relinquished all manner of claim or title to the estate. Upon further motion of Danll. Feild, administration is granted to him dureing the infancy of Cossum Bennett, executor in the will named. It is also ordered that John Pratt junr., Joshua Hudson, Wm. Rush and John Lilly appraise the estate."
- Court Record: Daniel Field asked to pay out of William Bennett's estate, 30 September 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸⁰ "Judgement is granted Lydia Hilliard against Danll. Feild as trustee to the estate of Wm. Bennett for 480 pounds of tobacco, balance of an account."
- Jury Member: Jury foreman, 30 December 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹
- Court Record: 31 December 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "In the action of case brought by Mr. George Nicholson against Danll. Feild trustee to the estate of Wm. Bennett deceased, the defendant pleads hee is administrator and not trustee. A nonsuite is granted."
- Court Record: 31 December 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "Daniel Feild administrator of William Bennett brought his action against George Nicholson for 540 pounds of tobacco. The defendant pleaded a discharge in barr of the plaintiff's action and produceing the same, the court doth dismiss the suite."
- Court Record: 31 December 1703, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "Upon the petition of Christopher Thomas, son-in-law to Wm. Bennett, ordered that Daniel Field administrator of Wm. Bennett deliver unto Christopher Thomas one mare, one chest, one gun, the fourth part of his cropp of tobacco hanging at his death after his debts paid, being what was given to Christopher

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Thomas by Wm. Bennett by his last will and testament.

Danll. Field administrator of Wm. Bennett, confessed judgement to John Higdon as marrying the daughter of Wm. Bennett for four head of cattle due to him by the last will and testament of Wm. Bennett."

- Court Record: 23 February 1703/04, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷ Cossum Bennett petitioned that Daniel Field be discharged as administrator of the estate of William Bennett. Cossum has reached the age of majority.
- Land Record: 21 March 1703/04, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷ Daniel Field bought land from William Balthrop of Stafford County for 9000 pounds of tobacco. "783 acres in Washington Parish, bounded north with beaver dams of Attopen Creek, south with Nanzattico path...formerly granted unto Capt. John Ashton 15 9br[Nov.] 1664 and by Ashton sold to Stephen Howard 7 Oct. 1667 and by Stephen Howard sold unto Wm. Balthorp, father of the said William..."
- Court Record: 26 July 1704, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "The last will and testament of Joshua Hudson was proved by all the witnesses thereto and a probat granted Elizabeth his relict and one of the executors in the will named, Joshua Hudson, the other executor in open Court relinquishing his right of executorshipp. Ordered that Elizabeth return a full and perfect inventory and it is ordered that Danll. Field, John Pratt, Jno: Lilly and John Jones appraise the same."
- Court Record: Appraised Joshua Hudson's estate, 26 July 1704, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷
- Arrested: 27 July 1704, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "Alexr. Spence Gent. caused Danll. Field to bee arrested to answer him in a plea on the case, upon which the Sheriff returned cepi corpus, but for that hee failed to have Field to answer the same, order passed against the Sheriff and attachment thereon was granted him."
- Arrested: Fined for refusing to be juror, 29 August 1705, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸¹ "Christopher Butler and Daniel Feild being summoned by the Sheriff to attend the Court as jurors for the day for that they refused and neglected to appear and bee sworn to do thier dutes but contemptuously departed are each of them fined."
- Fined: Fined for refusing to take the oath., 27 March 1706, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷
- Court Record: 19 March 1706/07, Westmoreland County, Virginia.³⁷ Witnessed land deed of Jane Thornton to Francis Thornton.
- Court Record: Margaret Ashton gave her brother Daniel attorney over her deseased husband's estate, 22 January 1707/08, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{35,36} Page 165. 22 Jan. 1708 [1709]. I have come to an agreement and received satisfaction for my deceased husband Charles Ashton's estate of his sons Burditt and Charles. These impower my loving brother Danl. Field to appear for me and acknowledge the same as also my right of dower to his lands.
Margarette Ashton
Wit: W. Robinson
26 Jan. 1708 [1709]. Acknowledged by Danl. Field
- Court Record: 12 May 1708, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸² Daniel Field turned over land to Henry and John Wheeler which their father, Edward Wheeler, had left them in his will. Edward Wheeler was the second husband of Mary Alday. The two Wheeler brothers must have reached majority, thus giving them the full right to the land.
- Land Transaction: sold 70 acres to Col. Rice Hooe, for £25, 22 December 1708, Stafford County, Virginia.⁵² "Stafford County, Liber W-Z., page 433. Dec. 22, 1708. Daniel Field, of Westmoreland County, Gent., to Col. Rice Hooe or Stafford County for £25 sold 70 acres paret of Indiana Town Patent. Dade Massy a witness."
- Court Record: Inventory appraiser for Capt. Benjamin Barryman's estate, 13 June 1713, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Court Record: Inventory appraiser for Andrew Monroe's estate, 1 June 1714, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸³
- He signed a will 17 April 1720, proved on 19 June 1720 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{72,84}
In the name of God Amen April 17th 1720, I Daniel Field of Westmoreland County am extream sick at this point expecting to die and do ordain this my last Will and testament revoking and avoiding; all other wills and testament

first I bequeath my soul to the hands of the Almighty God trusting in the merritts & redeemer of our blessed saviour to have full pardon of all my sins as for what estate it pleased god to send me in this world I give advice & bequeath in manner and informed as followeth.

Item I give and bequeath to my eldest son Dan Field all his holy living wherein he now lives within and without and all the land belongeth to me about Popes Creek to him and his heirs forever

Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Joyce Hudson one negro named Jey & 3 plantacons the Taylor Wilkersons and John Edwards to her and her heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Henry Field a large still and copper with the worm & materials belonging to it One large brrass kettle a spitt & a iron pottrack being at my lower plantacon in Stafford County going by the name of William Ports to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Field the plantacon called Simeon Luckens & all the lower part of the land joyning to the lower branch near the plantacon called Taylors Wilkinson to him and his heirs forever

Item I give to my son Henry One little plantacon containing 50 acres which Charles Ricklings lives on to him and his heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath to my sons Abraham and Henry all my other estate in the fork of the Rappahannock river in what manner of Kind soever & four negroes Will, Geb, Sam and Peter; one white servant called Catrine Simons

as for my personal estate at my lower houses One half to be conducted into this and the other to Evan Price.

Item I construct & impower my son John Wheeler and Evan Price to be my exs of this my last Will & testament & in comformacon hereof I the said Daniel Field hereunto set my hand & seal the day above written

Daniel Field (seal)

Witness
Robert Duncan
Roger Abetman
Ann Betman
Joseph Parkes

Westmoreland Co.-

At Ct held for the said County the 29th day of June 1720 the last Will & testament of Daniel Field decd. was presented in to Court by Evan Price one of the Executors who made oath thereto and being proved by the Oaths of Robert Duncan, Roger Abetman & Joseph Parke three of the Witnesses thereto is admitted to record, and upon the motion of the sd PRICE and his preforming what is usial in such Cases Certificate is granted for Obtaining a probate thereof in due form John

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Wheeler the other exr in Open refusing to undertake the burden thereof
Test: Tho: Sorrel Clu. Com. D Record date (no date) July 1720

Daniel* married **Mary***⁷¹ after 1692 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Daniel, Joyce, Abraham***, and **Henry**.

3-**Daniel FIELD**^{70,84} died about 28 March 1733 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁸⁵

General Notes: He had land on Pope's Creek Westmoreland County, Virginia

A Daniel Field is listed as paying property taxes on a piece of property n ear Licking Run and N. Marsh Run in 1722. We believe it is this Daniel.

Daniel's will was proved 28 March 1733, Westmoreland County. It lists Mar garet Gerviss, Mary and Alice Beckwith, his wife Mary and Daniel Hutso n. Margaret, Maryland and Alice may have been daughters.

Daniel bought land with his brother Capt. Henry Sr, in Culpeper County. (Land abstract: Daniel Field and Henry Field, of Westmoreland Co; 850 acs .) (N.L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork & on the S. of Rappa. R iver; beg. against up. of an Island; crossing the Mountain Run; 11 July 1719, p. 419. 4 Lbs. 5 Shill. (Nugent, Nell Marion. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land P atents and Grants, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Librar y, 1979. Page 256.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 2 February 1732/33.⁷² Proved March 28 1733.
- Inheritance: land on Pope's Creek from father Daniel's will, July 1720, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{65,70} From father Daniel Field's will: Item I give and bequeath to my eldest son Dan Field all his holy living wherein he now lives within and without and all the land belongeth to me about Popes Creek to him and his heirs forever.

Daniel married **Mary**.

3-**Joyce FIELD**.^{70,86}

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: she inherited land and slaves., July 1720, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{65,70} From father Daniel Field's will: Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Joyce Hudson one negro named Jey & 3 plantacons the Taylor Wilkersons and John Edwards to her and her heirs forever.

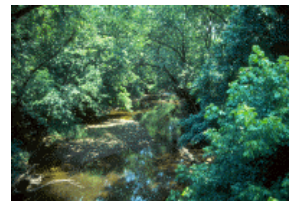
Joyce married **Joshua HUDSON**.

General Notes: he and his wife lived in Washington Parish in 1724

3-**Capt. Abraham* FIELD Gent.**^{70,87,88,89,90,91,92} was born before 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia⁷² and died on 1 August 1774 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.^{93,94}

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1695 and Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁹⁵
- Inheritance: he inherited land and slaves from his father Daniel, July 1720, Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{72,84} From his father Daniel's will: Item I give and bequeath to my son Abraham Field the plantacon called Simeon Luckens & all the lower part of the land joyning to the lower branch near



*Mountain Run, Culpeper County,
Virginia*

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

the plantacon called Taylors Wilkinson to him and his heirs forever...

Item I give and bequeath to my sons Abraham and Henry all my other estate in the fork of the Rappahannock river in what manner of Kind soever & four negroes Will, Geb, Sam and Peter; one white servant called Catrine Simons

- Land Grant: 800 acres in Spotsylvania County, 5 October 1723, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.^{96,97} "Abraham Field, 800 acs. (N.L.), Spotsyl. Co., in St. George's Par; in the fork of Rappa. River; on N. side of Flat Run, in the line of William Skrine; to the Mountain Run; 5 Oct. 1723, p. 288. 4 Lbs. Money."

This land is now in Culpeper County, Virginia

- Military: Took an oath for Colonial Militia, 2 February 1730/31, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.⁹⁸
- Selected Ferry Site: 21 January 1734/35, Orange County, Virginia.⁹⁹ Along with Robert Slaughter, Robert Green and Samuel Ball, selected a new ferry site for Germanna
- Chose Location of Orange County Courthouse: February 1738/39, Orange County, Virginia.¹⁰⁰ Along with five other Orange County judges, chose the location of the Orange County, Virginia Courthouse. One of the first Justices in the Orange County Court
- Church Affiliation: Vestryman For Great Fork Church, Bet 1744 and 1774, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.^{101,102,103}
- Civic Duty: 27 April 1749, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁴ Was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, Virginia, by a council of justices of the peace.
- Makes Indenture: Abraham as Justice of the Peace binds out an orphan, 16 April 1752, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁵
16 April 1752. Abraham Field, Gent., first sitting Justice of the Peace for the County of Culpeper to John Lindsay, joyner, of Caroline County [Two indentures]

Abraham Field doth bind out Samuel Pannil, orphan of William Pannil of Culpeper County until Samuel shall attain the age of twenty one years, he being sixteen 8 August next.

John Lindsay shall teach Samuel Pannil the art, mystery, and trade of a joyner, find him sufficient meat, washing and lodging, and after the expiration of three years find him sufficient apparel.

Abraham Field

John Lindsay

16 April 1752. Acknowledged by Abraham Field, Gent., in behalf of Samuel Pannil, orphan and by John Lindsay and approved by the Court.

- Civic Duty: appointed as Justice of the Peace, 30 April 1752, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁶ Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendleton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Joseph Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices.
- Civic Duty: Magistrate, 1754, Culpeper County, Virginia.^{107,108}
- Witness to Sale of Land: John Triplett sells land to John Field, 1-2 June 1758, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁹ 1-2 June 1758. John Triplett and Lucy his wife of Culpeper County to John Field of same. Lease and release; for £200 current money. 471 acres in St. Mark's Parish... mouth of branch of Mountain Run... on Flat Run... by the place where Mr. Abraham Field's mill formerly stodd on Mountain Run... lower corner of the land sold by John Triplett and Lucy his wife to William Green... to Mountain Run...

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

John Triplett

Lucy Triplett

Wit: Wm. Green, William Field, Abraham Field, Edward (X) Lampkin

15 June 1758. Proved by William Green, Gent.

20 July 1758. Proved by Abraham Field, William Field and Edward Lampkin.

Aug. 1764 Acknowledged by Lucy

2 June 1758. Bond of John Triplett of Culpeper County to John Field of same. For £400 current money. Lucy, wife of John Triplett, hath heretofore refused to relinquish her right of dower in the land to John Field. If John Triplett shall before 1 October next cause Lucy to relinquish her right of dower or cause to be paid John Field such satisfaction as shall be adjudged equivalent to the said dower, this obligation to be void.

John Triplett

Wit: Abraham Field, Wm. Green, William Field, Edward (X) Lampkin.

- Hauled Tobacco: 1759, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁰ Daniel Boon hauled tobacco for the Fields, the Greens and the Slaughters.
- Land Deed: gave land to son Col. John Field, 21 February 1760, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹¹ "21 Feb. 1760. Abraham and Elimy Field of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Jno. Field. For natural love and affection. 233 acres on the south side of Mountain Run in St. Mark's Parish whereon John Field now lives ... on the bank of Mountain Run at the mouth of Island Branch ... to the back line of Field's line, it being also the line of Mr. Robert Jackson's land ... corner part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754.
Abraham Field
Elimy (X) Field
Wit: Robert Slaughter, Wm. Green. Henry Field jr., Thomas Slaughter
21 Feb. 1760. Proved by Robert Slaughter, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Gent., and Henry Field, Jr. A commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elimy.
29 Oct. 3 George III [1763]. Commission to Robert Green, William Williams, Benjamin Roberts and Henry Field, Gent., to take the acknowledgement of Elimy Field.
3 Nov. 1763. Elimy, wife of the within mentioned, acknowledged the same.
Benj. Roberts
Henry Field, Jr.
- Land Deed: deeded land to son Daniel Field, 14 February 1765, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹² 14 Feb. 1765. Abraham Field and Eliny Field of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Daniel Field. For 5 shillings shillings current money and for naturally love and affliction which we have for our son. [sic] 127 ½ acres on the south side of Mountain Run in St. Mark's Parish where on Daniel Field now lives ... crossing Mountain Run ... on the north side of the run ... crossing the run ... corner to Abraham Field the Younger ... part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754.

Abraham Field
Elianny Field

Wit: Wm. Peyton, John (X) Peyton, Charles Peyton.
18 April 1765. Proved by William Peyton, John Peyton and Charles Peyton. Commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elianny (recorded folo 623).
- Land Deed: deeded land to son John Field, 31 March 1766, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹³ 31 March 1766. Abraham Field and Elimy Field, wife of Abraham, of

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our son John Field. For natural love and affection. 127 ½ acres on the south side of Mountain Run in said parish ... on the Mountain Run ... corner to John Field's land in Jackson's line ... to the mouth of the Island Branch ... down Mountain Run ... part of a large tract granted by patent to Abraham Field with [which?] patent was renewed by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754 and is the same tract which was intended to be given to our grandson Abraham Field for which we had made a deed to Abraham, but the same not being recorded and Abraham having agreed to see the same to John Field for £63.15. — current money and requested that the fee simple estate in the land may be by us conveyed to John Field.

Abraham Field

Eliany Field

Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.

31 March 1766. Abraham Field Junr. do acknowledge the receipt of £63.15. — current money from Major John Field and do desire my honoured grandfather will be pleased to convey the within 127 ½ acres to my uncle John Field, and that the deed formerly made to me may be cancelled, the same not being recorded and the eight months limited by law from the date of the deed being expended [*sic*].

Abraham Field Jur.

Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.

15 May 1766. Proved by Wm. Green Gent. and Lawrance Slaughter. A commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elimy.

- Land Deed: Abraham Field and his wife Elianah deed land to son Henry Field, 21 October 1768, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁴ 21 Oct. 1768. Abraham Field and Elimy Field of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Henry Field. For 5 shillings and natural love and affection. Tract of the east side of Flat Run in St. Mark's Parish ... on the bank of Flat Run by Richd. Young ... in the main back line ... in Mrs. Young's plat it being a being also a corner to William Field (by a deed given to William Field by us 21 Feb. 1760) ... on the banks of Flat Run ... part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754.

Abraham Field

Elemy Field

Wit: Henry Field Junr., David Johnston, Charles Payton.

17 Nov. 1768 proved by Henry Field Junr., Gent., and Charles Payton, and swore they sae David Johnston subscribe. Elimy was first privily examined.

- He signed a will on 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{72,115} Will Proved, 18 September 1775.

Abraham* married **Elizabeth* WITHERS**,^{88,116,117,118} daughter of **James* WITHERS** and **Elizabeth* KEENE**, before 21 July 1723 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.^{108,119,120} Elizabeth* was born on 23 December 1706 in Stafford County, Virginia^{91,121} and died between 1746 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{91,93,108,122} They had eight children: **Keene***, **Henry**, **Daniel**, **Judith Agatha**, **Elizabeth**, **Eleanor**, **John**, and **William**.

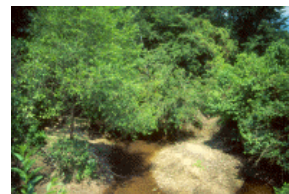
General Notes: Mentioned in grandfather's will (Matthew Keene)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

4-**Keene* FIELD**^{107,123} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁷

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

One of the unanswered questions in our branch of the Field Family concerns the father of Abraham Field (1744-1822) who moved to Kentucky about 1784. Abraham is important because he is the father of Keen Field who immigrated to Indiana in 1799 and Joseph and Reuben Field of the Lewis and Clark Expedition.



Mountain Run, Culpeper County, Virginia

We believe that Keene Field was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers and was the father of Abraham of Kentucky. Abraham's father was dead before his grandfather, Capt. Abraham Field, wrote his will. Abraham (grandson) was given his father's portion of Capt. Abraham's estate in this will.

The only record we have of Keene is his inventory which was witnessed by Capt. Abraham Field, among others. This inventory does not prove Keene was a son of Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers, nor that he was the father of Abraham. But his first name makes it almost impossible to place him as the child of anyone else. Elizabeth Keene was the mother of Elizabeth Withers and Elizabeth Withers had two brothers named Keene Withers, indicating that Keene was being used as a first name. No other Fields married into the Withers or Keene families at this time and place. Abraham of Kentucky named his eldest son Keen and the name continues in the family today.

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will Estate Rec. Will Book A, Pg. 105 on 16 May 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia. Culpeper Court House.

Keene* married someone. He had two children: **Abraham*** and **Famariah**.

5-**Abraham* FIELD**^{115,124,125,126} was born on 15 November 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{127,128,129} and died in August 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky^{130,131} at age 77. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Death Notes: Abraham died on the Lewis farm.

Noted events in his life were:

- Land Deed: agreed to sell land to uncle Col. John Field, 31 March 1766, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹³ 31 March 1766. Abraham Field and Elimy Field, wife of Abraham, of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our son John Field. For natural love and affection. 127 ½ acres on the south side of Mountain Run in said parish ... on the Mountain Run ... corner to John Field's land in Jackson's line ... to the mouth of the Island Branch ... down Mountain Run ... part of a large tract granted by patent to Abraham Field with [which?] patent was renewed by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754 and is the same tract which was intended to be given to our grandson Abraham Field for which we had made a deed to Abraham, but the same not being recorded and Abraham having agreed to see the same to John Field for £63.15. '96 current money and requested that the fee simple estate in the land may be by us conveyed to John Field.
Abraham Field
Eliany Field
Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.
31 March 1766. Abraham Field Junr. do acknowledge the receipt of £63.15. '96 current



Kentucky land near Salt River

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

money from Major John Field and do desire my honoured grandfather will be pleased to convey the within 127 ½ acres to my uncle John Field, and that the deed formerly made to me may be cancelled, the same not being recorded and the eight months limited by law from the date of the deed being expended [sic].

Abraham Field Jur.

Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.

15 May 1766. Proved by Wm. Green Gent. and Lawrance Slaughter. A commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elimy.

- Miscellaneous: Referred to as Abraham Jr. in Culpeper County Deed Books to differentiate him from his grandfather Capt. Abraham Field, 31 March 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹²⁶
- Military: Private in Col. John Field's Company, Culpeper County Minute Men, 1774.¹³²
- Military Fact: Wounded in right arm in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, Abt 10 October 1774, Mason County, West Virginia.^{133,134,135}
- Petition: Petition to the House of Burgesses for a pension, 5 June 1775, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹³⁶ "A Petition of Abram Field was presented to the House and read; setting forth, that the Petitioner, a Soldier, enlisted under the Command of Colonel John Field, on the late Indian expedition, in the Battle on the Great Kanhawa, at Point Pleasant, received a Wound in the right Arm, which hath disabled him to maintain himself, and a Wife, with three small children, who before depended chiefly upon his labour for their support, he having no Estate; and therefore praying the House to take his case into consideration, and grant him such Relief as they shall think fit.
Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to the Consideration of the Committee of public Claims, and that they do examine"

The Petition was resolved on 8 June 1775:

"Resolved, that the sum of twenty pounds be paid to Abram Field, a soldier wounded in the late Indian expedition, and that the sum of ten pounds, per Annum, be paid to him, during his life."

On 14 June 1775 the Council agreed to the Resolve:

"The Council have agreed to the Resolve, for paying a sum of Money and an Annuity to Abram Field;"

- He immigrated from from Culpper County, Virginia, fall 1784 to the Falls Of The Ohio, Kentucky.^{137,138} He came with George Rogers Clark.
- He worked as a hunter out of Colonel Moore's settlement from 1785 to 1787 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹³⁹
- He resided at Colonel James F. Moore's settlement at the Fish Pools in Jefferson County, Kentucky from March 1785 to 1787.^{140,141}
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries, 8 April 1785, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴²
- Pension: Included on a list of pensioners. He was to receive £10 annually, 20 October 1785.¹⁴³ From other sources we have concluded with certainty that this is the correct Abraham.
- He worked as a Road Surveyor from 1786 to 1807 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁴
- Court Order: Ordered by the Jefferson County, Kentucky Court to find the nearest and best way from Louisville to the Salt Works, 3 August 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁵
- Witness: Witnessed a land transaction between James Francis Moore and Samual Shannon, 7 November 1786, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁶
- Court Order: Ordered by Jefferson County to find nearest and best road site from Louisville to James Francis Moore's Mill on Fishpool Creek, 6 December 1786, Jefferson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Kentucky.¹⁴⁷ Those ordered by the court were James Francis Moore, W. Oldham, George Wilson and Abraham Fields [sic].

- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 9 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁸
- Civic Duty: Served on two juries in Jefferson County, 11 August 1787, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁹
- Pension: Jefferson County Court "ordered certified that Abraham Fields comes fully under the pension law, and that he be exempt from County Levies," 1 April 1788 Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁰
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 May 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵¹ Replaced juror James Newland
- Civic Duty: Served on jury in Jefferson County Court, 6 August 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵²
- Civil Service: Sworn in as Deputy Sheriff for Jefferson County, 3 September 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵³ "Abraham Field took the several oaths of office as deputy sheriff."
- Civic Duty: Served on Jury for Jefferson County, 4 November 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁴
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for Joseph Boyd, 2 December 1788, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁵
- Court Order: Ordered to find best route for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick, 3 February 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁶ "William Oldham, Abraham Field and Lewis Field, or any two of them, to view the nearest and best way for a road from Louisville to Mann's Lick and make a report."
- Civic Duty: Served on three juries, 5 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁷
- Civic Duty: Served on two a juries, 6 March 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸
- Guarantor: Surety for a bond for James and Esther McCaslin, July 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁹ "Rachel Stewart comes into Court and swears the peace of Esther McCaslin, and on hearing Court orders that James McCaslin and Esther, his wife, make bond of recognizance of 10 pounds each, with two sureties of 5 pounds, for keeping the peace three months. Bonds filed with John Davis and Abraham Field their surties [sic]"
- He had a residence between 1790 and 1 September 1814 in Pond Creek, North Knobs, Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{141,160}
- Land Transaction: Abraham is deeded 200 acres from George and Mary Slaughter, 7 September 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹
- Pension: Court certifies "his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor" and is kept on the pension list, 2 November 1790, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶²
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶³ Taxed for 1 male over 21, 1 male between 16-21, 2 horses and 14 cattle
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field with Benjamin and Anne Roberts, deeds land to James Ballard, 7 February 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 7 March 1792.¹⁶⁵
- Civic Duty: Served on jury, 8 March 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶
- 1795 Census: Listed in the Kentucky state census, 1795, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷
- Land Transaction: Abraham Field and his wife Elizabeth deed land to George Slaughter, 1

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

August 1797, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁸ George Slaughter was married to Mary, a daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth.

- Court Order: Abraham was appointed overseer of the building of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run, 6 March 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹ "The report of a road from Linn's Pond Bridge as far as Bee Lick Run, in pursuance of an order to view a road to lead from the said bridge to the mouth of Salt River, was returned. The road to run beginning over the bridge and down a ridge leading by Christian Shively's, thence on the best ground leaving Jacob Shively's to the left, as straight course to William Goodwin's lane, thence on the best ground and straightest way to Bee Lick Run, leaving Smoot's on the left. Ordered the road established, and Abraham Field appointed overseer thereof, and that the hands living within 2 miles of said road on each side assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."
- Court Order: Others appointed to assist Abraham Field in keeping the road from Linn's Pond to Bee Lick Run open., 4 June 1799, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁰ "Ordered that all the tithables living between Pond Creek, Salt River, and the Ohio, westwardly of the road leading to Linn's Pond Bridge, to Bulgers Lick, and from the said bridge on a direct line to the mouth of Paddys Run, assist Abraham Field in opening and keeping the road from the said bridge to the Bee Lick Run in repair."
- 1800 Census: Listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹ Also listed in Jefferson County, Kentucky were: Abner Field, Cain [Keen] Field, Ezekiel Field, Joseph Field and Lewis Field.
- Court Record: Court case listed in the Old Chancery Court between James Pritchard and Abraham Field in which Abraham is the plaintiff., 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷²
- Guarantor: Abraham is surety for a bond of John Field, 20 October 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷³ "John Field appointed Constable, he having taken the oaths and entered into a bond of \$500 with Abraham Field and Edward Goodwin his sureties." John is a son of Abraham Field.
- Guarantor: Abraham Field is surety for a bond of Mary Reed, 20 April 1801, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁴
- Court Order: Appointed appraiser for the estate of Scarlette Berkley, 1 November 1802, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁵
- Court Order: Ordered to find the best route for a road for Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, 4 April 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁶ "Abraham Field, Joseph Campbell [Cromwell in the next abstract] and Jesse Hollis to view the best way for a public road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, and report."
- Court Order: Abraham reports on the route for the road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of the Salt River, 5 July 1803, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁷ "Abraham Field, Joseph Cromwell and Jesse Hollis, viewers appointed for that purpose, made their report concerning viewing a road from Bee Lick Run to the mouth of Salt River, which they have viewed and measured and found to be 9 1/2 miles, 10 poles in distance, to run through James F. Moore's, Mary Byrd's, Thomas Phillip's, thence between Joseph Cromwell's and Richard Edward's and John Speed's and P. Edward's, thence through May's entry and land belonging to Betsy Johnston and James C. Johnston. The court being of the opinion that such a road would be convenient, ordered that a summons issue to owners of land through which the proposed road would pass, returnable to next Court."
- Court Order: Replaced as overseer of the road from Linn's Pond Bridge to Bee Lick Run., 3 January 1804, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸
- Court Order: Abraham is ordered to view and mark the best way for a public road from the main square in Louisville to mouth of Salt River, 3 July 1804, Jefferson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Kentucky.¹⁷⁹ "John Hughes, James Sneed, Peter Bass, Lewis Field, Alexander Smoot, Abraham Field, John Reed, and James Marquist, or any three of them, to view and mark the best way for a public county road from the Public square in Louisville to the mouth of Salt River, and report."

- Pension: Abraham grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson in Richmond, Virginia to receive his pension, 1 July 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰
- Miscellaneous: John Speed sought permission to build mills near his Pond Creek dam 1 1/4 miles from land of Abraham Field, 4 November 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸¹
- Court Order: Abraham et al. reported on the best route from Salt River to Louisville, 3 December 1805, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸² ABRAHAM FIELD, JAMES MARQUIST, and JOHN REED, three of the viewers appointed to view and mark out the best way for a public road from the mouth of Salt River to Louisville, returned their report. They stated beginning at two beech trees standing on the north bank of Bee Lick Run, Marked "a.f.", running thence south 24 degrees west, 358 poles, on JOHN SPEED's, JOHN JONES, THOMAS PHILLIPS, and MARY BYRD's land to JOSEPH CROMWELL's and RICHARD EDWARD's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 268 poles on their lines to Edward's and Speed's corner, thence south 20 degrees west, 86 poles, to the arm of the Clear pond on MAY's land, thence south 150 poles to the lower end of the Clear Pond, thence south 31 degrees west, 48 poles, to the bank of Long Pond, thence down the Long Pond on the bank thereof, 376 poles, to the beaver dam of the same, thence down the drain of the same pond, 372 poles, to the place where the present road crosses the said drain, thence south 60 degrees west, 20 poles, thence south 75 degrees west, 84 poles, thence south 55 degrees west, 220 poles, thence south 26 degrees west, 40 poles, thence south 48 degrees west, 56 poles, thence south 33 degrees west, 106 poles, to the bank of the Ohio River through BETSY JOHNSTON's and JAMES C. JOHNSTON's land, thence down the Ohio River 866 poles through GEORGE R. C. FLOYD's and P. JOHNSTON's lands, to the mouth of Salt River. The said John Jones, Thomas Phillips and George R. C. Floyd, being in Court, consented that the said road may pass through their lands. The said JOHN MAY being dead, and his heirs not living in the county, or any known agents therein. It appearing also to the Court that the said Byrd does not reside in the County and has no known agent therein. But as the said Speed, Cromwell, Edwards and Johnstons have not consented, it is ordered that they be summoned to appear next Court to make any objections they may have.
- Pension: Abraham appears in Court to prove he was still wounded and that he was indeed the Abraham Field who was receiving a pension. He grants power of attorney to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia., 6 October 1806, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸³ Abraham Field came into court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom was granted a pension by Virginia and that he is the person whose name is on the pension list of said state. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood by bodily labor continues. Ordered certified.

Power of Attorney from Abraham Field to [blank] Jefferson of Richmond, Virginia, was acknowledged and ordered certified.

- Pension: Came into court to prove he was still alive., 4 May 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁴
- Court Order: Court ordered Abraham be exempted from payment of county levies due to his inability to procure a living., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁵
- Court Order: Ordered to view and mark roads, one of which was from Speed 's Mill to main road., 1 June 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁶ On the motion of John Speed, ordered that Abraham Field, John Jones and Charles Floyd, or any two of them, view and mark the best way for a public road from said Speed's Mill on Pond Creek, to the mouth of Salt River. Also from the said Mill to the main road leading leading from the mouth of Salt River to

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Louisville. And also said Mill to Duck Spring.

- Court Order: Ordered by the court with others to view and mark the best route for a road to the main road from Christian Shively's Mill on the Big Run., 9 December 1807, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath that he was wounded in the service of Virginia and that he is the same person who was granted a pension and he was still unable to procure a livelihood., 1 February 1808, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸ Abraham Field came into Court and made oath that he was wounded in the service of the State of Virginia, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by said state, and the same who is on the pension list of that State. He also made satisfactory proof that his inability to procure a livelihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues. Ordered certified.
- Pension: Abraham came into court and made an oath as to his wound and pension, 10 April 1809, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁹
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 11 June 1810, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁰
- Pension: Abraham came in and made his yearly oath pertaining to his wound and pension., 15 January 1811, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹¹ On the motion of Abraham Field, it is ordered certifice that he was wounded in the shoulder in the service of the State of Virginia on October 10, 1774 as a Private under General Andrew Lewis, at the Battle of Kahawha with the Indians, and that he is the same person to whom a pension was granted by Virginia, and stands by that name on the pension list of said State. And also by reason of said wound, his inability to procure a livelihood [sic] by bodily labor still continues.
- Residence: Abraham and his wife Betty resided in a small house on the property of William Lewis, the husband of his daughter Cynthia, September 1814-1822, Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{129,192}
- He resided at Lived with daughter, Cynthia and her husband William Lewis on 1 September 1814.¹⁶⁰
- 1820 Census: Abraham's household lists one white male, 45 years of age or older and one white female, 45 years of age or older and five slaves., 1820, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹³
- Deposed: Abraham and his wife Betty were deposed regarding the property of Moses and Sibby Davis, 11 July 1822, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹²⁹
- Death Fact: Died intestate, August 1822, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁴

Abraham* married **Elizabeth* "Betty"**^{129,168} about 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹²⁷ Elizabeth* "Betty" died after 1825.¹⁹⁵ They had seven children: **Ezekiel H., Keen*, John, Joseph, Reubin, Mary, and Cynthia.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Betty, Polly.
- Deposed: Abraham and his wife Betty were deposed regarding the property of Moses and Sibby Davis, 11 July 1822, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹²⁹

6-Ezekiel H. FIELD^{196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204} was born on 6 October 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{138,141,204,205} died on 5 November 1858 in Hardin County, Kentucky^{204,205,206} at age 85, and was buried in 1858 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.^{199,205}

General Notes: -1800 Listed on Second Census (Tax List) for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1810 Listed on Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Salt maker.²⁰⁷
- He owned Henry Ditto deeded Ezekiel a farm 1.5 miles south of West Point in Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁹
- He resided at a farm 1.5 miles south of West Point in Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁹

Ezekiel H. married **Mary MYRTLE**,¹⁹⁹ daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, about 1801 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁹ Mary died on 9 March 1804.¹³⁸ They had one son: **John Myrtle**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: childbirth.¹⁹⁹

7-**John Myrtle FIELD**²⁰⁸ was born on 9 March 1804^{138,209} and died on 26 January 1831^{208,209} at age 26.

Ezekiel H. next married **Mary Crane "Polly" DITTO**,^{197,204,210} daughter of **Henry DITTO Sr.** and **Nancy Ann BARTLETT**, in 1806 in Kentucky.¹⁹⁹ Mary Crane "Polly" was born on 20 October 1789,^{204,205,211} died on 17 August 1828 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)^{138,204,205} at age 38, and was buried in 1828 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.²¹² They had nine children: **Maria Myrtle, Nancy, Curtis, Levi, Matilday, Clinton D., Elizabeth D., Artridge,** and **Mary Ann**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.¹³⁸

7-**Maria Myrtle FIELD**^{199,209,213} was born on 20 January 1808^{199,209} and died on 7 August 1837^{206,209} at age 29.

Maria Myrtle married **John H. McGEEHEE**^{199,202,213,214} on 11 September 1832 in Hardin County, Kentucky.²¹³ John H. was born about 1805 in Virginia²¹⁴ and died from 1850 to 1860^{214,215} about age 45. They had two children: **Ann Maria "Mary"** and **Junius A.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Meade County, Kentucky.²¹⁴

8-**Ann Maria "Mary" McGEEHEE**^{208,214,216} was born on 14 February 1834 in Kentucky.^{206,214,216}

Ann Maria "Mary" married **Joseph M. PHILLIPS**²¹⁷ on 1 November 1854 in Meade County, Kentucky.²¹⁷

8-**Junius A. McGEEHEE**^{206,214,216} was born on 23 June 1835 in Kentucky.^{206,214,216}

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Meade County, Kentucky.²¹⁵

7-**Nancy FIELD**^{197,199,209} was born on 20 July 1809^{199,209} and died on 10 June 1855^{206,209} at age 45.

Nancy married **John WHALING**.^{197,199} John was born in 1803¹⁹⁷ and died in 1851¹⁹⁷ at age 48. They had five children: **James Curtis, John Warren, Isabel Esther, Ezekiel,** and **Stokley D.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Stithton, Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁹

8-**James Curtis WHALING**^{199,218} was born on 16 April 1834.^{206,218}

8-**John Warren WHALING**^{206,218} was born on 28 December 1837^{206,218} and died on 18 April 1840^{218,219} at age 2.

8-**Isabel Esther WHALING**^{197,206,218} was born on 8 January 1839^{197,208,218} and died in 1873¹⁹⁷ at age 34.

Isabel Esther married **Noel Curtis ROUSE**.¹⁹⁷ Noel Curtis was born in 1840¹⁹⁷ and died in 1902¹⁹⁷ at age 62. They had one son: **James Curtis**.

9-**James Curtis ROUSE**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1862¹⁹⁷ and died in 1923¹⁹⁷ at age 61.

James Curtis married **Edith Vestina SHACKELFORD**.¹⁹⁷ Edith Vestina was born in 1872¹⁹⁷ and died in 1957¹⁹⁷ at age 85. They had one son: **George Cecil**.

10-**George Cecil ROUSE**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1895¹⁹⁷ and died in 1977¹⁹⁷ at age 82.

George Cecil married **Vera Margaret CLARK**.¹⁹⁷ Vera Margaret was born in 1899¹⁹⁷ and died in 1975¹⁹⁷ at age 76. They had one son: **Gerald Clark**.

11-**Gerald Clark ROUSE**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1931¹⁹⁷ and died in 1997¹⁹⁷ at age 66.

Gerald Clark married **Kathryn Maxine CAMP**.¹⁹⁷ They had one daughter: **Terri Lynne**.

12-**Terri Lynne ROUSE**

8-**Ezekiel WHALING**^{206,220} was born on 1 April 1843.^{208,220}

8-**Stokley D. WHALING**^{206,220} was born on 3 June 1846.^{206,220}

7-**Curtis FIELD**^{199,221,222} was born on 19 January 1812^{199,222} and died on 18 June 1843^{206,222} at age 31.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a businessman for the Mercantile Firm of Mitchell And Field.²²³

Curtis married **Penelope Ann MILES**,^{199,221} daughter of **Unknown** and **Nancy**, on 4 July 1839 in Hardin County, Kentucky.²²¹ They had two children: **Mary Jane** and **Curtis Columbus**.

8-**Mary Jane FIELD**^{206,224,225} was born on 3 May 1840^{226,227} and died on 21 January 1883^{228,229} at age 42.

General Notes: Raised by her maternal aunt Mrs. Charleton Shean

Mary Jane married **Mathew Love GIST**,^{224,226} son of **Robert P. GIST** and **Eliza LOVE**, on 16 February 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²²⁴ Mathew Love was born in 1839²²⁴ and was buried in Withers-Geoghegan Family Cemetery, West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²²³ They had three children: **Robert P.**, **Ben A.**, and **Alice**.

Burial Notes: Former home of Gideon Withers near 14Th and Elm Street

9-**Robert P. GIST**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-Ben A. GIST.

9-Alice GIST.

8-Curtis Columbus FIELD^{206,230} was born on 8 June 1842.^{230,231}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.²²³

7-Levi FIELD^{199,222,232,233,234,235,236} was born on 27 September 1814 in Kentucky,^{199,205,222,233} died on 22 August 1897 in Hardin County, Kentucky (Prob.)^{205,222,237} at age 82, and was buried in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: Head of household, age 45, Maryland [incorrect], farmer, 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²
Dwelling 859, Family 835
Levi Field, age 45, Maryland [incorrect], farmer
Nancy Field, age 37, born Maryland [incorrect]
Corislanus Field, age 14, Maryland [incorrect]
Belle Key Field, age 12, Maryland [incorrect]
Clinton S. Field, age 7, Maryland [incorrect]
Artridge Field, age 2, Kentucky
- 1870 Census: Head of household, age 56, born KY, farmer, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³

Dwelling 250, Family 244
Levi Fields, age 56, born KY, farmer
Nancy Fields, age 45, born KY, keeping house
Belle Key Fields, age 20, born KY, at home
Clinton S. Fields, age 19, born KY, at home
Artridge Fields, age 12, born KY, at home
Ezekiel Fields, age 7, born KY, at home
- He worked as a farmer in Meade County, Kentucky.^{233,238}
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.²³⁹

Levi married **Judith Maria SHACKLEFORD**,^{228,234,240,241} daughter of **John Benjamin SHACKLEFORD Sr.** and **Agnes WITHERS**, on 15 August 1843 in Hardin County, Kentucky.^{228,234,242} Judith Maria was born on 18 March 1822 in Hardin County, Kentucky,^{228,239,241} died on 18 March 1855 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee^{205,228,241} at age 33, and was buried in 1855 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.^{228,241} They had five children: **John Corislanus, Beat, Belle Key, Clinton S., and Charles Thurston.**

8-**John Corislanus FIELD**^{205,228,232,239,243} was born on 20 July 1846 in Hardin County, Kentucky,^{228,244,245} died on 11 January 1880 in Meade County, Kentucky^{228,240,245} at age 33, and was buried in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁴⁰

Death Notes: Died at his father's house.

Burial Notes: lot 83

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Levi Field, age 14, Maryland [incorrect], 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²

8-**Beat FIELD**²⁴³ was born Cal 20 April 1846²⁴³ and died on 25 October 1849 in Jefferson County, Kentucky²⁴³ about age 3.

Birth Notes: Ezekiel Field's book says, "Died Oct 5 1849 age 3 years 6 mo 5 day in Jefferson Co Ky"

8-**Belle Key FIELD**^{229,232,233,246} was born on 18 March 1848 in Kentucky.^{229,247}

Birth Notes: Written in Ezekiel Field's book in pencil, very hard to read and crossed out. The information on this page is rewritten elsewhere except for Bell Key.

Burial Notes: lot 73

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Levi Field, age 12, Maryland [incorrect], 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Levi Fields, age 20, born KY, at home, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³

Belle Key married **Martin V. BURBRIDGE**²⁴⁸ on 30 June 1870 in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁴⁹ Martin V. was born about 1842 in Ohio.²⁴⁶ They had three children: **Lillie**, **Nancy Field**, and **Cora Bell**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an agent in 1880 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁴⁶ The census listed home as a specific type of agent but it was illegible.

9-**Lillie BURBRIDGE**^{228,246} was born on 28 July 1872 in Kentucky.^{228,246}

9-**Nancy Field BURBRIDGE**^{228,246} was born on 23 May 1874 in Kentucky.^{228,246}

9-**Cora Bell BURBRIDGE**^{228,246} was born on 24 November 1876 in Kentucky.^{228,246}

8-**Clinton S. FIELD**^{232,233,239,240,243} was born on 2 June 1850 in Jefferson County, Kentucky,^{228,239,240,243} died on 16 October 1884 in Hardin County, Kentucky²⁴⁰ at age 34, and was buried in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁴⁰

Burial Notes: Lot No. 73

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Levi Field, age 7, Maryland [incorrect], 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Levi Fields, age 19, born KY, at home, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³

8-**Charles Thurston FIELD**^{228,240} was born on 20 June 1850 in Jefferson County, Kentucky,^{228,243} died on 23 June 1853 in Hardin County, Kentucky^{228,240} at age 3, and was buried in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁴⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Death Notes: Ezekiel's book has, "Charles Thurston Field Born in Jefferson Co June 20 1850 [very difficult to read]. Died in Hardin Co Ky age 3 yrs 6.8 dy 1853."

We think 6.8 dy is probably 6 months 8 days.

Burial Notes: Lot 73

Levi next married **Nancy Edith CHADDICK**^{232,233,235,250,251} on 1 April 1857 in Meade County, Kentucky.^{228,235,252} Nancy Edith was born on 10 March 1824 in Meade County, Kentucky,^{205,228,233,251} died on 19 July 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky^{205,228,251,252} at age 59, and was buried in 1883 in Field Family Cemetery, Near Ditto Hill Firing Range, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky. They had two children: **Artridge** and **Ezekiel**.

General Notes: Nancy was hurt as per Ezekial Field's book

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Wife in the household of Levi Field, age 37, born Maryland [incorrect], 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²
- 1870 Census: Wife in the household of Levi Fields, age 45, born KY, keeping house, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³
- Injury: the nature of the injury was not listed., 14 May 1883.²⁵²

8-Artridge FIELD^{228,232,233} was born on 7 February 1858 in Kentucky.^{228,232,252}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Levi Field, age 2, Kentucky, 1860, Meade County, Kentucky.²³²
- 1870 Census: son [daughter] in the household of Levi Fields, age 12, born KY, at home, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³

8-Ezekiel FIELD^{228,233,253} was born on 25 December 1862 in Kentucky.^{228,233,253}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Levi Fields, age 7, born KY, at home, 1870, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky.²³³

Levi next married **Alphie PREWITT**^{228,236} on 13 November 1883 in Meade County, Kentucky.^{228,236,242} Alphie died on 15 June 1896.^{228,242}

7-Matilday FIELD^{199,222} was born on 19 May 1817^{199,222} and died on 12 August 1818^{219,222} at age 1.

7-Clinton D. FIELD^{208,254} was born on 23 July 1819^{208,254} and died on 16 February 1846^{254,255} at age 26.

7-Elizabeth D. FIELD^{138,202,214,254} was born on 14 February 1822 in Kentucky^{138,254} and died on 22 September 1843^{215,254} at age 21.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a farmer in 1860 in Meade County, Kentucky.²¹⁵
- Death Fact:^{214,215} Richard Briggs in his book Pioneer Settlers gives Elizabeth D. Field a death date of 22 September 1843. His list comes from Ezekiel Field's personal book.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

However, she is in the 1860 census in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky as head of household with her children Junius, Elizabeth and William (Christopher). In 1870 William C. and his wife Mildred are in the Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky, census. Living with them is an Eliza McGehee 61. This age is too old for her as she should have been 47 to 52. Whether this is her or not she was alive later than 1843 because she is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 censuses.

Elizabeth D. married **John H. McGEEHEE**^{199,202,213,214} on 6 June 1839 in Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁰² John H. was born about 1805 in Virginia²¹⁴ and died from 1850 to 1860^{214,215} about age 45. They had four children: **Ferdinand, Addison Clinton, Elizabeth, and William Christopher.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Meade County, Kentucky.²¹⁴

8-**Ferdinand McGEEHEE**^{199,214,256} was born on 17 April 1840 in Kentucky.^{206,214,256}

8-**Addison Clinton McGEEHEE**^{206,214,256} was born on 29 December 1841 in Kentucky.^{206,214,256}

8-**Elizabeth McGEEHEE**^{214,215} was born in 1846 in Kentucky.^{214,215}

8-**William Christopher McGEEHEE**^{214,215,257,258} was born in 1848 in Kentucky.^{214,215,257,258}

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky.²⁵⁸

William Christopher married **Mildred Ann FONTAINE**^{257,258} on 27 September 1868 in Brandenburg, Meade County, Kentucky.²⁵⁷ Mildred Ann was born in 1849 in Kentucky.^{257,258} They had one son: **John H.**

9-**John H. McGEEHEE**²⁵⁸ was born about 1869 in Kentucky.²⁵⁸

7-**Artridge FIELD**^{201,222,259} was born on 21 January 1825^{138,222} and died on 4 March 1853 in Knox County, Missouri^{222,228} at age 28.

Artridge married **Isaac Crutcher WITHERS**,^{201,259} son of **John Valentine WITHERS** and **Sarah CRUTCHER**, on 25 March 1847 in Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁰¹ Isaac Crutcher was born in 1825²⁶⁰ and died in 1911²⁶⁰ at age 86. They had three children: **Butler, Sarah Madora, and Clinton.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Knox County, Missouri.²⁶⁰

8-**Butler WITHERS**^{208,261} was born on 12 April 1848^{208,262} and died on 8 February 1858²²⁸ at age 9.

8-**Sarah Madora WITHERS**^{208,261} was born on 28 February 1851^{208,261} and died on 12 February 1858²²⁸ at age 6.

8-**Clinton WITHERS**^{208,261} was born on 21 February 1853^{208,261} and died on 28 July 1853.²²⁸

7-**Mary Ann FIELD**^{200,203,208,254} was born on 1 March 1828 in Kentucky^{203,254,263} and died in 1854¹⁹⁹ at age 26.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Mary Ann married **Silas HART**^{199,200,246,264} on 29 May 1845 in Hardin County, Kentucky.²⁰⁰ Silas was born about 1820 in Kentucky.^{203,246} They had three children: **Artridge Corrinna**, **Nannie Elizabeth**, and **Clinton Felix**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a sadler in 1850 in Meade County, Kentucky.²⁰³

8-Artridge Corrinna HART^{199,203,246,265} was born on 6 March 1846 in Kentucky.^{199,203,246,265}

8-Nannie Elizabeth HART^{199,203,265} was born on 10 July 1848 in Kentucky.^{199,203,265}

8-Clinton Felix HART^{199,265} was born on 11 November 1850^{199,265} and died on 12 January 1855^{199,265} at age 4.

6-Keen* FIELD Sr.^{167,266,267,268,269} was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{270,271} died about 22 January 1815 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{267,272,273,274,275,276} about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{267,272}

General Notes: **From: Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914.**

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out.

Biography of Keen Field:

Keen (Cain) Field, was born about 1774, in Culpeper County, Virginia. His parents were Abraham and Elizabeth Field. He was the second of seven children. When he was 10 years old his family moved to the Falls of the Ohio. They followed George Rogers Clark who founded Louisville in 1778. Only one of his siblings was born after the family settled in Kentucky. Two of his younger brothers, Joseph and Reuben, are remembered for being members of the Corps of Discovery (The Lewis and Clark Expedition). Little is known of his childhood. His father was a hunter and surveyor and without a doubt he accompanied his father on some of these activities. Having been raised in the Kentucky wilderness he gained the skills need to survive in sparsely inhabited southern Indiana. At the age of 19, in 1793, he married Anna Lewis in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Their first child, Abraham, was born just nine months after they were married. Their first five children, Abraham, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Cynthia and Joseph were born in Kentucky. The last five, Stephen, Thomas, Reuben, Ezekiel and Keen were born after they moved to Indiana. The last child, Keen Wither Jr., was born about seven months after his father's death.

In 1799 he claimed land in Knox County now Gibson County, Indiana. Prior to this Keen may have moved up the Mississippi to the area of St. Louis. Keen and Anna eventually settled their family on Military Donation No. 11. Here he farmed and built the first grist mill in White River Township. Again, little is known about his life. In 1810 he was one of a group of county road viewers, surveyors and supervisors. Prior to this he served on a jury. In 1813 in what was the first incident of its kind in the county Keen was fined \$1.00 for a breach of the peace.

He died relatively young at about the age of 45, in 1815. He is buried at the south east corner

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

of his property in the Field/Morrison Cemetery. His grave was at first marked by a simple triangular stone from the surrounding field with "KF 1815" carved into it. A list of his processions was one of the first to be filed with the county courthouse. In September of 1999, Eugene and Lucie Field placed a new tombstone next to the original one.

Even less is known about the life of Anna Lewis. She was born in 1773 and her father may have been Stephen Lewis of Loudon County, Virginia. After Keen's death Anna appeared in court several times to gain guardianship of her minor children. In 1838 she moved with the family of her son Keen Withers Field to Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois. She died sometime after 1850, the last time her name appears in a Green County census with the family of her son Keen.

By Eugene A. Field
December 2005

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.^{163,277}
- Middle Name: No reference to Keen's middle name has ever been found. However, Anna named his last son Keen Wither Field Jr. after Keen had died. From this we conjecture that Keen's middle name was most likely Wither or Withers. The middle name of Withers was used in several generations of the family.
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁷⁸
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶³
- 1795 Census: Listed in the Kentucky state census, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷
- He immigrated from Shelby County, Kentucky in 1799 to Knox County, Indiana.²⁷⁹ The area to which he immigrated is now located in Gibson County, Indiana.
- He resided at Military Donation No. 10 in Gibson County, Indiana from 1799 to 1815. This was the land on which Keen and Elizabeth Field settled on about 1799 in what was then Knox County, Indiana Territory. He brought his family here from Jefferson County, Kentucky. He lived here until he died in 1815. At the south east corner of this land is the Field/Morrison Cemetery where Keen is buried.
- 1800 Census: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁷⁷ He may have already moved to Knox (later Gibson) County, Indiana. He is listed as Cain.
- 1807 Census: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.²⁸⁰ Listed as Cain Fields.
- Election Poll: Keen Fields listed, 1809, White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.²⁸¹
- Civic Duty: Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810, 1810, Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana.²⁸²
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.²⁸³
- Tombstone Inscription: KF x 1815, 1815, Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁷² This is the original marker on the grave of Keen Field in the Field/Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.- 1799, 1815, Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana.²⁸⁴

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, 18 February 1815, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. (Princeton Public Library)
- Civic Duty: Served as a juror, 1808-1810, Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana.²⁸² He served on a jury at some point between 1808 and 1810.

Keen* married **Anna* "Anny" LEWIS**,^{267,269,279,285} daughter of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.^{267,269,286,287} Anna* "Anny" was born in 1773²⁸⁸ and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).^{267,274,289,290} They had ten children: **Abraham***, **Elizabeth**, **Benjamin R.**, **Cynthia**, **Joseph Riley**, **Stephen Lewis**, **Thomas Withers**, **Reuben R.**, **Ezekiel**, and **Keen Wither**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Concerning the Estate of Keen Field: 27 March 1818, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹¹ William Prince Esqr came into court on the part of the admr of Keen Field Decd and on settlement in part of thier said administration it appears that the amount of the said Estate is Eight hundred sixty six Dollars eighty seven and one half cents and that they are entitled to credits to the amount three hundred thirty seven dollars sixty two and one half cents shewing a Ballance in the hands of the said adms of five hundred & twenty nine dollars twenty four & one half cents
- Concerning the Estate of Keen Field: 13 March 1820, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.²⁷⁴ And now at this time came Ann Field and Abraham Field Administrators of Keen Field deceased and exhibited in court an account of thier Administration by which it appears that there was on there last Settlement remaining in the hands of said administrator & Administratrix the sum of five hundred and twenty five cents and that the administratrix retained at the appraised value then of the Sum of two hundred & fifty six dollars & sixty four cents and they also returned a Second Sale bill for the sum of twenty seven dollars fifty two and one half cents making in all now in thier hands the sum of Eight hundred and thirteen dollars and forty one and a half cents, and thereupon ordered that the said Administrators be allowed credits to the amount of fifty eight dollars seventy & one half cents and that the widow be allowed her thirds amounting to two hundred and seventy one dollars and thirteen cents, Shewing a balance in the hands of the Administrators of the sum of four hundred & eighty three dollars & sixty eight cents

The Widow Field laid into the court a claim agains the said estate of Keen Field deceased, an account for keeping five of the youngest children from the 23d of Jan 1815 up to the 23d Jany 1820 five years at forty dollars each per year. And thereupon ordered that the Said Widow Field the Administratrix of the Said Estate be allowed forty dollars per year for keeping three of the youngest children for the above term of five years amounting to six hundred dollars which amount is to be paid out of the said Estate so far as there is money yet in the hand of the Administrators.

- 1820 Census: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Appointed Guardian: 8 September 1823, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹² Anny Fields was appointed Guardian to Ezekeal Fields aged eleven years and Keen Fields aged eight years, and thereupon Ruben Fields aged about 15 years Thomas Fields aged about 17 years, Stephen Fields aged about 19 years and Joseph Fields aged about 20 years appeared in open court and made choice of the said Anny Fields as there Guardian whereupon it is ordered by the court that the said Anny Fields be and she is hereby appointed Guardian to the aforesaid minor children of Keen Fields late of Gibson county deceased and that said Anny file in the Clerks office bond with sufficient Security in the penal sum of five hundren dollars conditioned agreeably by law.
- 1830 Census: head of household, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Individuals listed in census:

Males 15-20 -- 2 (born 1810-1815) -- Individuals inferred -- Ezekiel Field and Keen W. Field, Jr.

Males 20-30 -- 1 (born 1800-1810) -- Individuals inferred -- Reuben R. Field.

Females 20-30 -- 1 (born 1800-1810) -- Individuals inferred -- unsure. possible transcription error. Anna was born about 1773 so this would not be her. Both daughters were married by this time.

- 1840 Census: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. Pg. 144
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).²⁹⁴
- She resided at Lived With Son Keen Jr. in 1850.²⁹⁵

7-Abraham* FIELD^{267,279,296,297,298} was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,^{267,275,294,295,296,299,300,301,302,303,304} died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{267,275,294,302,303,304,305,306} at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,304,305}

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana



painting by George Caleb Bingham

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated as a six year old child in 1799 to Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁷
- 1820 Census: 1820, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1830 Census: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1840 Census: head of household, 1840, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁸

Presumed occupants

Males

under 5: 2

Stephen Lewis Field (son)

Thomas H. B. Field (son)

5-10: 1

Joseph Jackson Field (son)

10-15: 1

Benjamin R. Field (son)

40-50: 1

Abraham Field (head)

Females

5-10: 1

Elizabeth A. Field (daughter)

15-20: 1

Cynthia Ann Field (daughter)

OR

Nancy A. Field (daughter)

40-50: 1

Grace Field (wife)

- 1850 Census: Head of household, 56, farmer, born Kentucky, 1850, White River Twp.,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶ Dwelling 1023, family 1024
Abraham Fields, 56, farmer, born Kentucky
Grace, 51, born South Carolina
Joseph J., 19, born Indiana
Thomas H. B., 14, born Indiana
Stephen L., 11, born Indiana

- 1860 Census: head of household, 65, farmer, born Kentucky, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹ Dwelling 720, Family 725
Abraham Field, 65, farmer, born Kentucky
Grace Field, 62, South Carolina
- He worked as a farmer, built flat boats, and teamed -- hauling goods from Evansville to Terre Haute.^{296,303,310}
- He resided at MD 10 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana between 1816 and 1870.³⁰⁷
- Land Fact: Purchased: W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 fraction - Section 1, Twp.1 South, Range 11 West, 12 March 1836, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{311,312,313}
BLM/Government Land Office issuance date 5 August 1837.

Listed as 2 separate entries of 40 acres each in the Gibson County Tract Book.

In 1881 the parcel is divided into 2 sections and Nancy A. Richards owns the western 1/2 and Cynthia Anne Turner owns the eastern 1/2.

In the early 1900's Eldren E. Field owned the whole parcel.

- Land Fact: 14 March 1837.³¹¹ Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana
- Land Fact: SE qr of the SE qr - Section 1, Twp. 1S - Range 11W, 12 March 1836, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{312,313} In 1881 the whole south east quarter is owned by John Q. McFetidge. Possibly a great nephew of Abraham Field.
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da, April 1870, Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305}

Abraham* married **Grace* RAINEY**,^{294,296,314} daughter of **William* RAINEY** and **Esther* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{294,302,303,315}
Grace* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,^{294,296,302,303,304,314} died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana^{294,302,303,304,305,316} at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,304,305} They had ten children: **Keen Withers, Anna, William F., Nancy A., Cynthia Anna, Benjamin* R., Joseph Jackson, Elizabeth A., Thomas H. Benton, and Stephen Lewis.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married by J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1850 Census: Wife in the household of Abraham Fields, 51, born South Carolina, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1860 Census: wife in the household of Abraham Field, 62, South Carolina, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).²⁷⁵

8-Keen Withers FIELD^{294,309,317,318,319,320,321} was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309,322,323} died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{302,323,324,325} at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{323,324}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- 1850 Census: head of household, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁶
- 1860 Census: head of household, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: head of household, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as K. W. Field.
- 1880 Census: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- 1900 Census: head, 83, born Feb 1817, Indiana, married 24 years, landlord, 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³⁰ West Third Street Dwelling 317 Family 234
Keen W. Field, head, 83, born Feb 1817, Indiana, married 24 years, landlord
Nancy D. Field, wife, 74, born Mar 1826, Tennessee, married 24 years, 10 children 2 living
- He worked as a farmer.^{294,328,331}
- He resided at 321 North Third St. in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{332,333,334}
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs, 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Gibson County, Indiana.³³⁵ Purchased: South West-South East fraction section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.
- He immigrated in October 1869 to Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{294,318,323,336}
- He signed a will 23 February 1900 and it was probated in March 1906.³²⁵
- Celebrates 84th Birthday: 12 February 1901, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³⁷
**Was Eighty-Four Yesterday --
Another Citizen Journeying Nigh Unto the Century Mark. ---**
Mr. Keen W. Field, who resided on North Third street, had a birthday yesterday. It was his eighty-fourth, and yet he's hale and hearty and as nimble as many a man at sixty-five. As has been his custom for many years, he celebrated the event with a big dinner. Relatives and friends from far and near assembled at the comfortable and happy home. They did not come empty handed, but were loaded down with good things--the best eatables the county affords. There were about forty guests, and a jollier time that they had would be hard to imagine. And it is said Mr. Field was the jolliest one of the party in spite of his advanced age. Eighty-four years is a long time to live and retain one's



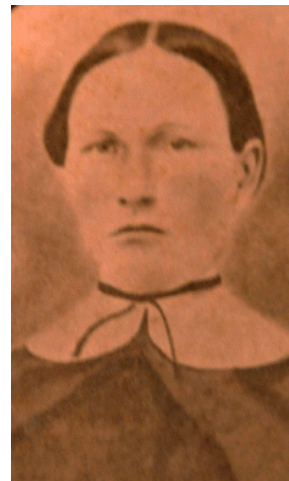
Keen Withers Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

faculties--much longer than most of us will hang on. But Uncle Keen takes life just as pleasantly as of yore, and has a smile and a good work for all. May he yet remain many more years in our midst.

- He worked as a farmer.^{326,327}

Keen Withers married **Judy DUNCAN**,^{323,338,339} daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,338} Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia^{302,320} and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{302,323} at age 24. They had three children: **Mary Ellen**, **William Franklin**, and **John Howard**.



Judy Duncan

9-**Mary Ellen FIELD**³⁰² was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² at age 9.

9-**William Franklin FIELD**³⁰² was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰²

9-**John Howard FIELD**³⁰² was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰²

Keen Withers next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,^{309,318,323,326,339,340} daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,323,340} Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,^{302,327,328} died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois^{323,341} at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴² They had ten children: **Abraham**, **Charity**, **Cordelia**, **Serena**, **Sarah Jane**, **John William**, **Joseph Lorenzo**, **Cynthia Ann**, **Benjamin Shadrach**, and **Keen Wesley Howard**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Tennessee.³²⁶
- 1850 Census: wife in the household of Cane W. Fields, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁶
- 1860 Census: wife in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: wife in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as Mrs.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D, 1875, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs, 1875, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Abraham FIELD**³⁰² was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰²

9-**Charity FIELD**^{302,326,343} was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,326,344} died on 4 April 1902^{295,325,343,344} at age 58, and was buried in 1902 in Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Cane W. Fields, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁶
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Wife in the household of John Randolph, 26, keeping house, born Kentucky, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵ Listed as Mrs. Randolph.
- 1880 Census: Wife in the household John Randolph, 37, born Indiana, keeping house, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶
- 1900 Census: Wife in the household of Jno. W. Randolph, born March 1844, 56, married 40 years, 11 children, 7 living, born Indiana, 1900, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**^{309,343} on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁴⁸ John W. was born on 20 March 1837 in Illinois,^{309,347,349} died on 20 December 1908³⁴⁹ at age 71, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁹ They had 11 children: **Sarah E., Keen, Charles H., Ida M., Hugh V., Emma J., Nancy A., Stella B., Joseph A., Arthur J., and Eudora A.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: Head of household, 32, farmer, born Illinois, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵ Dwelling 168, Family 164
John Randolph, head, 32, farmer, born Illinois
Mrs. Randolph, wife, 26, keeping house, born Kentucky
Sarah Randolph, daughter, 10, born Indiana
Keen Randolph, son, 8, born Indiana
Charles Randolph, son, 5, born Indiana
Ida Randolph, daughter, 2, born Illinois
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 43, born Illinois, farmer, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶ John Randolph, self, 43, born Illinois, farmer
Charity Randolph, wife, 37, born Indiana, keeping house
Sallie Randolph, daughter, 19, born Indiana, at home
Keen Randolph, son, 17, born Indiana, at home
Charles Randolph, son, 14, born Illinois, at school
Ida Randolph, daughter, 12, born Illinois, at school
Hugh Randolph, son, 9, born Illinois, at school
Emma Randolph, daughter, 7, born Illinois, at school

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Nannis[e] Randolph, daughter, 4, born Illinois
Stella Randolph, daughter, 1, born Missouri

- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶
- 1900 Census: Head of household, born March 1837, 68, married 40 years, born Illinois, capitalist, 1900, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷ 322 Orchard St. Dwelling 321, Family 362
Jno. W. Randolph, head, born March 1837, 68, married 40 years, born Illinois, capitalist
Charity Randolph, wife, born March 1844, 56, married 40 years, 11 children, 7 living, born Indiana
Nancy A. Randolph, daughter, born October 1875, 24, born Illinois
Stella B. Randolph, daughter, born November, 1878, 21, born Illinois
Arthur J. Randolph, son, born May, 1882, 18, born Missouri
- He worked as a capitalist in 1900 in St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷

10-**Sarah E. RANDOLPH**^{320,325,346} was born from about 1860 to 1861 in Indiana.^{345,346}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: Daughter in the household of John Randolph, 10, born Indiana, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵
- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household John Randolph, 19, born Indiana, at home, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶ Listed as Sallie.

Sarah E. married **John LANE**.³²⁰

10-**Keen RANDOLPH**³⁴⁶ was born from about 1862 to 1863 in Indiana.^{345,346}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: Son in the household of John Randolph, 8, born Indiana, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵
- 1880 Census: Son in the household John Randolph, 17, born Indiana, at home, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶

10-**Charles H. RANDOLPH**^{346,350} was born on 9 January 1866 in Indiana,^{345,346,350} died on 20 November 1890³⁵⁰ at age 24, and was buried in 1890 in Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: Son in the household of John Randolph, 5, born Indiana, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵
- 1880 Census: Son in the household John Randolph, 14, born Illinois, at school, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶

10-**Ida M. RANDOLPH**^{320,325,346} was born about 1868 in Illinois.^{345,346}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: Daughter in the household of John Randolph, 2, born Illinois, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵
- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household John Randolph, 12, born Illinois, at school, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶

Ida M. married **John PALMER**.³²⁰

10-**Hugh V. RANDOLPH**^{323,325,346} was born about 1871 in Illinois.³⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1906 in St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³²⁵
- 1880 Census: Son in the household John Randolph, 9, born Illinois, at school, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶

10-**Emma J. RANDOLPH**^{320,325,346} was born about 1873 in Illinois.³⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household John Randolph, 7, born Illinois, at school, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶

Emma J. married **Sam LANE**.³²⁰

10-**Nancy A. RANDOLPH**^{320,325,346} was born in October 1875 in Illinois.^{346,347}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household John Randolph, 4, born Illinois, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶ Listed as Nannis. Available census image is unreadable.
- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of Jno. W. Randolph, born Oct. 1875, 24, born Illinois, 1900, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷

Nancy A. married **John SHANON**.³²⁰

10-**Stella B. RANDOLPH**^{320,325,346} was born in November 1878 in Missouri.^{346,347}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household John Randolph, 1, born Missouri, 1880, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁶
- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of Jno. W. Randolph, born Nov. 1875, 21, born Illinois, 1900, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷

Stella B. married **John WHITE**.³²⁰

10-**Joseph A. RANDOLPH**³²⁵ was born in Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1053 N. 2nd St. in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, California in 1906.³²⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-Arthur J. RANDOLPH³⁴⁷ was born in May 1882 in Missouri.³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Son in the household of Jno. W. Randolph, born May 1882, 18, born in Missouri, 1900, St Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.³⁴⁷

10-Eudora A. RANDOLPH³⁵⁰ was born on 22 January 1864,³⁵⁰ died on 26 August 1864,³⁵⁰ and was buried in 1864 in Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri.^{350,351}

Burial Notes: We don't think she is actually buried here because she died in Illinois.

9-Cordelia FIELD^{302,309,321,323,325,326,343} was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309,321,352} died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{295,321,352} at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.^{321,352}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Listed with James and Elizabeth Hudleston a neighbor, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁵³
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Maude Rollins [Lloyd Rawlings], 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as Mrs.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933, 1933, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1906 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁵
- 1900 Census: Mother in the household of Oscar W. Rawlings, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,^{321,345,355,356} son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁵⁵ Lloyd W. was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,^{345,352,357} died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois^{358,359} at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.^{295,359} They had six children: **Oscar Welborn, Keen Willis, John William, Oliver Henry, Lloyd, and Benjamin Winferd.**

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's C company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time . Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The ar my valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact nam es of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was di scharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1 st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46 th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was tra nsferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descen t. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is th at in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard du ty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Ca lvary Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him w hile on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swa mp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states that he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle Lowe Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was to go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressively worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil War times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eye-site and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term effects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone else supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton) This obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grandson of

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Lloyd W. Rawlings

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- 1860 Census: living in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷ Listed as Floyd Rolins.
- He worked as a farm hand in 1860 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: head of household, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as Maude Rollins.
- 1900 Census: Father in the household of Oscar W. Rawlings, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933, 1916, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He has conflicting death information of 1 February 1916 and Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁰

10-**Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**^{295,345,360} was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{320,361} died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{320,361} at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Maude Rollins [Lloyd Rawlings], 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941, 1941, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1900 Census: head of household, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴
- He worked as a day laborer in 1900 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴

Oscar Welborn married **Frances Idella WALL**^{360,362} on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶⁰ Frances Idella was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,362} died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{320,362} at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶² They had four children: **Claude Welborn, Bertha Idella, Nella Hilda, and Joseph Ralph.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948, 1948, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Oscar W. Rawlings, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴

11-**Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**^{320,363,364} was born in December 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{320,354} and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Oscar W. Rawlings, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴

Claude Welborn married **Lydia HUETHER**.^{320,363} Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine³⁶³ and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois³²⁰ at age 84. They had nine children: **Leonard Claude, Harry Leroy, Ralph Fred, Floyd Dale, Frances Mary, Esther Lydia, Violet Mae, George Oscar, and Judith Ann.**

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakota when he was harvesting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butcher in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's brothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, because they did not want her to marry 'The Englishman.' " (Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1900 and Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁰
- She immigrated with her parents from Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia in 1907 to South Dakota.^{363,365}

12-Leonard Claude RAWLINGS

12-Harry Leroy RAWLINGS

12-Ralph Fred RAWLINGS

12-Floyd Dale RAWLINGS^{320,364} was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ at age 68.

Floyd Dale married **Pauline KELLER**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Jerry, Buddy, Donna, and Chris.**

13-Jerry RAWLINGS

13-Buddy RAWLINGS

13-Donna RAWLINGS

13-Chris RAWLINGS

12-Frances Mary RAWLINGS

Frances Mary married **JOHNSON**.³²⁰

12-Esther Lydia RAWLINGS

Esther Lydia married **DAY**.³²⁰

12-Violet Mae RAWLINGS

Violet Mae married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,^{320,363} son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**. They had three children: **Danny Franklin, Lydia Lorraine, and Eric Dane.**

13-Danny Franklin HAMPTON

Danny Franklin married **Annette Marie HELTON.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON

Lydia Lorraine married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

13-Eric Dane HAMPTON

Eric Dane married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.³⁶⁶

12-George Oscar RAWLINGS

George Oscar married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.³²⁰ They had three children: **George Randall, Mitchell Wayne, and Scott Wilborn**.

13-George Randall RAWLINGS

George Randall married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**. They had one son: **George Dennis**.

14-George Dennis RAWLINGS

13-Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS

Mitchell Wayne married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Hillary Marie**.

14-Hillary Marie RAWLINGS

13-Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS

12-Judith Ann RAWLINGS

Judith Ann married **SHROCK**.³²⁰

11-**Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in October 1899 in Illinois.^{320,354}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of Oscar W. Rawlings, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁵⁴

Bertha Idella married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.³²⁰

11-**Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁰

11-**Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,367} died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³⁶⁷ at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶⁷

Joseph Ralph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.³²⁰

10-**Keen Willis RAWLINGS**^{295,345,360} was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana^{295,320} and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{295,320} at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Maude Rollins [Lloyd Rawlings], 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as W. King.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Keen Willis married **Emma Dora BODINE**^{295,360} on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶⁰ Emma Dora was born in 1872³²⁰ and died in 1944³²⁰ at age 72. They had four children: **Flossie, Cecil O., Mabel Vesta, and Keen Willis.**

11-**Flossie RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1896³²⁰ and died in 1896.³²⁰

11-**Cecil O. RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1898³²⁰ and died between 1980 and 1995.³²⁰

Cecil O. married **Emma MICHAELS**.³²⁰ They had six children: **Barbara, Mary Lou, Lloyd, James, Joyce, and Wayne Dixon.**

12-**Barbara RAWLINGS**

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Linda Rae and David H.**

13-**Linda Rae McDONALD**

13-**David H. McDONALD**

12-**Mary Lou RAWLINGS**

Mary Lou married **James BENZEL**.³²⁰ They had two children: **James Luke and Lana Lei.**

13-**James Luke BENZEL**

13-**Lana Lei BENZEL**

12-**Lloyd RAWLINGS**

12-**James RAWLINGS**

12-**Joyce RAWLINGS**

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Diana Lynn and Michael Lee.**

13-**Diana Lynn BANCROFT**

13-**Michael Lee BANCROFT**

12-**Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**

Wayne Dixon married **Maxine WALK**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Joseph, Greg W., Amy K., and Lori.**

13-**Joseph RAWLINGS**

13-**Greg W. RAWLINGS**

13-**Amy K. RAWLINGS**

13-**Lori RAWLINGS**

11-**Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**^{320,368} was born in 1902³²⁰ and died in 1969³²⁰ at

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

age 67.

Mabel Vesta married **Chester Carl FIELD**,³²⁰ son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester Carl was born on 1 November 1883 in Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,369,370} died on 15 June 1968 in Wood (Veterans Home), Milwaukee, Wisconsin^{320,370} at age 84, and was buried in June 1968 in Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.³⁷⁰ They had one daughter: **Martha**.

Burial Notes: Plot: 37A, 17/10

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1942 in Wood (Veterans Home), Milwaukee, Wisconsin.³⁷¹

11-**Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**³²⁰ was born in 1906.³²⁰

Keen Willis married **Olive Jean JONES**.³²⁰

Keen Willis next married **Mildred BLAKE**.³²⁰

10-**John William RAWLINGS**^{295,345} was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana^{295,320} and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana^{295,320} at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Maude Rollins [Lloyd Rawlings], 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸

10-**Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**²⁹⁵ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{295,320} died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{295,320} at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁰

Oliver Henry married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.^{295,320} They had four children: **Letha C., Olive, Randall, and Dean**.

11-**Letha C. RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1907³²⁰ and died in 1991³²⁰ at age 84.

Letha C. married **Herman KALTENBACH**.³²⁰ Herman was born in 1903³²⁰ and died in 1983³²⁰ at age 80. They had four children: **Richard, Nancy, Glen Dale, and Marilyn**.

12-**Richard KALTENBACH**³²⁰ was born in 1934³²⁰ and died in 1991³²⁰ at age 57.

12-**Nancy KALTENBACH**

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Jeff and Bill**.

13-**Jeff ELSEA**

13-**Bill ELSEA**

12-**Glen Dale KALTENBACH**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Glen Dale married **Wanda DECHERT**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Angie, Glenda, Rita, and Michael Dale.**

13-**Angie KALTENBACH**

13-**Glenda KALTENBACH**

13-**Rita KALTENBACH**

13-**Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

12-**Marilyn KALTENBACH**

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Jackie.**

13-**Jackie ATER**

11-**Olive RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1908.³²⁰

11-**Randall RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1910.³²⁰

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.³²⁰

11-**Dean RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1912³²⁰ and died in 1978³²⁰ at age 66.

10-**Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**²⁹⁵ was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{295,320} and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{295,320}

10-**Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**^{295,320} was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{295,320} died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois^{295,320} at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Christian County, Illinois.³²⁰

Benjamin Winferd married **Etta Mae GORDON**.³²⁰ Etta Mae was born in 1897³²⁰ and died in 1976³²⁰ at age 79. They had one son: **David Lee.**

11-**David Lee RAWLINGS**

David Lee married **Mary Ann MILES**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Jeff Alan.**

12-**Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**

Jeff Alan married **Shari Jean KATER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Bethany Alysen** and **Mandie Lyn.**

13-**Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**

13-**Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

Benjamin Winferd next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**²⁹⁵ on 29 November 1904.²⁹⁵ Etta Mae was born in 1884³²⁰ and died in 1935³²⁰ at age 51. They had three children: **Marion Lloyd, Gaylord, and Raymond Noel.**

11-**Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1906³²⁰ and died in 1968³²⁰ at age 62.

Marion Lloyd married **Eleanor PATTON**.³²⁰

Marion Lloyd next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.³²⁰ Gladys was born in 1908.³²⁰ They had three children: **Muri Lloyd, Edward Leon, and Richard Lee.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS

Muri Lloyd married **Evelyn SICKLES**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Kenneth Lloyd** and **Kevin**.

13-**Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1954³²⁰ and died in 1994³²⁰ at age 40.

Kenneth Lloyd married **Carol KRALL**.³²⁰

Kenneth Lloyd next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.³²⁰

Kenneth Lloyd next married **Sharon BASHAM**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Tiffany Erica**, **Tanya Lynn**, and **Daughter**.

14-Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS

14-Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS

14-Daughter RAWLINGS

13-Kevin RAWLINGS

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Dustin** and **Douglas Lee**.

14-Dustin RAWLINGS

14-Douglas Lee RAWLINGS

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.³²⁰

12-**Edward Leon RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1930³²⁰ and died in 1992³²⁰ at age 62.

Edward Leon married **Nancy**.³²⁰

Edward Leon next married **Hazel EMMERT**.³²⁰

Edward Leon next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.³²⁰

Edward Leon next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.³²⁰

Edward Leon next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Celinda Sue**, **Edward Leon**, and **Ronald Lynn**.

13-Celinda Sue RAWLINGS

Celinda Sue married **Steve GRANT**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Stacy Renae**.

14-Stacy Renae GRANT

Celinda Sue next married **NORTH**.³²⁰

13-Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.

Edward Leon married **Deann SMITH**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Robert Lynn** and **Melissa Ranae**.

14-Robert Lynn RAWLINGS

14-Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Edward Leon next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.³²⁰

13-**Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1958³²⁰ and died in 1979³²⁰ at age 21.

12-Richard Lee RAWLINGS

Richard Lee married **Wanda SCHALL**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Denise Ann** and **Michael Wade**.

13-Denise Ann RAWLINGS

Denise Ann married **Robert HITTLE**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Christine Nichole**.

14-Christine Nichole HITTLE

Denise Ann next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.³²⁰

13-Michael Wade RAWLINGS

11-**Gaylord RAWLINGS**³²⁰ was born in 1908³²⁰ and died in 1966³²⁰ at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Stephen Gaylord**.

12-Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS

11-Raymond Noel RAWLINGS

Raymond Noel married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Randy Ray** and **Sandra Kay**.

12-Randy Ray RAWLINGS

Randy Ray married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Angela Danielle**, **Amy Ann**, and **April Renee**.

13-Angela Danielle RAWLINGS

13-Amy Ann RAWLINGS

Amy Ann married someone. She had one daughter: **Reagan Anna**.

14-Reagan Anna RAWLINGS

13-April Renee RAWLINGS

12-Sandra Kay RAWLINGS

Sandra Kay married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Mitchell Ray** and **Michelle Denise**.

13-Mitchell Ray BURCHAM

Mitchell Ray married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Stephanie Elaine** and **Robyn Nicole**.

14-Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Robyn Nicole BURCHAM

13-Michelle Denise BURCHAM

Sandra Kay next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Mark Allen**.

13-Mark Allen QUEEN

Mark Allen married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.³²⁰

9-**Serena FIELD**^{302,309,318,326,345} was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana^{302,309,318} and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois³¹⁸ at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Cane W. Fields, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁶
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸
- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Keen W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹ Listed as Serina Rawlings.
- She had a residence between 1775 and April 1880 in Cass County, Missouri.³¹⁸
- She immigrated From Gibson County, Indiana in October 1869 to Shelby County, Illinois.^{318,336}
- She had a residence between August 1875 and 1876 in St. Charles County, Missouri.³¹⁸
- She had a residence in April 1880 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³¹⁸
- Church Affiliation: Christian Church, February 1881.³¹⁸

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,^{318,345,356,360} son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{318,320,360} Jonathan S. was born about 1846 in Illinois.^{345,356} They had one child: **Child**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Dist. 14, 1850, Clay & Richland Twps., Richland County, Illinois. Pg. 170
- 1870 Census: brother in the household of Maude Rollins [Lloyd Rawlings], 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸
- He emigrated in August 1875 from St. Charles County, Missouri.³¹⁸
- He immigrated in 1880 to Shelby County, Illinois.³¹⁸

10-Child RAWLINGS

9-**Sarah Jane FIELD**^{302,309} was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309} died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana^{302,372} at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- Tombstone Inscription:

9-**John William FIELD**^{302,309,317,323,325,343,373} was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana^{302,309} and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota^{295,320} at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: son in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸
- 1880 Census: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷⁴
- He had a residence in 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁵

John William married **Martha A. WILHITE**,³⁷⁵ daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷⁵ Martha A. was born about 1858 in Indiana³⁷⁶ and died about 1882 in Indiana³²⁰ about age 24. They had two children: **Clarence Wilbur** and **Chester Carl**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: wife in the household of John W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷⁴

10-**Clarence Wilbur FIELD**^{376,377} was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,³⁷⁷ died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,377} and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{377,378}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of John W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷⁴
- Death Cause: Congenital undevelopment.³⁷⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days, 1879, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

10-**Chester Carl FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 1 November 1883 in Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,369,370} died on 15 June 1968 in Wood (Veterans Home), Milwaukee, Wisconsin^{320,370} at age 84, and was buried in June 1968 in Wood National Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.³⁷⁰

Burial Notes: Plot: 37A, 17/10

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1942 in Wood (Veterans Home), Milwaukee, Wisconsin.³⁷¹

Chester Carl married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,^{320,368} daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**,. Mabel Vesta was born in 1902³²⁰ and died in 1969³²⁰ at age 67. They had one daughter: **Martha**.

(Duplicate line. See page 61)

11-Martha FIELD

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Eugene Field** and **Erma Lee**.

12-Eugene Field FREELAND

12-Erma Lee FREELAND

Chester Carl next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**³²⁰ on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁰

John William next married **Isabelle HAWK**^{320,360} on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³⁶⁰ Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio³²⁰ and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota³²⁰ at age 81. They had three children: **Frederick**, **John Ward**, and **Abraham**.

10-**Frederick FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois³²⁰ at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Fern**, **Ralph**, and **Richard**.

11-Fern FIELD

11-**Ralph FIELD**³²⁰ was born in 1915³²⁰ and died in 1977³²⁰ at age 62.

11-Richard FIELD

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Gayle**, **Barbara Jo**, **Bruce**, and **Gary**.

12-Gayle FIELD

12-Barbara Jo FIELD

Barbara Jo married **Peter KENNER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Barb Kate**.

13-Nicholas KENNER

13-Barb Kate KENNER

12-Bruce FIELD

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Ella**.

13-Ella FIELD

12-Gary FIELD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Gary married someone. She had one son: **Eric**.

13-Eric FIELD

10-**John Ward FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota³²⁰ at age 80.

John Ward married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**. They had four children: **John Bryon, Ethel Hazel, Charles William, and Leonard Ward**.

11-John Bryon FIELD

John Bryon married **Betty MURRAY**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Sandra Claire, Anita Renee, William John, and Myrna Lou**.

12-Sandra Claire FIELD

Sandra Claire married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Cheri and James**.

13-Cheri RASMUSSEN

13-James RASMUSSEN

12-Anita Renee FIELD

Anita Renee married **Wayne KNOLL**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Heather and Bethany**.

13-Heather KNOLL

13-Bethany KNOLL

12-William John FIELD

William John married **Donna LABINE**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Scott, Kristine, John, and Kathrine**.

13-Scott FIELD

13-Kristine FIELD

13-John FIELD

13-Kathrine FIELD

12-Myrna Lou FIELD

Myrna Lou married **Howard OLSEN**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Son**.

13-Son OLSEN

11-Ethel Hazel FIELD

Ethel Hazel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.³²⁰ Roderick Gustave died in 1969.³²⁰

11-Charles William FIELD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Leonard Ward FIELD

Leonard Ward married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.³²⁰

10-**Abraham FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³²⁰ and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota³²⁰ at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.³²⁰ They had five children: **Edith Marie, David Eugene, Carl Waldo, Joseph William, and Emmy Ruth.**

11-Edith Marie FIELD

Edith Marie married **Lloyd James RYAN**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Suzanne Patricia, Deborah, and Elizabeth Gay.**

12-Suzanne Patricia RYAN

Suzanne Patricia married **John POINTER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Angela Marie and Ami Sheree.**

13-Angela Marie POINTER

Angela Marie married **Lee CHARBONARO**.³²⁰

13-Ami Sheree POINTER

12-Deborah RYAN

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.³²⁰ They had one son: **John James.**

13-John James VAN VLECK

12-Elizabeth Gay RYAN

Elizabeth Gay married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Ryan Michael.**

13-Ryan Michael THURSTON

11-**David Eugene FIELD**³²⁰ was born in 1921³²⁰ and died in 1974³²⁰ at age 53.

David Eugene married **Nellie NIELSON**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Damaris, Valerie, Bruce, and James.**

12-Damaris FIELD

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Tanya and Heather.**

13-Tanya FINNEY

13-Heather FINNEY

12-Valerie FIELD

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.³²⁰ They had five children: **Nathan, Laura, Jason, Darren, and Sharon.**

13-Nathan ERICKSON

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Laura ERICKSON

13-Jason ERICKSON

13-Darren ERICKSON

13-Sharon ERICKSON

12-Bruce FIELD

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Richard, Mathew, Aaron, and Brian.**

13-Richard FIELD

13-Mathew FIELD

13-Aaron FIELD

13-Brian FIELD

12-James FIELD

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Jessica, David, and Amy.**

13-Jessica FIELD

13-David FIELD

13-Amy FIELD

11-Carl Waldo FIELD³²⁰ was born in 1923³²⁰ and died in 1984³²⁰ at age 61.

Carl Waldo married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Cheryl Ann, Timothy James, Joseph Dale, and Daniel Abe.**

12-Cheryl Ann FIELD

Cheryl Ann married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Gregory, Emmy Elizabeth, and Nichlas Charles.**

13-Gregory SWANSON

13-Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON

13-Nichlas Charles SWANSON

12-Timothy James FIELD

Timothy James married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Melissa Marie and Shawn Robert.**

13-Melissa Marie FIELD

13-Shawn Robert FIELD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Joseph Dale FIELD

Joseph Dale married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Amber Marie, Ashley Rose, and Hallie Elizabeth.**

13-Amber Marie FIELD

13-Ashley Rose FIELD

13-Hallie Elizabeth FIELD

12-Daniel Abe FIELD

Daniel Abe married **Amy Marie**.³²⁰

11-Joseph William FIELD

Joseph William married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.³²⁰ Agnes was born in 1930³²⁰ and died in 1999³²⁰ at age 69. They had two children: **Tamara Jo** and **David Elliot.**

12-Tamara Jo FIELD

Tamara Jo married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Sara Frances, Nicholas Joseph, and Joseph Field.**

13-Sara Frances DEMARIA

13-Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA

13-Joseph Field DEMARIA

12-David Elliot FIELD

11-**Emmy Ruth FIELD**³²⁰ was born in 1932³²⁰ and died in 1979³²⁰ at age 47.

Emmy Ruth married **Howard George BEE**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Patricia.**

12-Patricia BEE

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Allan Howard** and **Brian James.**

13-Allan Howard GUMMERT

13-Brian James GUMMERT

9-**Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**^{302,309} was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309} died on 24 April 1880 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois^{302,379,380,381} at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: son in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as JL.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D, 1880,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

- Death Fact: killed by lightning, 24 April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{302,381}
- His obituary was published in the Windsor Gazette in April 1880 in Windsor, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁸¹ Death of Joseph Lorenzo Field (1856-1880)

One of the saddest accidents it has been our painful duty to chronicle for some time occurred on Richland Saturday. Mr. Joseph Fields, a most estimable young man was out in the field harrowing. The storm which our home readers will doubtless remember, came up and young Fields started to unhitch his team and go to the house. He had the horses partially unhitched when the horse nearest him was struck by lightning thereby killing it and injuring him so that he died before any assistance could be rendered him. The event cast a gloom over the community that will take some time to dispell.

From the Windsor Gazette, April, 1880.
Windsor, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Cynthia Ann FIELD**^{302,309,323,343} was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309} died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas^{295,320} at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³²⁰

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabrilla S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, Il ls Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Kean W. Field, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³²⁷
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸
- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Keen W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- She immigrated from Shelby County, Illinois in 1897 to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸²
- She had a residence in 1906 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³²⁰
- She had a residence from 1915 to 1934 in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸²

Cynthia Ann married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,^{320,376,382,383} son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{360,382,383} Joseph Wesley was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,^{320,376,382} died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas^{320,382} at age 77, and was buried on 13 March 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.^{320,382} They had one son: **Sterling Ross**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: home of Keen W. Field, father of the bride.³⁸³
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.³⁸³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- He emigrated in November 1897 from Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.^{382,384}
- He had a residence from 1915 to 1934 in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸²
- His obituary was published in the Colorado County Citizen on 15 March 1934 in Colorado County, Texas.³⁸²

Mr. J. W. Fling (Garwood Correspondent)

Mr. J. W. Fling was born at Pickway Co., Ohio, on Mar. 5, 1857 and departed this life at his home here March 12 at 2:45 a.m

On February 24, 1884, he was married to Miss Cynthia Field at Windsor, Ill The family moved to Texas in 1897 and settled in the Rock Island community. The family moved to their present home in Garwood 19 years ago. Mr. Fling is survived by his wife, one son, Mr. S. R. Fling, three grandchildren, Mrs. A. R. Lundquist, Bruce and Curtis Fling also by to great granddaughters Helen Bruce and Katheryn Irene Fling. He has two surviving brothers, John and Willie Fling who reside in Illinois.

Funeral services were conducted from the Presbyterian church Tuesday at 2 P. M. with Rev. C. D, Wylle of Houston conducting the services. The body was laid to rest in Myrtle cemetery_ in Rock Island.

The pall bearers were Messrs. C. R. Schiurring, W. K. Lehrer, M. L. Heiman, L. E. Cornelius, G. F. Stallman and H. F. Priesmeyer.

Mr. Fling was a faithful member of the Presbyterian church having been an active elder since its organization.

He was loved by all who knew him and sympathy of the entire community goes out to the grief stricken relatives.

10-Sterling Ross FLING^{320,382,385,386,387} was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,388} died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Wharton County, Texas^{320,387} at age 55, and was buried on 27 August 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.^{320,389}

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Shelby County, Illinois in November 1897 to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁷
- He had a residence in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁷
- His obituary was published in the Colorado County Citizen on 5 September 1940 in Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁷

Funeral Services Are Held for S. R. Fling Of Garwood

Funeral services for Sterling Ross Fling, 55, of Garwood, who died Sunday August 25th at Camey Valley Hospital in Wharton were held Tuesday afternoon, August 27th at McCreary Funeral Home in Eagle Lake, Rev. A. F. Foerster of Staples officiating. Mr. Fling had been in ill health since February 1938.

He was born near Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Fling December 15th 1881. He came to Texas with his parents in November 1897, and had lived in Rock Island and Garwood communities for 43 years.

He became a member of the Rock Island Methodist Church in 1905. In 1907 he was married to Miss Minnie Kennedy, who also came to Texas with her parents in 1897. Survivors are his wife, mother and three children, Bruce of Garwood, _____, wife of A. R. Lundquist, Curtis, who is still at home; and four grandchildren, Helen,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Bruce, Kathryn Irene, Sterling James Fling and Gene Arthur Lundquist. Interment was made in the Rock Island cemetery . Pallbearers were F. W. Goddell, Otto Danklefs, Roy Shoop, A. A. Shoop, A. F. Foster, M. L. Herman of Garwood; Chas. Stephens of Eagle Lake and Owen G. Hoegemeyer of Columbus.

- Church Affiliation: Rock Island Methodist Church, 1905, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁷

Sterling Ross married **Minnie KENNEDY**,^{320,385,386} daughter of **William James KENNEDY** and **Laura JACKSON**, on 7 March 1907 in Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶ Minnie was born on 9 August 1889 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,386} died on 8 June 1977 in Colorado County, Texas^{320,386} at age 87, and was buried on 10 June 1977 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶ They had three children: **Sterling Bruce**, **Letha Grace**, and **Joseph Curtis**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1897 to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶ Came with her parents at the age of 8. They travelled by train from Illinois and came to establish a town.
- She had a residence from 1897 to 1907 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶
- She had a residence from 1907 to 1975 in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶
- She had a residence from 1975 to 1977 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶ She entered the Heritage Home in Eagle Lake June 10, 1975, after breaking her hip
- Her obituary was published in the Colorado County Citizen on 16 June 1977 in Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁶

Minnie Fling

Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie Fling were held from the Mill Bauer Funeral Chapel in Eagle Lake June 10 with The Rev. Alen Kennell officiating . Burial was in Myrtle cemetery in Rock Island.

Mrs. Fling died June 8. She had been in poor health for 2 years.

She was born in Richland Township, Shelby Co., Ill. Aug. 9, 1889, a daughter of William James and Laura Jackson Kennedy.

At the age of 8, she with her parents and sister were some of the early settlers coming to Rock Island. They, traveled by train from Illinois with a number of families who bought land from a land agent with the purpose of establishing and settling a town.

She lived in Rock Island until March 7, 1907 when she married Sterling Ross Fling and moved to Garwood. She was a lifelong supporter of Myrtle Cemetery which her father helped establish.

She entered the Heritage Home in Eagle Lake June 10, 1975, after breaking her hip. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Letha Grace Lundquist, and sons, Curtis Fling and Bruce Fling all of Garwood; 7 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren.

11-**Sterling Bruce FLING**^{320,382,386} was born in 1907³²⁰ and died in 1995³²⁰ at age 88.

Sterling Bruce married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Helen Bruce**, **Kathryn Irene**, and **James Sterling**.

12-**Helen Bruce FLING**

Helen Bruce married **William NUTTER**.³²⁰ They had four children: **David Charles**,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Elizabeth Sue, Kathryn Jean, and Bruce William.

13-**David Charles NUTTER**³²⁰ was born in 1954³²⁰ and died in 1964³²⁰ at age 10.

13-**Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**

13-**Kathryn Jean NUTTER**

13-**Bruce William NUTTER**

12-**Kathryn Irene FLING**

Kathryn Irene married **Wilder BROWN**.³²⁰

12-**James Sterling FLING**

James Sterling married **Jean**.³²⁰

James Sterling next married someone. She had one son: **Jeffrey Sterling**.

13-**Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

11-**Letha Grace FLING**^{320,382,385,386} was born on 17 March 1910 in Garwood, Colorado County, Texas,^{320,385} died on 15 April 2004 in Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas³⁸⁵ at age 94, and was buried on 21 April 2005 in Swedish Lutheran Cemetery, El Campo, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Colorado County Citizen on 21 April 2004 in Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁵

Lundquist

Letha Grace Lundquist, 94, of Garwood, passed away April 15 at Poly Ryon Memorial Hospital in Richmond.

She was born in Garwood, March 17, 1910 to Sterling Ross and Minnie (Kennedy) Fling. She was a member of the Eagle Lake Presbyterian Church and served as a Pink Lady for 29 years at Rice Medical Center in Eagle Lake.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Lundquist and her parents.

She is survived by her son, Gene Arthur Lundquist, of Garwood.

Graveside services will be conducted April 21 at Swedish Lutheran Cemetery in El Campo with the Rev. Ed Triem officiating.

- She was member of the Eagle Lake Presbyterian Church in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁵
- Volunteer: served as a Pink Lady for 29 years at Rice Medical Center, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁸⁵

Letha Grace married **Arthur Raymond LUNDQUIST**.³²⁰ Arthur Raymond was born in 1898³²⁰ and died in 1971³²⁰ at age 73. They had one son: **Gene Arthur**.

12-**Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**

Gene Arthur married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.³²⁰

11-**Joseph Curtis FLING**^{320,382,386} was born in 1912³²⁰ and died in 1979³²⁰ at

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

age 67.

Joseph Curtis married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**,^{320,390,391} daughter of **Clement Auguston BLESSINGTON Sr.** and **Florence SMITH**,. They had three children: **Curtis Ross**, **Joe Clement**, and **Lori Janelle**.

12-Curtis Ross FLING

Curtis Ross married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.³²⁰

Curtis Ross next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Stanton Ross**.

13-Stanton Ross FLING

12-Joe Clement FLING

Joe Clement married **Mercy ALVARADO**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Joe Curtis Sterling** and **Josiah Christian Stephen**.

13-Joe Curtis Sterling FLING

13-Josiah Christian Stephen FLING

12-Lori Janelle FLING

Lori Janelle married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.³²⁰ They had five children: **Rebecca Grace**, **Sarah Beth**, **Joshua Peter**, **John Peter**, and **Racheal Christine**.

13-Rebecca Grace RIVERA

13-Sarah Beth RIVERA

13-Joshua Peter RIVERA³²⁰ was born in 1984³²⁰ and died in 1984.³²⁰

13-John Peter RIVERA

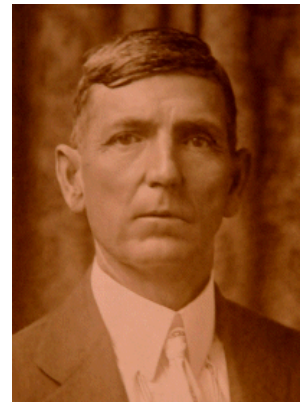
13-Racheal Christine RIVERA

9-Benjamin Shadrach FIELD^{302,323,325,343,392} was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,393} died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas^{295,320} at age 82, and was buried on 20 July 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.^{320,393}

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 1882: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from care is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes think of me?" Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed BS.
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Keen W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹



Benjamin Shadrach Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He immigrated from Shelby County, Illinois in November 1897 to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.^{384,393}
- He had a residence in 1906 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.³²⁵
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Church.³⁹³
- His obituary was published in the Eagle Lake Headlight on 21 July 1944 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹³ Field, Benjamin S.
The Passing of B. S. Field, 82, Is Mourned Here

Death closed the book of life for B. S. Field, 82, Wednesday morning at dawn after a lingering illness. The final chapter was one of heroic struggle against an incurable malady. His health failed two years ago and during the past five months he had never left his bed.

Mr. Field was born in Indiana, December 18, 1861. In early childhood he moved with his parents to Shelbyville, Illinois, and resided there until his decision to make Texas his home. He located in Colorado County at Rock Island, and later moved to Eagle Lake. His death marked 47 years residence in this county, thirty years of the time spent in Eagle Lake.

He was married to Miss Mary Alice Stewardson on New Year's Day 1885. Surviving from this union are two daughters, Mrs. Emmett McCaleb of Galveston and Mrs. C. K. Brodhage of Eagle Lake. One granddaughter, Mrs. Tom Harrington, and one great granddaughter, Mari Lee Harrington, who have been making their home here for some time while Capt. Harrington is overseas. Other survivors include a brother, K. H. Field of Kalispel, Montana, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Brief but impressive funeral services were conducted Thursday morning from the Mill Funeral Home by his pastor, the Rev. J. W. Griffin, assisted by the Rev. Amos Watkins of the Mission Church. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery by the side of his wife who preceded him to the grave thirteen years ago. A beloved granddaughter, Melva McCaleb-Ney also preceded him to the grave in 1933.

Casket attendants were N. C. Ney, W. C. Reed, H. Lee Johnson, Winn Pool, E. H. Rogers and J. H. McCreary.

Mr. Field was a devout and loyal member of the Methodist Church having served in an official capacity over a long period of years, and he always took an active interest in all of its work. He was of the most faithful of his church's membership. After becoming too ill to attend the sessions of the church governing board he was named to honorary memberships of the Board of Stewards.

He was placed at rest under a coverlet of summer time blossoms. He passed gently and peacefully away surrounded by his immediate family circle to whom he was devoted. The love and esteem which his life won for him is written in the hearts of the many sorrowing friends. He was a highly valued man and citizen.

The Headlight joins the hosts of friends in extending sympathy to his dear ones in the passing of their loved one.

Eagle Lake Headlight July 21, 1944
Submitted by Dorothy Cox

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1900 Census: head of household. born 1861, Indiana, aged 38, farmer, 1900, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹⁴ Dwelling 36, Family 36
Benjamin Field

Benjamin Shadrach married **Mary Alice STEWARDSON**,^{320,360,393,395,396} daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{360,393} Mary Alice was born on 25 August 1864^{320,396} and died on 25 October 1931^{320,396} at age 67. They had two children: **Florence** and **Mary**.



Mary Alice Stewardson & Benjamin S. Field

10-Florence FIELD^{320,393,396} was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,^{320,396} died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California^{320,396} at age 95, and was buried in October 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.^{320,396} (Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1944 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.³⁹³

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.^{320,396} T. Emmett was born in 1887,³⁹⁶ died on 19 April 1955³⁹⁶ at age 68, and was buried in April 1955 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹⁶ They had two children: **Melva** and **Mari**.

Burial Notes: According to the author of the Lakeside Cemetery, Colorado County, Texas, GenWeb website, T. Emmett McCaleb's death certificate lists his place of burial as Galveston, Texas.

11-Melva McCALEB^{320,393,396} was born on 9 October 1908,^{320,396} died on 28 December 1933^{320,393,396} at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.^{320,396}

Melva married **Marshall NEY**.^{320,396}

11-Mari McCALEB

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**,^{320,396} son of **Lou HARRINGTON** and **Bess FARMER**, on 12 March 1942 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹⁷ Tom was born on 5 February 1917 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas^{320,396,397} and died on 6 May 2002 in San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California^{396,397} at age 85. They had one daughter: **Mari Lee**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: served in the Army Air Corps, and was a veteran of World War II, Korea, and Vietnam.³⁹⁶
- He retired from the Army Air Corps, at the rank Lt. Colonel in 1977.³⁹⁷
- Church Affiliation: Burlingame United Methodist Church, Burlingame, San Mateo County, California.³⁹⁷
- He worked as a salesman and business owner.³⁹⁷
- His obituary was published in the Colorado County Citizen on 15 May 2002 in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Colorado County, Texas.³⁹⁷

Harrington, Tom

Tom Harrington, 85, of Pleasanton, Calif., passed away May 6 at the San Ramon Regional Medical Center in San Ramon, Calif.

He was born in Brownwood Feb. 5, 1917 to Lou and Bess (Farmer) Harrington and married Mari McCaleb, in Eagle Lake, on March 12, 1942 and led a lifetime career in sales, and in his own business for over 20 years. He served honorably with the United States Air Force with over 40 years of active and reserve duty beginning with his enlistment into the Army Air Corps., serving in World War II, Korea, Viet Nam, then retiring in 1977 at the rank of Lt. Colonel. Mr. Harrington was a member and faithful servant of the Burlingame United Methodist Church in Burlingame, Calif.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and brother, Omar Harrington.

He is survived by his wife; daughter and son-in-law, Mari and Roger Leontie, of Pleasanton, Calif.; sisters, Sylvia Clayton and Louise Griswold; brother, J. C. Staton; and two grandsons, Stephen and Jerry Leontie.

Graveside services took place in Lakeside Cemetery of Eagle Lake, on May 11 with the Rev. Bill Ramsey, pastor of Lissie United Methodist Church, officiating. A special eulogy was presented by H. J. Dalton Jr., Brigadier General, U.S. Air Force Retired. Honor Guard and full military honors were provided by the United States Air Force.

Colorado County Citizen, May 15, 2002
Courtesy of the Citizen

12-Mari Lee HARRINGTON

Mari Lee married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.^{320,397} They had two children: **Gerald Thomas** and **Stephen Eugene**.

13-Gerald Thomas LEONTIE

Gerald Thomas married **Heidi VAN ECK**.³⁹⁸ They had one daughter: **Violet Sage**.

14-Violet Sage LEONTIE

13-Stephen Eugene LEONTIE

10-Mary FIELD^{320,393,396} was born on 2 June 1889,^{320,396} died on 2 November 1979^{320,396} at age 90, and was buried in November 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³²⁰ (Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1944 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹³

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**^{320,396} in 1904.³⁹⁶ Charles K. was born on 17 September 1873 in Richview, Washington County, Illinois,^{320,396,399} died on 1 January 1948 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas^{320,396,399} at age 74, and was buried on 2 January 1948 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.^{396,399}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Eagle Lake Headlight on 9 January 1948 in Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas.³⁹⁹

Brodhage, Charles K.

C. K. Brodhage Funeral Held On Last Friday

Funeral services were held at three o'clock on last Friday afternoon from the Mill Funeral Home for Charles K. Brodhage who died on New Year's Day.

Rev. O. E. Linstrum, pastor of the Colly Memorial Methodist Church officiated at the services. Burial was in Lakeside Cemetery.

Pallbearers were E. H. Rodgers, Sr., R. P. Wilcox, N. C. Ney, G. A. Seaholm, S. O. Boothe and Robert Martin.

A native of Richview, Illinois Mr. Brodhage had made his home in Eagle Lake during the last thirty years.

Eagle Lake Headlight, January 9, 1948

Transcribed by Judy Talkington

Benjamin Shadrach next married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,^{320,395,400} daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{295,320} Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{364,400} died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{320,400} at age 23, and was buried in June 1890 in Jordan Chapel Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁰
- Her obituary was published on 22 January 1941 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁰ **Mrs B. F. Field Dies in Shelbyville Hospital**

Mrs. B. F. Field died in the Shelby County Memorial hospital at 7:15 o'clock Sunday night after a lingering illness.

She was taken to the hospital Monday

[hand written on the obit is: 1-22-04]

Mrs Filed's [sic] maiden name was Eliza Stewardson, daughter of the late Mr. and Ms. Thomas Stewardson and was

born August 14, 1866. She was married to Matthew Bainbridge in 1898 who died in June, 1917. Three children of

the union are living. Mrs. John Wheat, Mrs. Isaac Wheat, and Thomas Baingridge, Jr. After the death of her

husband some years ago, Mrs. Bainbridge was married to Benjamin F. Field who survives. Mr. and Mrs. Field

lived in Texas for nine years. Besides her husband she leaves a brother S. A. D. Stewardson, of Shelbyville. A

daughter, Mrs Jennie Rudd, died 1915. She also leaves three grandchildren, Philip Rudd, Leonard and Emogene

Wheat, and a great-grandson, Howard Rudd.

Funeral Services will be held from the Methodist church in Shelbyville at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon, with burial in Jordan

Chapel cemetery.

Friends may call at the Lantz-Boettcher Funeral Home any time.

Obituary File - Shelbyville Hist. Soc. Shelby Co. Illinois

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**^{302,323,325,343,360,393} was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,³⁰² died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana^{302,320} at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.^{302,320}

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his father's funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Keen W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- 1870 Census: son in the household of K. W. Field, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁸ Listed as K. W. H.
- Death Cause: Complication from a broken hip, 1957, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.³²⁰
- He had a residence in 1906 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas.^{323,325}
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- He had a residence in 1944 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana.³⁹³

Keen Wesley Howard married **Mary Alice BARR**,³⁰² daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{302,360} Mary Alice was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,³⁰² died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana^{302,320} at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana. They had five children: **Sylvia Sarko, Howard Wesley, Myrtle Nancy, Mildred Dora, and Son.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

10-**Sylvia Sarko FIELD**³⁰² was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{302,320} and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia Sarko married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**^{302,320} on 17 December 1905.³⁰² Joseph Wayne was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana³²⁰ and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas³²⁰ at age 84. They had two children: **Leland Howard** and **Donald Wayne.**

11-**Leland Howard CLARK**³²⁰ was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas³²⁰ and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas³²⁰ at age 69.

Leland Howard married **Beulah CULLY**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Lois La** and **Patricia Ann.**

12-**Lois La VON CLARK**³²⁰ was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

County, Kansas,³²⁰ died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas³²⁰ at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.³²⁰

Lois La married **Howard COLEMAN**.

12-Patricia Ann CLARK

Patricia Ann married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.³²⁰

Patricia Ann next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Julia Janell**.

13-Julia Janell STRONG

Julia Janell married **Charles LINDBERG**.³²⁰

Julia Janell next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Anthony Todd** and **Weston Clark**.

14-Anthony Todd EDWARDS

14-Weston Clark EDWARDS

11-Donald Wayne CLARK

Donald Wayne married **Virginia FIELD**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Ronald**, **Phillip**, **Debra**, and **Gail**.

12-Ronald CLARK

12-Phillip CLARK

12-Debra CLARK

12-Gail CLARK

10-**Howard Wesley FIELD**³⁰² was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{302,320} died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³⁰² at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.³²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Great Northern Railroad between 1920 and 1955.³²⁰

Howard Wesley married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,^{302,320,401} daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Segoe, Reno County, Kansas.^{302,320} Linnie Dorcas was born on 14 November 1889 in Segoe, Reno County, Kansas^{302,320,401} and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana^{302,320} at age 89. They had nine children: **Raymond Howard**, **Ronald Keen**, **Gladys Hazel**, **Olive Nancy**, **Wilma Alice**, **Ralph Dean**, **Robert Lee**, **Wayne Leroy**, and **Kenneth Henry**.

11-**Raymond Howard FIELD**^{302,320} was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas^{302,320} and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana^{302,320} at age 67.

Raymond Howard married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Lee Ray**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-**Lee Ray FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon³²⁰ at age 48.

Lee Ray married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Rodney Lee** and **Rodger Dewayne**.

13-**Rodney Lee FIELD**

13-**Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

11-**Ronald Keen FIELD**^{302,320,402} was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas^{302,320} and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana³²⁰ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Denton Flying Service before 1960 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana.⁴⁰²
- He worked as a built and ran bowling alley from 1959 to 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald Keen married **Roberta HUME**,³²⁰ daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁴⁰² Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,⁴⁰² died on 30 January 2007⁴⁰² at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.⁴⁰² They had three children: **Richard N.**, **Bobbin Kay**, and **Dwight Keen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.⁴⁰²
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- She worked as a ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business 1965-abt.1970 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

12-**Richard N. FIELD**

Richard N. married **Nancy HAWKINS**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Belinda** and **Ralph Hawkins**.

13-**Belinda FIELD**

13-**Ralph Hawkins FIELD**

Ralph Hawkins married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Heather Nicole** and **Ashley Erin**.

14-**Heather Nicole FIELD**

14-**Ashley Erin FIELD**

Richard N. next married **Beverly McCracken**.³²⁰

12-**Bobbin Kay FIELD**

Bobbin Kay married **Kenneth MAKI**.^{320,402} They had five children: **Tana Annette**, **Mitchelle Lee**, **Paul Ronald**, **Eric Richard**, and **Steven Arthur**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Tana Annette MAKI

Tana Annette married **Rex Eric WATSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Stephanie Nicole** and **Chase Brian**.

14-Stephanie Nicole WATSON

14-Chase Brian WATSON

13-Mitchelle Lee MAKI

Mitchelle Lee married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.³²⁰

13-Paul Ronald MAKI

Paul Ronald married **Suzette STINSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Holden James** and **Paxton Lee**.

14-Holden James MAKI

14-Paxton Lee MAKI

13-Eric Richard MAKI

Eric Richard married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Madison Michelle**.

14-Madison Michelle MAKI

13-Steven Arthur MAKI

12-Dwight Keen FIELD

Dwight Keen married **Judy SLETTEN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Darren Keen** and **Darcy Anne**.

13-Darren Keen FIELD

Darren Keen married **Michelle**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Austin Keen**.

14-Austin Keen FIELD

13-Darcy Anne FIELD

Darcy Anne married **Matthew DANIC**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Taylor Ann**.

14-Taylor Ann DANIC

11-**Gladys Hazel FIELD**^{302,320} was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{302,320} and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana³²⁰ at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.³²⁰

11-Olive Nancy FIELD

Olive Nancy married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Howard Albert**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Howard Albert GLIDDEN

Howard Albert married **Barbara A. MABREY**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Traci, Kelley, James, and Debra.**

13-Traci GLIDDEN

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Joel Ryan, Christopher Keen, and Eric James.**

14-Joel Ryan SMITH

14-Chrisopher Keen SMITH

14-Eric James SMITH

13-Kelley GLIDDEN

13-James GLIDDEN

13-Debra GLIDDEN

11-**Wilma Alice FIELD**^{302,320} was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{302,320} and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ at age 80.

Wilma Alice married **John C. ROBERTSON**.³²⁰ John C. died about 1993.³²⁰ They had four children: **Deeann, Linda R., Gail M., and Carla J.**

12-Deeann ROBERTSON

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Jacquelline L., Scott R., and Cindee L.**

13-Jacquelline L. ANDERS

13-Scott R. ANDERS

13-Cindee L. ANDERS

12-**Linda R. ROBERTSON**³²⁰ was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer, 15 September 1999, Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana.³²⁰

Linda R. married **Jerry HILL**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Kendee L. and J. Beau.**

13-Kendee L. HILL

13-J. Beau HILL

12-Gail M. ROBERTSON

Gail M. married **Doug JENSEN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Boone and Cody Jon.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Boone JENSEN

13-Cody Jon JENSEN

12-Carla J. ROBERTSON

11-Ralph Dean FIELD^{302,320} was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana^{302,320} and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana^{302,320} at age 34.

Ralph Dean married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Karen Rae** and **Vickie Larue**.

12-Karen Rae FIELD

Karen Rae married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Tamalee**, **Robert Ralph**, and **Corey James**.

13-Tamalee ARROTTA

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Maggie Lynaugh**.

14-Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Nicole Ranae**.

14-Nicole Ranae LINDBOM

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Robert Wesley** and **Nicolas Layne**.

14-Robert Wesley HANSFORD

14-Nicolas Layne HANSFORD

13-Robert Ralph ARROTTA

Robert Ralph married **Brenda MORGAN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Jessica Lee** and **Mercedes Lynn**.

14-Jessica Lee ARROTTA

14-Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA

13-Corey James ARROTTA

12-Vickie Larue FIELD

Vickie Larue married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Shane Leroy** and **Troy Dean**.

13-Shane Leroy SURBER

Shane Leroy married **Lisa McKINLEY**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Corbin Thomas**.

14-Corbin Thomas SURBER

13-Troy Dean SURBER

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Troy Dean married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.³²⁰

11-**Robert Lee FIELD**³⁰² was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana^{302,320} and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana^{302,320} at age 27.

Robert Lee married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Thomas Howard** and **Lynn Marie**.

12-**Thomas Howard FIELD**³²⁰ was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska³²⁰ and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana³²⁰ at age 24.

Thomas Howard married **Shirley BROWN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Robert Lee** and **Tammy M.**

13-**Robert Lee FIELD**

Robert Lee married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Thomas Kennet**.

14-**Thomas Kennet FIELD**

13-**Tammy M. FIELD**

Tammy M. married **Steve LESSEY**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Shauna**.

14-**Shauna LESSEY**

Tammy M. next married **Steve DOOLEY**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Dillin**.

14-**Dillin DOOLEY**

12-**Lynn Marie FIELD**

Lynn Marie married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Rachel**.

13-**Rachel OSTERHUES**

11-**Wayne Leroy FIELD**

Wayne Leroy married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.³²⁰

Wayne Leroy next married **Elaine IRWIN**³²⁰ in 1949.³²⁰ Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana³²⁰ at age 57. They had three children: **Carol Marie**, **Larry Leroy**, and **Kathy Jo**.

12-**Carol Marie FIELD**

Carol Marie married **George WALLACE**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Ian**.

13-**Ian WALLACE**

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.³²⁰

Carol Marie next married **Dave KRAFT**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Jessica** and **Jacob**.

13-**Jessica KRAFT**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Jacob KRAFT

12-Larry Leroy FIELD

Larry Leroy married **Carmen KINZER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Warren Foster** and **Lisa Jo**.

13-Warren Foster FIELD

13-Lisa Jo FIELD

12-Kathy Jo FIELD

Kathy Jo married **Dan KEYSER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Casey** and **Clinton**.

13-Casey KEYSER

13-Clinton KEYSER

11-Kenneth Henry FIELD

Kenneth Henry married **Arlene DALEN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Michael Dale** and **Kim Denise**.

12-Michael Dale FIELD

Michael Dale married **Lori HARSTAD**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Cory Dalen** and **Carie Dinae**.

13-Cory Dalen FIELD

13-Carie Dinae FIELD

12-Kim Denise FIELD

Kim Denise married **Lloyd BELL**,³²⁰ son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**,
Kim Denise next married **James READ**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Jessica Dawn**.

13-Jessica Dawn READ

10-**Myrtle Nancy FIELD**³⁰² was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{302,320} and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana³²⁰ at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1915 to Baylor, Valley County, Montana.³²⁰
- She had a residence in 1928 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana.³²⁰
- She had a residence in 1944 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.³²⁰

Myrtle Nancy married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**³²⁰ on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.³²⁰ Loyd Evan was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Reno County, Kansas³²⁰ and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana³²⁰ at age 86. They had six children: **Hazel Alice**, **Helen Sadie**, **Fern Louise**, **Louise Edna**, **Howard Edward**, and **Elma Jeanne**.

11-**Hazel Alice YAPLE**³²⁰ was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 17 August 1976³²⁰ at age 61.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Hazel Alice married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**³²⁰ They had three children: **William Leroy, Lois Rae, and Linda Kay.**

12-**William Leroy FELIX Jr.**

William Leroy married **Darlene DECLERK.**³²⁰ They had two children: **William Leroy** and **Richard Harold.**

13-**William Leroy FELIX III**

William Leroy married someone. She had one son: **William Leroy.**

14-**William Leroy FELIX IV**

13-**Richard Harold FELIX**

12-**Lois Rae FELIX**

Lois Rae married **James Leslie LODMANN.**³²⁰ They had three children: **Steven Paul, John Evan, and Evan Steven.**

13-**Steven Paul LODMANN**

13-**John Evan LODMANN**

13-**Evan Steven LODMANN**

12-**Linda Kay FELIX**

Linda Kay married **Richard Frank CEBULL.**³²⁰ They had two children: **Kathryn Amity** and **Brian Richard.**

13-**Kathryn Amity CEBULL**

13-**Brian Richard CEBULL**

11-**Helen Sadie YAPLE**

Helen Sadie married **John Francis HENCH.**³²⁰ John Francis was born on 7 May 1912³²⁰ and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon³²⁰ at age 80. They had two children: **Carol** and **John.**

12-**Carol HENCH**

Carol married **Maurice VEATCH.**³²⁰

12-**John HENCH**

John married **Carmen PONDELICK.**³²⁰ They had three children: **John Joseph, James Joseph, and Jerry Joseph.**

13-**John Joseph HENCH**

13-**James Joseph HENCH**

13-**Jerry Joseph HENCH**

11-**Fern Louise YAPLE**³²⁰ was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana³²⁰ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1117 Louisiana in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana in 1995.³²⁰

Fern Louise married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.³²⁰ They had four children: **Gary Bruce, Cathy Lynn, Thomas Evan, and Constance Jeanne**.

12-Gary Bruce PECK

Gary Bruce married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Kevin Francis** and **Jeffrey Dale**.

13-Kevin Francis PECK

Kevin Francis married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Gabriel Blake** and **Brian David**.

14-Gabriel Blake PECK

14-Brian David PECK

13-Jeffrey Dale PECK

Jeffrey Dale married **Bridget KELLY**.³²⁰

12-Cathy Lynn PECK

Cathy Lynn married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Thomas Dale** and **Melissa Jeanne**.

13-Thomas Dale WAYLETT

Thomas Dale married **Christine CLOWARD**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Thomas Sean**.

14-Thomas Sean WAYLETT

13-Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT

Melissa Jeanne married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Karsyn Kae Lynn**.

14-Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER

12-Thomas Evan PECK

Thomas Evan married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Cory Bruce** and **Lindsey Brooke**.

13-Cory Bruce PECK

13-Lindsey Brooke PECK

12-Constance Jeanne PECK

Constance Jeanne married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.³²⁰

Constance Jeanne next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.³²⁰ They had two

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

children: **Jason Thomas** and **Amber Lynn**.

13-**Jason Thomas YOUSO**

13-**Amber Lynn YOUSO**

Amber Lynn married **Drew Scott CASEY**.³²⁰

11-**Louise Edna YAPLE**³²⁰ was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana³²⁰ and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ about age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.³²⁰

11-**Howard Edward YAPLE**³²⁰ was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana³²⁰ and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ about age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.³²⁰

11-**Elma Jeanne YAPLE**

Elma Jeanne married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.³²⁰ Donald Zadac was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana³²⁰ and died on 15 March 1989 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho³²⁰ at age 64. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Neal**.

12-**Nancy DUTTON**

Nancy married someone. She had two children: **Scott** and **Jason**.

13-**Scott**

13-**Jason**

12-**Neal DUTTON**

Neal married **Beth**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Jessica** and **Blake**.

13-**Jessica DUTTON**

13-**Blake DUTTON**

10-**Mildred Dora FIELD**³⁰² was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois³⁰² and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ at age 80.

Mildred Dora married **George Augusta KLEM**³²⁰ on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.³²⁰ George Augusta was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin,³²⁰ died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.³²⁰ They had five children: **Dorothy Alice**, **Lee Wayne**, **Ray Wesley**, **Roy**, and **Donald**.

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a gardner for the Whitefish Golf Course, later in life.³²⁰
- He worked as an employee of the Great Northern Railroad about 1920.³²⁰

11-Dorothy Alice KLEM

Dorothy Alice married **Alvin HESHER**³²⁰ about 1949.³²⁰ Alvin was born about 1920³²⁰ and died about 1959³²⁰ about age 39. They had three children: **Diana Louise, Steven Joseph, and Bruce Victor.**

12-Diana Louise HESHER

Diana Louise married **Timothy COYLE**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Megan Eileen.**

13-Megan Eileen COYLE

12-Steven Joseph HESHER

Steven Joseph married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Chad Joseph and Jeremy Michael.**

13-Chad Joseph HESHER

13-Jeremy Michael HESHER

12-Bruce Victor HESHER

Bruce Victor married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Jennifer Jean.**

13-Jennifer Jean HESHER

Bruce Victor next married **Susan BROWER**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth.**

13-Sarah Elizabeth HESHER

11-Lee Wayne KLEM

Lee Wayne married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Michael Wayne and Sherry Lee.**

12-Michael Wayne KLEM

Michael Wayne married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Michelle Less and Brian Scott.**

13-Michelle Less KLEM

13-Brian Scott KLEM

12-Sherry Lee KLEM

Sherry Lee married **Dennis PERSICKE**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Erik and Keith.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Erik PERSICKE

13-Keith PERSICKE

11-Ray Wesley KLEM

Ray Wesley married **Belva PAUL**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Vickie Ray**.

12-Vickie Ray KLEM

Ray Wesley next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Ronald Duane, Robert Alan, and Rebecca Lynette**.

12-Ronald Duane KLEM

Ronald Duane married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Jonathon Ray**.

13-Jonathon Ray KLEM

Ronald Duane next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Allyson Marie, Elizabeth Rebecca, and Stephen Carl**.

13-Allyson Marie KLEM

13-Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM

13-Stephen Carl KLEM

12-Robert Alan KLEM

Robert Alan married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.³²⁰ on 9 January 1990.³²⁰ Mary Lou was born about 1858.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Jacey Brie Ann**.

13-Jacey Brie Ann KLEM

12-Rebecca Lynette KLEM

Rebecca Lynette married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Tyler Ray and Mathew Kyle**.

13-Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER

13-Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER

11-Roy KLEM

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.³²⁰ They had three children: **Cynthia Ann, Steven Earl, and Susan Marie**.

12-Cynthia Ann KLEM

Cynthia Ann married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Shawna Marie and Stacy Rene**.

13-Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON

13-Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Steven Earl KLEM

Steven Earl married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Madeline Pearl**.

13-Madeline Pearl KLEM

12-Susan Marie KLEM

Susan Marie married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Charles Andrew** and **Crystal Ann**.

13-Charles Andrew KASALKO

13-Crystal Ann KASALKO

11-**Donald KLEM**³²⁰ was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana³²⁰ and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines³²⁰ at age 58.

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.³²⁰ They had two children: **Linda Kay** and **Patricia Ann**.

12-Linda Kay KLEM

Linda Kay married **Eddie BRIDEN**.³²⁰

12-Patricia Ann KLEM

Patricia Ann married **Fred BUNKER**.³²⁰ They had one son: **Jason**.

13-Jason BUNKER

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.³²⁰ They had one daughter: **Leslie Marie**.

12-**Leslie Marie KLEM**³²⁰ was born in 1956³²⁰ and died in 1960³²⁰ at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.³²⁰ Virginia was born about 1934 in Philippines³²⁰ and died in Philippines.³²⁰ They had two children: **Richard** and **Victor**.

12-Richard KLEM

12-Victor KLEM

10-**Son FIELD**³⁰² was born on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Reno County, Kansas^{302,320} and died on 8 January 1911 in Segoo, Reno County, Kansas.^{302,320}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Keen Withers next married **Nancy D.**

BLYTHE^{302,323,325,403,404,405} on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,323,403} Nancy D. was born in March 1826 in Tennessee.^{334,376,404,405,406}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- 1860 Census: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1880 Census: wife in the household of Keen W. Field, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁹
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Keen W. Field, 74, born Mar 1826, Tennessee, married 24 years, 10 children 2 living, 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³⁰
- She had a residence in 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³²⁵
- She owned NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres in 1860 in Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁷ Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite



Nancy D. Blythe Wilhite

8-**Anna FIELD**³⁰² was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² at age 2.

8-**William F. FIELD**³⁰² was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana³⁰² and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰²

8-**Nancy A. FIELD**^{279,302,408,409} was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,^{279,302,410,411,412} died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{302,322,410} at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{322,410,413}

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Pioneer Dead

SPECIAL TO DEMOCRAT

Shelbyville, Ill., Feb. 15.-Mrs. **Nancy A. Richards** died at this place Saturday at the home of her brother, K. W. Field, at the age of 79 years. She was formerly a resident of Gibson county and resided in the vicinity of Patoka. Deceased leaves two brothers, K. W. and B. R. Fields, of this place, and one daughter, Jenny Irwin, of Gibson county, several grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Her oldest brother Keen Feild, was 85 years the 11th of this month and Ben R. Field was 73 years the 18th of July last. Both these old gentlemen are too feeble to attend the funeral services of their sister.

The remains will be shipped to Princeton and interment will take place in the Warnock Cemetery, Tuesday.

Mrs. Richard is quite well and favorably known in this county and her many friends will be pained to learn of her death. The remains will arrive in Patoka today and funeral services



Nancy A. Field Richards

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

will be held at her late residence Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock. after which her remains will be interred in the Warnock Cemetery, Princeton.

Princeton Democrat, 17 February 1902
Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana

Obituary

Mrs. N. A. Richards died at the residence of her brother, K. W. Field, on North 3rd street, Saturday afternoon at 1 o'clock, of pneumonia. Her home was near Princeton, Indiana, and [she] was on a visit here at the time of her death. She was a sister of K. W. and B. R. Field of this city and of the late Mrs. L. H. Turner who preceeded her to the better land. She had been sick only about 10 days. She was 79 years old on January 12th last. She was a widow at the time of her death and leaves one daughter, who lives near Princeton, Ind. Mrs. Erwin, her daughter, and Rob't Field, her nephew, came from Indiana Sunday and took the remains back Monday to Indiana for burial. She was a member of the Baptist church and lived a consistant christian life. Short services were held at the residence of K. W. Field Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock, Rev. Todd of the Baptist church officiating. Interment of the remains will be made near Princeton, Indiana, Tuesday afternoon after regular funeral services at that place.

Shelbyville Democrat, 20 February 1902
Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois

Death of Mrs. N. A. Richards

Mrs. Nancy Richards, whose home was north of Patoka, died Saturday at Shelbyville, Ill. The remains were brought to the old home today, the funeral taking place this afternoon. The interment was in the Warnock cemetery. The deceased was the widow of Nicks Richards, she was well known here.

Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902
Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Baptist.⁴¹¹
- She worked as a farmer in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁴
- 1830 Census: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- 1850 Census: Wife in the household of Wm. Martin, 27, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁹
- 1860 Census: Wife in the household of Nixey Richards, 36, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: Wife in the household of Nicks Richards, 43, keeping house, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1880 Census: no record found, 1880.
- Land Ownership: Sections 1, 7, 12, MD6, MD11, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- 1900 Census: Mother in the household of James Erwin, born Jan 1823, 77, born Indiana,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹² She is the mother-in-law of James Erwin.

- Death Fact: Died at Keen W. Field's home, 15 February 1902, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{322,411}
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902, 1902, Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- She signed a will 1 August 1887 and it was probated on 10 October 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana. Will Book H, Pg. 484-485
- Death Cause: Pneumonia, 1902, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴¹¹

Nancy A. married **William MARTIN**^{408,409,417} on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{294,302,418} William was born in 1807 in Kentucky^{294,408,409} and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{294,302} at age 45. They had three children: **Isaphena, Jane, and Melvina.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: head of household, 43, farmer, born Kentucky, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁹ Dwelling 956, Family 957
Wm. Martin, 43, farmer, born Kentucky
Nancy A. Martin, 27, born Indiana
Andrew Martin, 18, farmer, born Indiana
James Martin, 14, born Indiana
Rachel Martin, 11, born Indiana
Isaphena Martin, 3, born Indiana
Jane Martin, 9/12, born Indiana
Joseph Holland, 19, farmer, born Kentucky

- Land Fact: Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, 2 March 1848, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³¹¹

9-**Isaphena MARTIN**^{294,295,409} was born in 1847^{295,409} and died on 15 May 1852²⁹⁵ at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Wm. Martin, 3, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁹

9-**Jane MARTIN**^{294,301,309,322,409,419,420,421,422,423} was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{301,408,412,424,425} died on 12 October 1918 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{408,424,426} at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jennie.³²²
- She worked as a housewife.⁴⁰⁸
- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Wm. Martin, 9/12, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁹
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Nixey Richards, 10, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1880 Census: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- She worked as a farmer in 1881 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁵
- 1900 Census: Wife in the household of James Erwin, born Sept. 1849, 50, married 30 years, 7 children 6 living, born Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²
- She had a residence in 1918 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²³
- Land Ownership: Section MD6, MD11, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- Death Fact: Died of Chronic Nephritis, 12 October 1918, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁰⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918, 29 January 1904, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁴

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,^{294,301,421,422,423,427,428} son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{421,422} James Louis was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,^{301,412,419,422,424,425,427} died on 28 January 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{419,424} at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{419,424} They had seven children: **Nancy Adeline, Anna Maud, Nickson A. Richards, Edna Florence, Firm Purdy, Mina Margie, and Lorah Leota.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- 1880 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- 1900 Census: Head of household, born Jan. 1850, 50, married 30 years, born Indiana, farmer, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹² Dwelling 3, Family 3
James Erwin, head, born Jan. 1850, 50, married 30 years, born Indiana, farmer
Jane Erwin, wife, born Sept. 1849, 50, married 30 years, 7 children 6 living, born Indiana
Edna F., daughter, born Aug. 1880, 20, born Indiana
Mina M., daughter, born Dec. 1885, 14, born Indiana
Flora L., daughter, born July, 1888, 11, born Indiana
Nancy Richards, mother, Jan. 1823, 77, 7 children, 1 living, born Indiana
Frank Parker, servant, Feb. 1878, 22, born Indiana, farm laborer
- He worked as a farmer in 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{419,425}
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918, 29 January 1904, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²⁴

10-**Nancy Adeline ERWIN**^{294,301,422,426,429} was born on 5 March 1871,^{301,422} died on 24 February 1907⁴²⁶ at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy Adeline married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**,^{429,431} son of **Thomas N. C.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

WITHERSPOON and Cordelia WOODS, on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{422,429} Eddie A. was born in 1868 in Indiana,^{430,431} died on 18 December 1942⁴²⁶ at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰ They had four children: **Ronald Erwin, Jennie Alice, Florence Eugenia**, and **James Eugene**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: 1870, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³¹

11-**Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**^{422,432} was born on 27 August 1899,^{422,432} died on 24 November 1952^{426,432} at age 53, and was buried in 1952 in IOOF Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³²

Ronald Erwin married **Bertha Lee TURNER**^{422,432} on 24 December 1921.⁴²² Bertha Lee was born in 1902,⁴³² died in 1997⁴³² at age 95, and was buried in 1997 in IOOF Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³²

11-**Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**⁴²⁶ was born on 3 November 1901⁴²² and died on 24 March 1972⁴²⁶ at age 70.

Jennie Alice married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.⁴²⁶ They had three children: **Charles Robert, Ethel Hannah**, and **Edna Kathleen**.

12-Charles Robert COLLINS

Charles Robert married someone. He had one daughter: **Jenny**.

13-Jenny COLLINS

Jenny married **BELK**.⁴²⁶

12-Ethel Hannah COLLINS

Ethel Hannah married **Frank MAYBAUER**.⁴²⁶

12-Edna Kathleen COLLINS

Edna Kathleen married **Donald BAKER**.⁴²⁶

Edna Kathleen next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**⁴²⁶ on 17 May 1951.⁴²⁶ Victor W. died on 8 July 1967.⁴²⁶

Jennie Alice next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**⁴²² on 22 July 1941.⁴²² Lester J. died on 9 April 1967.⁴²⁶

11-**Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**⁴²² was born on 4 March 1904.⁴²²

Florence Eugenia married **John KANELLOS**.⁴²² They had four children: **Elaine, Georgia, Eugenia**, and **Jane**.

12-Elaine KANELLOS

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.⁴²²

12-Georgia KANELLOS

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.⁴²²

12-Eugenia KANELLOS

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.⁴²²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Jane KANELLOS

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.⁴²⁶

11-**James Eugene WITHERSPOON**^{422,433} was born on 4 March 1904,^{422,433} died on 23 May 1979⁴³⁴ at age 75, and was buried in 1979 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.⁴³³

James Eugene married **Una C. TAYLOR**^{422,433,434} on 7 May 1921.⁴²² Una C. was born on 19 May 1900,⁴³³ died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana^{433,434} at age 95, and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.^{433,434} They had four children: **Dorothy, Mary Jo, Thomas, and Jimmy Jay**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.⁴³⁴

12-Dorothy WITHERSPOON

Dorothy married **GOODRID**.⁴³⁴

12-Mary Jo WITHERSPOON

Mary Jo married **ROBERTS**.⁴³⁴

12-Thomas WITHERSPOON

12-**Jimmy Jay WITHERSPOON**⁴³³ was born on 19 October 1927,⁴³³ died on 10 October 1978⁴³³ at age 50, and was buried in 1978 in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.⁴³³

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Sgt US Army Korea.⁴³³

10-**Anna Maud ERWIN**^{294,301,423,435,436} was born on 2 July 1872 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{301,422,423,436} died on 4 October 1927^{426,437} at age 55, and was buried in 1927 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- 1900 Census: Wife in the household of John A. Meehan, born July 1872, 29, married 11 years, born Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²
- She had a residence in 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁴²³

Anna Maud married **John Alexander MEEHAN**^{412,435,436,437} on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{422,435} John Alexander was born in October 1839 in Knox County, Indiana,^{412,436} died on 14 March 1906^{423,426,437} at age 66, and was buried in 1906 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁷ They had two children: **Ella Marea** and **Nadine Verva**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Head of household, born Oct 1839, 40, married 11 years, born Indiana, Dry Goods Salesman, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹² Dwelling 22, Family 22
John A. Meehan, head, born Oct 1839, 40, married 11 years, born Indiana, Dry Goods Salesman

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Maud Meehan, wife, born July 1872, 29, married 11 years, born Indiana
Maira Meehan, daughter, Aug. 1890, 9, born Indiana

- He worked as a merchant.⁴³⁶

11-**Ella Marea MEEHAN**⁴²² was born on 11 August 1890 in Indiana^{412,422,438} and died in 1976 in Vigo County, Indiana at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of John A. Meehan, born Aug. 1890, 9, born Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²
- 1920 Census: Wife in the household of Charles Fogg, 29, born Indiana, 1920, Terre Haute, Harrison Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.⁴³⁸

Ella Marea married **John Charles FOGG**⁴²² on 5 September 1913.⁴²² John Charles was born in 1892 in England⁴³⁸ and died in 1975 in Vigo County, Indiana at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: Head of household, 28, imm. 1875, naturalized, 1900, born England, occ. illeg., 1920, Terre Haute, Harrison Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.⁴³⁸ Dwelling 246, Family 268
Charles Fogg, Head, 28, imm. 1875, naturalized, 1900, born England, occ. illeg.
Marea Fogg, wife, 29, born Indiana

11-**Nadine Verva MEEHAN**⁴²² was born on 5 July 1900 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{422,439}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.⁴³⁹ Hammerly Road Dwelling 86, Family 87
Ulysses D. Cox, head, 55, born Indiana, Teacher, State Normal
Kate Cox, wife, 52, born Indiana
Nadine Meehan, niece, 19, born Indiana
Merrell Elliott, laborer, 27, born Indiana, laborer, private

- She had a residence in 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁴³⁶
- She worked as a teacher in 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁴³⁶

Nadine Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**,^{422,436} son of **Samuel PLETCHER** and **Clara Belle SPINDLE**, on 27 August 1932 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{422,436} Alvah L. was born on 20 November 1899 in Lowell, Lake County, Indiana.⁴³⁶ They had two children: **Patsy Ann** and **Cynthia Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1932 in Lowell, Lake County, Indiana.⁴³⁶

12-**Patsy Ann PLETCHER**

Patsy Ann married **Charles BUSOKE**.⁴²²

12-**Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**

Cynthia Joyce married **Leon CLINTON**.⁴²⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Anna Maud next married **George THOMPSON**,^{423,426} son of **James THOMPSON** and **Louisa McCLELLAN**, on 5 February 1918 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{423,426} George was born on 20 August 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1918 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²³
- He worked as a farmer in 1918 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴²³

10-**Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**^{294,301,422} was born on 15 November 1873^{301,422} and died on 30 August 1960⁴²⁶ at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson A. Richards married **Pearl E. STUCKEY**⁴²² on 27 June 1899.⁴²² Pearl E. was born about 1876 in Indiana⁴⁴⁰ and died on 12 November 1952⁴²⁶ about age 76.

Nickson A. Richards next married **Besse Mary**.

10-**Edna Florence ERWIN**^{294,412,422} was born on 11 August 1880 in Indiana,^{412,422,441} died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁴⁴¹ at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of James Erwin, born Aug. 1880, 20, Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²
- She had a residence in 1923 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴²
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962, 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴¹

10-**Firm Purdy ERWIN**^{422,443} was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{422,443,444} died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{426,443,445} and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son of J. L. & Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884, February 1884, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴³

10-**Mina Margie ERWIN**^{412,422} was born on 16 December 1885 in Indiana,^{412,422,446} died on 20 November 1946^{426,446} at age 60, and was buried in 1946 in Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of James Erwin, born Dec. 1885, 14, born Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²

Mina Margie married **Henry E. COX**^{446,447} on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{422,447} Henry E. was born on 1 September 1882,⁴⁴⁶ died on 21 November 1952⁴⁴⁶ at age 70, and was buried in 1952 in Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁶ They had five children: **Delbert Oland, Sylvia Alvina, Ralph Erwin, Sheelah Cleota, and Theodore Harold**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Delbert Oland COX⁴²² was born on 4 March 1907⁴²² and died on 11 June 1907.⁴²⁶

11-Sylvia Alvina COX^{422,446} was born on 25 November 1909,^{422,446} died on 8 May 1974⁴⁴⁶ at age 64, and was buried in 1974 in Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁶

11-Ralph Erwin COX⁴²² was born on 23 May 1913⁴²² and died on 28 November 1916⁴²⁶ at age 3.

11-Sheelah Cleota COX

Sheelah Cleota married Ishmael Hirston AYERS,⁴²² son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Shielah** and **Raymond Cleo**.

12-Shielah AYERS

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.⁴²²

12-Raymond Cleo AYERS⁴²⁶ was born in 1938,⁴⁴⁸ died in 2000⁴⁴⁸ at age 62, and was buried in 2000 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁸

Raymond Cleo married **Martha Sue MATTINGLY**^{426,448} on 22 November 1959.⁴²⁶ Martha Sue was born in 1938,⁴⁴⁸ died in 1973⁴⁴⁸ at age 35, and was buried in 1973 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁸

Raymond Cleo next married **Betty**.⁴⁴⁸

11-Theodore Harold COX

Theodore Harold married **Frieda WILKERSON**.⁴²²

10-Lorah Leota ERWIN^{412,422,449} was born on 16 July 1888 in Indiana,^{412,449} died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{426,449} at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of James Erwin, born July 1888, 11, born Indiana, 1900, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹²
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908, 1908, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁹

9-Melvina MARTIN^{294,295} was born in 1851²⁹⁵ and died on 3 August 1852²⁹⁵ at age 1.

Nancy A. next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,^{356,450,451} son of **William H. RICHARDS** and **Mary Ann McCOY**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{294,452,453} Nickson A. was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee,^{309,356,410,450,451} died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana^{410,450} at age 45, and was buried in July 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁰ They had four children: **Child**, **Child**, **Child**, and **Child**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.



Nickson A. Richards

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1860 Census: Head of household, 31, farmer, born Tennessee, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹ Dwelling 658, Family 666
Nixey Richards, 31, farmer, born Tennessee
Nancy A. Richards, 36, born Indiana
Jane Martin, 10, born Indiana
Thomas A. Genner, 22, farmhand, born Kentucky
Richard M. Paugh, 21, farmhand, born Illinois
- 1870 Census: Head of household, 41, farmer, born Tennessee, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵ Dwelling 107, Family 107
Nick Richards, 41, farmer, born Tennessee
Nancy Richards, 43, keeping house, born Indiana
Cynthia Fields, 18, born Indiana
Robert Fields, 13, born Indiana
Grace Fields, 7, born Indiana

- He immigrated as a young boy to Richland County, Illinois.²⁹⁴
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- He worked as a farmer.³⁰⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- He immigrated in 1852 to Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁴

9-**Child RICHARDS**⁴⁵⁴ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Child RICHARDS**⁴⁵⁵ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Child RICHARDS**⁴⁵⁵ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Child RICHARDS**⁴⁵⁵ was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

8-**Cynthia Anna FIELD**^{294,303,317,456,457,458} was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,317,456,459,460} died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{459,461} at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- She immigrated in 1845 to Effingham County, Illinois.³⁰³
- 1850 Census: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Church Affiliation: Missionary Baptist Church, Bet 1853 and 1899.^{303,458}
- She immigrated from April 1864 to 1891 to Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{303,458}



Cynthia Anne Field Turner

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1870 Census: 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1880 Census: 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Land Ownership: Section 1, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- She resided at North Third St. in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois from 1891 to 1899.^{332,458}
- She signed a will on 8 July 1898.⁴⁶¹ Probate, January, 1899
- Her obituary was published in the Windsor Gazette on 12 January 1899 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁸

Mrs. Cynthia Anna Turner, wife of L. H. Turner, died at her home in Shelbyville, Friday, Jan. 6, 1899, after a lingering illness brought on by paralysis. Mrs. Turner's maiden name was Fields, and she was born in Gibson Co., IN, Christmas day, 1825. Shortly after she and Mr. Turner were married they settled near Effingham, but moved to Richland township, near Strasburg, in 1864 where they resided till 1891, when they moved to Shelbyville. Mrs. Turner was a member of the Baptist church since 1853. She leaves an aged husband and six children, besides many other relatives and a host of friends. Funeral and burial services were held at Ash Grove church Sunday afternoon, Rev. W. M. Groves of Shelbyville conducting the services.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899, January 1899, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Cynthia Anna married **Lorenzo H. "Low" TURNER**,^{303,456,457,460,461,463,464,465} son of **James "Uncle Jimmy" TURNER** and **Elcy PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,303,464,466} Lorenzo H. "Low" was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,^{303,456,464,467,468} died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{464,467,469,470} at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{464,469} They had six children: **James B., Nancy Jane "Nan," Lewis Wiltse, Charles Abraham B. "Abe," Sarah E., and Arthur Henderson.**

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1830 to Effingham County, Illinois.⁴⁷¹ immigrated with his parents
- 1850 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- 1870 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. (Listed As L. V.)
- 1880 Census: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- 1900 Census: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. (Listed As Low H. Turner)
- Miscellaneous: Township trustee.³⁰³
- Miscellaneous: Deacon of his church for 35 years.³⁰³
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.⁴⁷²
- He had an estate probated in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. Estate 135.
- He resided at 303 West N. Third St. in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³³
- He had a residence in Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁸
- Church Affiliation: Missionary Baptist Church, Bet 1854 and 1903.^{303,464}
- Service Club: Member of the Masonic Order, Bet 1863 and 1905.⁴⁶⁴
- He immigrated in April 1864 to Effingham County, Illinois.³⁰³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He immigrated in April 1864 to Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{464,468}
- He worked as a farmer and stock raiser in 1875.^{333,468}
- He immigrated about 1891 to Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁴
- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian, Bet 1903 and 1905.⁴⁶⁴
- He died intestate in 1905.⁴⁷⁰
- Death Cause: bronchitis and catarrhal pneumonia, 20 May 1905.^{464,469}
- His obituary was published in the Shelbyville Democrat, pg. 1 on 25 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.

9-**James B. TURNER**^{303,456,464,470,473} was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,^{456,474} died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois^{474,475} at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- He emigrated in 1864 from Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁸
- He worked as a farmer, stock raiser and stock dealer in 1875.^{333,468}
- He resided on section 22 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois in 1875.⁴⁶⁸
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1900 Census: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He resided at 303 West N. Third St. in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois in 1901.^{333,461}
- He had a residence from 1920 to 1929 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.^{457,476}
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934, 1934, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James B. married **Emeline R. RENNER**,^{303,477,478} daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{360,478} Emeline R. was born on 21 February 1852 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,^{477,478} died on 16 May 1915 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois^{330,478} at age 63, and was buried in May 1915 in Richland Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁸ They had three children: **Minnie A.**, **Effie M.**, and **Bruce**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: 16 May 1915, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{478,479} "A tragic account of the death of James C. Renner, and his sister Mrs. Emaline R. Turner, both of Strasburg and Mrs. Hannah Turner of Windsor was recorded in the May 20, 1915 issue of the Windsor Gazette. These three individuals were killed and Mr. Renner's sister, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Barker of Strasburg was seriously injured when their vehicle was struck at the Elm street crossing in Windsor by a Big Four train on 16 May 1915."

10-**Minnie A. TURNER**⁴⁸⁰ was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁴⁸⁰ died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁴⁸⁰ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.⁴⁸¹

10-**Effie M. TURNER**³⁷⁶ was born on 13 September 1875 in Illinois^{376,482} and died in September 1969⁴⁸² at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1915 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
- She had a residence in 1969 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.⁴⁸²

Effie M. married **Charles BROWN**.⁴⁷⁸

10-**Bruce TURNER**.⁴⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁸

9-**Nancy Jane "Nan" TURNER**^{303,456,457,464,470,483,484} was born in 1848 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,^{330,456,457,483} died on 22 October 1920 in Patosi, Washington County, Missouri⁴⁵⁷ at age 72, and was buried on 24 October 1920 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.⁴⁸³
- 1900 Census: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸³ Listed As Nannie Storm.
- She had a residence from 1890 to 1920 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁷
- She resided at 303 N. W. corner of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois in 1899.^{333,461,483}
- She had a residence in July 1920 in Patosi, Washington County, Missouri.⁴⁵⁷
- Her obituary was published in the Shelbyville Democrat on 28 October 1920 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁵⁷ Mrs. Nan Storm died at the home of her son, Clarence Storm at Patosi, MO, Friday morning after an extended illness with cancer of the stomach. Mrs. Storm was born in Richland township, Shelby county, about seventy-two years ago, and was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Low Turner. She is survived by three sons, Charles Storm, Loami; Frank Storm, Pittsburgh, PA and Clarence Storm, Patosi. She also leaves one sister and five brothers, Mrs. Seth Groves, living in Montana; Wilse Turner, Oklahoma; James Turner, Flint, MI; Abe Turner, Houston, TX; Wright Turner, OK and Arthur Turner, Terre Haute. Mrs. Storm was resident of Shelbyville for about thirty years and left here about three months ago for Missouri to make her home with her son. Mrs. Storm for many years had been a member of the Christian church in this city. The funeral was held from the residence of Mr. and Mrs. George Turner, cousins of the deceased, in Windsor at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Rev. Robertson of the Shelbyville Christian church officiating. Following the religious services held in her memory, the body was taken to the Ash Grove cemetery for interment. A large concourse of people attended the funeral services and the burial rites.
- Death Cause: cancer, 22 October 1920, Patosi, Washington County, Missouri.⁴⁵⁷

Nancy Jane "Nan" married **John Nelson STORM**,^{303,483,484,485} son of **Greenup STORM** and **Mary STORM**, on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁶ John

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Nelson was born on 12 July 1839 in Shelby County, Illinois,^{483,485} died on 26 December 1924 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California⁴⁸⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1925 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁵ They had five children: **Charles Edson, Byron H., Clarence O., Ada I., and Frank Leverett.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Civil War.⁴⁸⁵
- He worked as a Farmer in 1880 in Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸³
- Death Cause: bronchial pneumonia, 26 December 1924, Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California.⁴⁸⁵
- His obituary was published in the Windsor Gazette on 9 January 1925 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁵ John Nelson Storm died at Sawtelle, CA, on Dec. 26, according to word just received here Wednesday. Death was due to bronchial pneumonia. Mr. Storm was 86 years old. He passed nearly all his life excepting the last few years in eastern Shelby. He leaves one sister, Mrs. Cynthia Storr of Neoga; and three sons, Charles of Loami, Clarence of St. Louis, Frank of Indiana. Mr. Storm was a veteran of the Civil War. His remains were placed in a vault at Los Angeles. Later in the season, the body will be brought back to Ash Grove Cemetery for interment.

10-Charles Edson STORM^{330,333,457,483,484,485} was born on 4 July 1871 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,^{330,483,484} died on 20 April 1946 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois⁴⁸⁴ at age 74, and was buried on 1 April 1946 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a salesman in 1901.^{333,483}
- He had a residence from 1920 to 1925 in Loami, Sangamon County, Illinois.^{457,485}
- His obituary was published in the Windsor Gazette on 25 April 1946 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁴ The obituary for Charles Edson Storm in the Windsor Gazette stated that he had died Apr. 20, 1946 at Memorial Hospital in Springfield. He was born Jul. 4, 1871, a son of John Nelson Storm and Nancy Jane Turner, near Windsor. He married Pearl Richards of Shelbyville, Oct. 18 1911. He had resided in Shelbyville and Virden before moving to Springfield. Surviving were wife, dau, Mary Elaine at home and brothers, Clarence O. Storm of St. Petersburg, FL and Frank L. Storm of East Chicago, IN. Burial was in Ash Grove Cemetery.

Charles Edson married **Pearl RICHARDS**,^{484,487} daughter of **John A. RICHARDS** and **Unknown**,. Pearl was born in 1884,⁴⁸⁷ died in 1958⁴⁸⁷ at age 74, and was buried in 1958 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁷ They had one daughter: **Mary Elaine.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁴ Before marriage.

11-Mary Elaine STORM.⁴⁸⁴

10-Byron H. STORM^{485,488} was born on 20 March 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois,⁴⁸⁸ died on 9 April 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois,⁴⁸⁸ and was buried in April 1873 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁸

10-Clarence O. STORM^{330,483,484,485} was born about 1879 in Illinois.^{330,483}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1925 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.⁴⁸⁵
- He had a residence in 1946 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.⁴⁸⁴

10-**Ada I. STORM**⁴⁸⁹ was born on 6 June 1883 in Illinois⁴⁸⁹ and died before 1900 in Illinois.⁴⁸⁹

10-**Frank Leverett STORM**^{330,333,457,485,490} was born on 28 December 1886 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{330,490}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.⁴⁵⁷
- He had a residence in 1925 in Indiana.⁴⁸⁵
- He resided at 2020 Columbus Dr. in East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana in 1942.⁴⁹⁰
- He had a residence in 1946 in East Chicago, Lake County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁴

9-**Lewis Wiltse TURNER**^{303,464,470} was born on 4 June 1853 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of August 1850 and Indiana.^{468,491}
- He emigrated in 1864 from Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁸
- He worked as a farmer and stock raiser in 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁸
- He resided at Section 28 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois in 1875.⁴⁶⁸
- He had a residence from 1899 to 1920 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.^{457,461,464,491}
- 1900 Census: head of household, 49, born Aug 1850, Indiana, married at 26, farmer, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹ Dwelling 405 Family 407
Lewis Turner, head, 49, born Aug 1850, Indiana, married 26 yrs, farmer
Florence A. Turner, wife, 43, born Mch 1857, Ohio, married 26 yrs, 5 children 4 living
Harry Turner, son, 20, born Sept 1879, Illinois, day laborer
Ross Turner, son, 17, born Dec 1882, Illinois, at school
Grover Turner, son, 13, Oct 1886, Illinois, at school
Florence, daughter, 11, Oct 1888, Illinois, at school
- He worked as a farmer in 1900 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

Lewis Wiltse married **Florence A. CARMAN**^{903,491} on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁹² Florence A. was born in March 1857 in Ohio.⁴⁹¹ They had four children: **Harry, Ross, Grover, and Florence.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Lewis W. Turner, 43, born Mch 1857, Ohio, married 26 yrs, 5 children 4 living, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

10-**Harry TURNER**⁴⁹¹ was born in September 1879 in Illinois.⁴⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Lewis W. Turner, 20, born Sept 1879, Illinois, day laborer, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-Ross TURNER⁴⁹¹ was born in December 1882 in Illinois.⁴⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Lewis W. Turner, 17, born Dec 1882, Illinois, at school, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

10-Grover TURNER⁴⁹¹ was born in October 1886 in Illinois.⁴⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Lewis W. Turner, 13, Oct 1886, Illinois, at school, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

10-Florence TURNER⁴⁹¹ was born in October 1888 in Illinois.⁴⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of Lewis W. Turner, 11, Oct 1888, Illinois, at school, 1900, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.⁴⁹¹

9-Charles Abraham B. "Abe" TURNER^{303,464,465,470,493,494} was born on 2 November 1856 in Effingham County, Illinois,^{476,495} died on 15 June 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{476,495} at age 72, and was buried in June 1929 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{476,495}

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: played the violin, 1865.⁴⁹⁶
- He emigrated to Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas in November 1897 from Shelby County, Kentucky.^{384,465,476} "Abe went from Illinois to Texas on a land scam. When the land turned out to be worthless, he went to Houston, along with C W Turner."
- He had a residence in 1899 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.^{461,464}
- 1910 Census: head of household, 54, born Illinois, Marriage 1, married 32 years, day laborer, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷ 906 Trinity St.
Dwelling 31 Family 34
Abraham Turner, head, 54, born Illinois, marriage 1, married 32 years, day laborer
Sarah Turner, wife, 53, born Missouri, marriage 1, 3 children 2 living, married 32 years
Tessie Theilen [last name is crossed out] daughter, 29, born Illinois, marriage 2, 2 children, 2 living, married 2 years
George Theilen [last name is crossed out] son-in-law, 29, born Texas, marriage 1, married 2 years, baker
Charles Turner, son, 22, born Texas, baker
Carrie Turner, grand-daughter, 7, born Texas
Helen Theilen, grand-daughter, 7/12, born Texas
Paul H. Mitchell, 28, born Georgia, clerk at express company
- He had a residence from 1910 to 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{457,497}
- He worked as a day laborer in 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929, 1926, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- His obituary was published in the Windsor Gazette on 25 June 1926 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁷⁶
The obituary for Charles Abraham Turner stated that he had died at a hospital in Terre Haute, June 15 [1929]. Burial and funeral services were held at Ash Grove with Rev.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

W. H. Mason of the Presbyterian Church officiating. Mr. Turner was born to Lorenzo and Cynthia Field Turner in Effingham County on Nov. 2, 1855. He came to this community with his parents when a child and resided in Richland township until 1896 when he went to Rock Island, Texas. After several years' residence there on a farm he located in Houston, Texas, which place he called home until his death. In young manhood he married Miss Sarah Jackson of Richland township. She had preceded him in death by seven years. Early in life Mr. Turner united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and became one of its ministers. He had charge of different churches in this part of Illinois. The survivors were son, Charles, and one daughter, Mrs. Tressie Ann Thielen, both of Houston; five grandchildren; one great grandchild; two brothers, Arthur of Terre Haute, James of Flint, Mich.; one sister, Mrs. Sarah Grove Rassmunssen of Livingston, Mont.

Charles Abraham B. "Abe" married **Sarah Ellen JACKSON**,^{303,476,493,494} daughter of **William H. JACKSON** and **Mahala SHOEMAKER**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁹³ Sarah Ellen was born on 11 February 1857 in Missouri,^{497,498} died on 16 July 1922⁴⁹⁸ at age 65, and was buried in July 1922 in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁸ They had three children: **Edith A.**, **Charles William**, and **Tessie Mildred**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: wife living in the household of Abraham Turner, 53, born Missouri, marriage 1, 3 children 2 living, married 32 years, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷

10-**Edith A. TURNER**⁴⁹⁹ was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),⁵⁰⁰ died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois⁵⁰⁰ at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Edith A./Dau of C. A. and S. Turner/Illegible, 1880, Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

10-**Charles William TURNER**^{465,489,501} was born on 31 December 1887 in Effingham, Effingham County, Illinois,^{501,502} died on 26 November 1948 in Harris County, Texas^{502,503} at age 60, and was buried in November 1948 in Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁷⁶
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Abraham Turner, 22, born Texas, baker, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷
- He worked as a baker in 1910 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{497,501}
- 1930 Census: head of household, 42, born Illinois, married at 25, baker, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴ 6826 Ave. J. Dwelling 446 Family 569 Charles W. Turner, head, 42, born Illinois, married at 25, baker



Charles W. Turner

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Lillie Turner, wife, 36, born Texas, married at 21
Charles W. Turner, Jr., son, 8, born Texas
Louis Turner, son, 6, born Texas
William Turner, son, 2 4/12, born Texas
Emma Caesar, sister-in-law, 34, born Texas, widow, office clerk in laundry
Leo Caesar, nephew, 6, born Texas

Charles William married **Lilly CAESER**,^{502,505} daughter of **Ernst CAESER** and **Sophie Mathilde HUENKE**, on 21 October 1913 in Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁶ Lilly was born on 2 March 1892 in Brenham, Washington County, Texas,^{489,505} died on 13 October 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{489,505} at age 88, and was buried in October 1980 in Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁵ They had three children: **Charles Julius, Louis Emil, and William.**

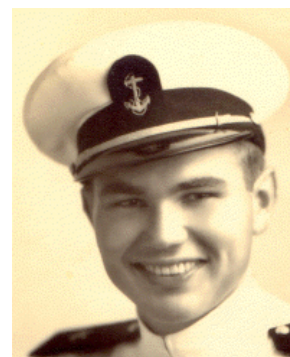


Lilly Caesar

Noted events in her life were:

- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Charles W. Turner, 36, born Texas, married at 21, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

11-**Charles Julius TURNER**^{465,502} was born on 21 July 1921 in Texas,^{504,507} died on 27 August 2000⁵⁰⁷ at age 79, and was buried in August 2000 in United Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Schulenburg, Fayette County, Texas.⁵⁰⁷



Charles Julius Turner

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Charles W. Turner, 8, born Texas, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

Charles Julius married **Joan BARTH**,⁵⁰⁷ daughter of **John Henry BARTH** and **Fern HARPER**,. Joan was born on 31 October 1924 in Clinton County, Iowa,^{489,508} died on 3 May 2003 in La Grange County, Texas^{489,508} at age 78, and was buried in May 2003 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁰⁸ They had one son: **John.**

12-**John TURNER**

11-**Louis Emil TURNER**⁵⁰² was born on 11 December 1923 in Texas,^{504,509} died on 22 June 2007⁵⁰⁹ at age 83, and was buried in June 2007 in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.⁵⁰⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Charles W. Turner, 6, born Texas, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

11-**William TURNER**⁵⁰⁴ was born about 1927 in Texas.⁵⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Charles W. Turner, 2 4/12, born Texas, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

William married **CAMPBELL**.⁴⁸⁹

10-Tessie Mildred TURNER^{476,494,498,510,511} was born on 6 September 1881 in Illinois,^{494,510,512} died on 26 March 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{494,510} at age 79, and was buried on 27 March 1961 in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{494,510,511}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: daughter in the household of Abraham Turner, 29, born Illinois, marriage 2, 2 children, 2 living, married 2 years, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷ Her last name is crossed out.
- 1920 Census: wife in the household of George Thielen, 38, born, Illinois, laborer at a tin factory, 1920, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹²
- She had a residence in 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁷⁶
- She resided at 5227 Aldine-Bender in Houston, Harris County, Texas in 1961.⁴⁹⁴
- Death Cause: cerebral thrombosis, 26 March 1961, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁴
- Her obituary was published in March 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹¹ Mrs Tessie Mildren Thielen, of 5227 Aldine-Bender Road, died Sunday. Survivors: Daughters, Mrs H. W. Gunderson, Mrs Helen G Bowden, Houston; two grandsons, seven great-grandchildren. Chapel services 1 PM Monday, Rev G W Fickensher. Burial Hollywood Cemetery. Pallbearers" John Henry Bowden, Jimmy Bowden, Joe a Bowden, John Guokas. Fogle-West Mortuaries, 415 Berry Road.

Tessie Mildred married **George Martin THIELEN**,^{476,510,513,514} son of **Frank THIELEN** and **Unknown**, on 28 March 1908 in Colorado County, Texas.⁵¹⁵ George Martin was born on 4 March 1881 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas,^{489,512,513,514} died on 25 April 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{513,514} at age 54, and was buried on 27 April 1935 in Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{513,514} They had one daughter: **Helen G.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1905 to 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁴
- 1910 Census: son-in-law living in the household of Abraham Turner, 29, born Texas, marriage 1, married 2 years, baker, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷ Last name is crossed out.
- He worked as a baker from 1910 to 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁴
- 1920 Census: Head of household, 38, born Texas, baker at a bakery, 1920, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹² 2016 Crockett Dwelling 322, Family 361
George Thielen, Head, 38, born Texas, baker at a bakery
Tessa Thielen, wife, 38, born, Illinois, laborer at a tin factory
Carrie Thielen, daughter 17, born Illinois, operator for the city telephone company
Helen Thielen, daughter, 10, born Texas
- He resided at 2016 Crockett in Houston County, Texas from 1920 to 1934.⁵¹⁴
- Death Cause: "evidently heart failure", 25 April 1935, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Helen G. THIELEN^{489,494,511,512,516} was born on 21 August 1909 in Texas,^{482,497,512,516} died on 3 October 1987 in Harris County, Texas^{482,516,517} at age 78, and was buried in October 1987 in Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: daughter in the household of George Thielen, 10, born Texas, 1920, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹²
- 1910 Census: grand-daughter in the household of Abraham Turner, 7/12, born Texas, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷
- She had a residence in 1987 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁸²

Helen G. married **John Abney BOWDEN**,^{489,514,518,519} son of **Enoch Reid BOWDEN** and **Emma Cornelia ABNEY**, on 9 December 1929 in Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁸ John Abney was born on 15 August 1904 in Texas,^{518,519} died on 19 January 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas⁵¹⁹ at age 55, and was buried in January 1960 in Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁹ They had one son: **John Martin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1935 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹⁴
- Military: Texas AMM2 USNR WW II.⁵¹⁹

12-John Martin BOWDEN

Helen G. next married **Elmer Roy Allen BEHNKE**.^{516,520} Elmer Roy Allen was born in 1905,⁵²⁰ died on 11 September 1985 in Harris County, Texas^{520,521} at age 80, and was buried in September 1985 in Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵²⁰

Tessie Mildred next married **UNKNOWN**. They had one daughter: **Carrie M.**

11-**Carrie M. THIELEN**^{512,522} was born on 3 August 1902 in Illinois,^{482,512,523} died on 14 January 1982 in Harris County, Texas^{482,523,524} at age 79, and was buried in January 1982 in Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵²³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: grand-daughter in the household of Abraham Turner, 7, born Texas, 1910, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁹⁷ Listed as Carrie Turner.
- 1920 Census: daughter in the household of George Thielen, 17, born Illinois, operator for the city telephone company, 1920, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹²
- She worked as a telephone operator in 1920 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵¹²
- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Harold W. Gunderson, 27, born Illinois, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴
- She had a residence in 1982 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁴⁸²

Carrie M. married **Harold W. GUNDERSON**,^{489,511,522,525} son of **Daniel**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Edward GUNDERSON and **Emile A. ANDERSON**, on 12 July 1921 in Harris County, Texas.⁵²² Harold W. was born on 4 December 1896 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois,^{525,526} died on 25 August 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas^{525,526} at age 74, and was buried on 27 August 1971 in Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.^{525,526} They had two children: **Harold Willard** and **George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1921 to 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵²⁶
- He worked as a machinist for the Cameron Iron Works in Texas.⁵²⁶
- Death Cause: lung cancer, 27 August 1971, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵²⁶
- 1930 Census: head of household, 23, born Texas, married at 18, foreman at a creamery, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴ 2117 Summer St. Dwelling 432 Family 479
Harold W. Gunderson, head of household, 23, born Texas, married at 18, foreman at a creamery
Carrie Gunderson, wife, 27, born Illinois
Harold W. Gunderson, son, 7, born Texas
George Gunderson, son, 5 4/12, born Texas

12-**Harold Willard GUNDERSON**^{489,504} was born on 15 October 1922 in Harris County, Texas^{489,504} and died on 19 January 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida⁴⁸⁹ at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Harold W. Gunderson, 7, born Texas, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

12-**George GUNDERSON**⁵⁰⁴ was born about 1925 in Texas.⁵⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Harold W. Gunderson, 5 4/12, born Texas, 1930, Houston, Harris County, Texas.⁵⁰⁴

9-**Sarah E. TURNER**^{303,376,464,470} was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,^{376,527} died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{527,528} at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶¹
- She had a residence from 1901 to 1905 in Louisiana.^{464,529}
- She had a residence from 1905 to 1912 in Missouri.⁵²⁹
- She had a residence from 1912 to 1929 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.^{457,476} She may have lived here longer than this.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.

Sarah E. married **Seymour R. GROVE**^{303,376,530} on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{529,530} Seymour R. was born on 3 August 1851 in Pickaway County, Ohio,^{376,529,531} died from 0003 to 4 December 1921 in Montana^{529,531} at age 70, and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{529,531} They had three children: **Minnie, Nellie F.,** and **C. Turner.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Ohio in 1874 to Shelby County, Illinois.⁵²⁹
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- He had a residence from 1901 to 1905 in Louisiana.^{464,529}
- He had a residence from 1905 to 1912 in Missouri.⁵²⁹
- He had a residence from 1912 to 1921 in Montana.⁴⁵⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

10-Minnie GROVE³⁷⁶ was born about 1879 in Illinois.³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Minnie married **H. CHRISTMAN.**⁵²⁹

10-Nellie F. GROVE⁵³² was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁵³² died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)^{529,532} at age 14, and was buried in 1898 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

10-C. Turner GROVE.⁵²⁹

Sarah E. next married **RASSMUNSEN.**⁴⁷⁶

9-Arthur Henderson TURNER^{303,460,464,470,533,534,535,536,537,538,539} was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),^{460,535,540} died on 24 May 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana^{535,541} at age 83, and was buried on 26 May 1951 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{535,541}

Burial Notes: Roselawn Memorial Park

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- 1900 Census: head of household, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- He worked as a farmer in 1900 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴³
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1904 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.^{317,461}
- He worked as a the operator of fresh food commission house 1904 to 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{537,541,544}
- 1910 Census: head of household, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: head of household, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 308 N. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.^{457,464,533,539,544}
- He was Methodist Church.⁵⁴¹
- He was a member of IOOF Lodge.⁵⁴¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.

Arthur Henderson married **Annie Laurie FIELD**, daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{463,534} Annie Laurie was born on 5 May 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{301,415,535,536} died on 13 May 1949 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana^{535,536} at age 80, and was buried on 17 May 1949 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{535,536} Another name for Annie Laurie was Anne Laura FIELD.^{301,303,332,535,537,538,539,545,546} They had eight children: **Lorenzo Henry, Toby L., Ralph W., Pansy, Rachel Irene, Charles Arthur, Gerald R., and Paul.**



Annie Laurie Field

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.⁴⁶³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Henry Fields, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ listed as Laura Fields
- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Henry Fields, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁷ listed as Laura
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴² listed as Anna S. Turner
- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. listed as Anna L. Turner
- She resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: wife in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴ Listed as Anna L.
- She resided at 308 No. 12rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.^{539,544}
- She had a residence in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{536,546} Resided in Terre Haute for 40 years.
- She had a residence in 1943 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁵
- She was Centenary Methodist Church in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁶
- She worked as a housewife.⁵³⁷
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 12 on 14 May 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁶ Former Local Woman Dies at Michigan City

Mrs. Annie Laura Turner, 79 years old, former well known local resident, died Thursday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rachel Reinmann, at Michigan City, Ind.

The body will arrive in Terre Haute Saturday night and will be taken to the H. P. Marin Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. Rev.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Claude Young will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

Mrs. Turner was born in Gibson county but was a resident of this city for 40 years and was active in the women's work at Centenary Methodist church. Her husband Arthur H. Turner, was engaged in the wholesale commission business here for many years.

Besides the husband and daughter, Mrs. Turner is survived by four sons, L. H., Terre Haute; T. L., Hammond, Ind.; Charles, Indianapolis; Jerry, Riverside, Calif., and Paul, Columbus, Ohio; five sisters, Mrs. Nina Kautz, Terre Haute; Mrs. Carl Helman, Marshall, Ill.; Mrs. William Miller, Chicago; Mrs. Charles Krile, Windsor, Ill; Mrs. Gladys Wolfe, Los Angeles, Calif.; two brothers, Arthur and Wallace Field, both of Terre Haute.

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949, 1949, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

10-Lorenzo Henry TURNER II^{533,536,541,543,548,549,550,551,552} was born on 24 August 1888 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,^{317,551,552,553} died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{553,554} at age 90, and was buried on 25 November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{553,554}

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.⁵³³
- 1900 Census: son in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.^{542,543}
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- He worked as a real estate agent in 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 2138 Margaret in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{533,536,541}
- He retired in 1954.³¹⁷
- He was United Methodist Temple in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴
- He worked as a bailiff for Vigo County Circuit Court, Judge Herbert Criss in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴
- He worked as an employee of the Terre Haute Heavy Hardware Company in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴
- Radio Broadcast: The Sunshine Hour, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{554,555} Lorenzo was the founder and director of 'The Sunshine Hour', a religious broadcast which began in 1931.
- He worked as a state field auditor in 1939.^{551,552}
- He resided at 1838 S. 7th in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.⁵⁵²
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.

Lorenzo Henry married **Lulu Mable WHITLATCH**,^{317,533,548,549,550,551,552} daughter of **WHITLATCH** and **Unknown**, on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.^{317,556} Lulu Mable was born on 9 June 1889 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,^{551,553} died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{317,553,555} at age 67, and was buried on 15 September 1956 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{553,555} They had two children:

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Lorenzo Henry and Lulu Irene.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.
- She was Methodist Temple in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵
- Radio Broadcast: The Sunshine Hour, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁵ This was a religious radio program she did with her husband.
- She worked as a housewife.⁵⁵¹
- She has conflicting birth information of Bluford, Jefferson County, Illinois.⁵⁵²

11-Lorenzo Henry TURNER III^{317,533,549,550,552,554,555,557} was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{533,548,550,552} died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{533,548,550,558} at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{548,550,558}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. III/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.
- He had a residence in 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴
- Nickname: Shorty.⁵⁵⁰
- He worked in public relations for Sycamore Chevrolet in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁰
- He resided at 1838 S. 7th in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1894.⁵⁵²
- He worked as a parts man for Chevrolet in 1940.⁵⁵²

Lorenzo Henry married **Marie Frances UTZ**,^{533,548,550,552,559} daughter of **Earl Peter Joseph UTZ** and **Alma TETZEL**,. They had one son: **Lorenzo Henry "Lanny"**.

12-Lorenzo Henry "Lanny" TURNER IV^{533,548,550,557} was born on 2 June 1942⁵³³ and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana⁵⁶⁰ at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.⁵³³
- He worked as a Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.⁵⁶¹
- He had a residence in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁰

11-Lulu Irene TURNER^{317,533,548,551,554,555,562,563} was born on 21 December 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{549,551,562} died on 13 August 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{549,562} at age 78, and was buried on 15 August 1997 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{549,562}

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.
- She worked for Indiana Bell in Indiana.⁵⁴⁹
- She worked for the Stuart-Carey Paint Company in Indiana.⁵⁴⁹
- She was a member of the Maple Ave. United Methodist Church in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- She was a member of a member of the Maryland Home Ec Club.⁵⁴⁹
- Officer: treasurer of the Fort Harrison Villa Association.⁵⁴⁹
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 15 August 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁹

Irene Arnold Ripley

Irene Arnold Ripley, 78, of Terre Haute died Wednesday afternoon, Aug. 13, 1997, in Continental Rehabilitation Hospital of Terre Haute. She was employed by Indiana Bell and Stuart Carey Paint Co. She was born Dec. 21, 1918 in Terre Haute to L. H. Turner and Lulu Mable Whitlach Turner. Her first husband, Russell Arnold died in 1979; her second husband, P. J. Vanlandingham, died in 1986; and her third husband, Richard Ripley, died in 1988. Survivors include on daughter, Sue McKinley and her husband James; two grandsons, Robert A. Burton Jr. and R. Vincent Burton; and one great-granddaughter, Meghan Burton. She was aslo preceded in dead by on brother L. H. Turner Jr. She was a member of Maple Avenue United Methodist Church, Maryland Home Ec Club and was treasurer of Fort Harrison Villa Association. Services are 10:30 a.m. Saturday in DeBaun Springhill Chapel, with the Rev. John Thomas officiating. Burial is in the Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Practical Nursing Scholarship Fund c/o Ivy Tech Foundation.

- She had a residence in 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴
- She resided at 1838 S. 7th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1939.⁵⁵¹

Lulu Irene married **Russell Irvin ARNOLD**,^{533,551,562,563} son of **Dennis ARNOLD** and **Classia MURPHY**, on 7 April 1839 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁵¹ Russell Irvin was born on 16 December 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{551,562} died on 29 May 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{549,562,563} at age 62, and was buried on 30 May 1979 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{562,563} They had one daughter: **Sue Ellen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.
- Military: veteran of World War II.⁵⁶³
- He was United Methodist Temple in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁶³
- He resided at 27th & Wallace Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1939.⁵⁵¹
- He worked as an employee of Continental Corporation.⁵⁵¹

12-Sue Ellen ARNOLD

Sue Ellen married **Robert BURTON**.³¹⁷ Robert was born in 1942⁵⁶⁴ and died in 1998⁵⁶⁴ at age 56. They had two children: **Robert Allen** and **Russel Vincent**.

13-Robert Allen BURTON Jr.

Robert Allen married someone. He had one daughter: **Megan Leigh**.

14-Megan Leigh BURTON

13-Russel Vincent BURTON

Sue Ellen married **James McKINLEY**.^{549,564}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Lulu Irene next married **P. J. VANLANDINGHAM**. P. J. died in 1988.⁵⁴⁹

Lulu Irene next married **Richard RIPLEY**.^{548,549} Richard died in 1988.⁵⁴⁹

10-**Toby L. TURNER**^{541,543} was born in February 1891 in Illinois.⁵⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- He worked as a clerk in a tea store in 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴¹
- He had a residence in 1948 in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana.⁵³⁶
- He had a residence in 1978 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana.⁵⁵⁴

10-**Ralph W. TURNER**⁵²⁸ was born on 4 January 1893,⁵⁶⁵ died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),⁵⁶⁵ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.⁵²⁸

10-**Pansy TURNER**⁵⁶⁶ was born on 30 August 1894,⁵⁶⁶ died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,⁵⁶⁶ and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.⁵²⁸

10-**Rachel Irene TURNER**^{539,541,543,554} was born on 31 January 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{539,543}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- 1910 Census: daughter in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- She resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- She had a residence in 1951 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana.⁵⁴¹
- She had a residence in 1978 in Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida.⁵⁵⁴
- She worked as a teacher in a vocational school in 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{539,544}
- 1920 Census: daughter in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴
- She resided at 308 No. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.^{539,544}

Rachel Irene married **Frank Leo REINMANN**,^{539,541} son of **August REINMANN**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

and **Amelia BECKER**, on 4 June 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁹ Frank Leo was born on 14 December 1894 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois and died in August 1955 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana⁵⁶⁷ at age 60. They had two children: **Shirley Jean** and **James Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 308 No. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.⁵³⁹
- He worked as an engineer in 1920.⁵³⁹
- He resided at 1040 Krause Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.⁵³⁹

11-Shirley Jean REINMANN

Shirley Jean married someone. He had one son: **Vince**.

12-Vince BANCROFT

11-James Henry DURBIN

Rachel Irene married **William KENDRICK**^{554,567} in 1957.⁵⁶⁷

10-**Charles Arthur TURNER**^{536,538,541} was born on 30 July 1897 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴
- He resided at 308 No. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana 1920 to 1922.^{538,544} Dates may not be inclusive.
- He worked as a salesman in 1922.⁵³⁸
- He worked as a teacher in a vocational school in 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴
- He had a residence 1948 to 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.^{536,541} These dates of residence may not be inclusive.

Charles Arthur married **Hila Bernice MOORE**,⁵³⁸ daughter of **Leonidas W. MOORE** and **Lulu May BELL**, on 4 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁸ Hila Bernice was born on 15 November 1901 in Carbon, Clay County, Indiana.⁵³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 421 So. 5th St. in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana in 1922.⁵³⁸
- She worked as a cashier in 1922 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana.⁵³⁸

10-**Gerald R. TURNER**^{536,537,541} was born on 6 July 1902 in Illinois.⁵³⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴
- He resided at 308 No. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana 1920 to 1926.^{537,544} Dates may not be inclusive.
- He had a residence in 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴¹
- He had a residence in 1946 in Riverside, Riverside County, California.⁵³⁶
- He worked as an assistant manager in 1926.⁵³⁷

Gerald R. married **Annis E. WILSON**,⁵³⁷ daughter of **E. H. WILSON** and **Jessie B. RUMMEL**, on 17 May 1926 in Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁷ Annis E. was born on 3 November 1905 in Indiana.⁵³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 334 N. 18th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1926.⁵³⁷
- She worked as a sales lady in 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁷

10-**Paul TURNER**^{536,541} was born in May 1909 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: son in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴
- He resided at 308 N. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.⁵⁴⁴
- He had a residence 1948 to 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.^{536,541} These dates of residence may not be inclusive.
- He had a residence in 1978 in McConnellsville, Morgan County, Ohio.⁵⁵⁴

8-**Benjamin* R. FIELD**^{294,301,317,456,568,569} was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,322,540,570,571} died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{302,570,572} at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{373,570,571}

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St.



Benjamin R. Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]) of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

BENJAMIN R. FIELD

Died at His Home Sunday--Remains Interred at Hazleton, Ind., Tuesday

Benjamin R. Field was born in Gibson county, Ind., July 18, 1828, died at his home in Shelbyville, Ill., May 10, 1903. Deceased was five times married. Besides the bereaved wife he leaves two sons, George of Valparaiso, Ind., and K. R. of Patoka, Ind., one aged brother of Shelbyville, Ill., and a host of other relatives to mourn the loss of husband, parent and bother.

Mr. Field was converted to the Christian religion and became a member of the M. E. church in 1867, and was faithfull to the church of his choice until impaired by ill health which prevented his attendance at divine worship.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Short service was held at the residence by Rev. Whitlock of the Moulton M. E. church, assisted by Rev. Epler, after which the remains were taken to Hazelton Ind., Monday night. The remains were accompanied by his wife, George Field his son, John Field and Bessie Field, nephew and niece. The interment took place at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning.

May 14, 1903 Shelbyville Democrat. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Military Donation No. 10 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana in 1828.²⁹⁴
- 1830 Census: Living with father, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1850 Census: head, 21, born Indiana, farmer, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰ Dwelling 1011 Family 1012
Benjamin Fields, head, 21, born Indiana, farmer
Lydia Fields, wife, 23, born Indiana
George E. Fields, son, 6/12, born Indiana
- He worked as a farmer from 1850 to 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1860 Census: head, 31, born Indiana, farmer, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹ Dwelling 613 Family 620
Benj R. Field, head, 31, born Indiana, farmer
Lydia E. Field, wife, 32, born Indiana
Geo E. Field, son, 16, born Indiana
Charity E. Field, daughter, 7, born Indiana
John F. Field, son, 5, born Indiana
Cynthia E. Field, daughter, 3, born Indiana
Sarah E. Field, daughter, 5/12, born Indiana
Wm Evans, 23, born Kentucky, farm hand
John McFetridge, 18, born Indiana, farm hand
- 1870 Census: head, 41, born Indiana, farmer, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵ Dwelling 120 Family 120
Benjamin Fields, head, 41, born Indiana, farmer
Elizabeth Fields, wife, 32, born Indiana, keeping house
George Fields, son, 20, born Indiana
Charity Fields, daughter, 17, born Indiana
John Fields, son, 15, born Indiana
Sarah Fields, daughter, 10, born Indiana
Keen Fields, son, 8, born Indiana
Nancy Fields, daughter, 6, born Indiana
Grace Fields, daughter, 3, born Indiana
Henry Fields, [step-son William Henry Turpin], 12, born Indiana
- He worked as a carpenter and farmer in 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{331,425,570}
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Bet 1867 and 1903.³⁷³
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 52, born Indiana, farming, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹ Fields, Benjamin, head, 53, born Indiana, farming
Fields, Annie, wife, 48, born Indiana, keeping house
Fields, George, son, 30, born Indiana, farming
Fields, John, son, 25, born Indiana, works on farm
Fields, Sarah, daughter, 18, born Indiana, at home
Fields, Nancy, daughter, 18, born Indiana, at home

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Fields, Keen, son, 16, born Indiana, works on farm
Fields, Grace, daughter, 13, born Indiana, at home
Fields, Jane, daughter, 11, born Indiana, at home
Fields, Ruth, daughter, 9, born Indiana, at home
Sanders, Anna, daughter, 18, born Indiana

- Land Ownership: Sections MD10, MD15, Luke Decker Tract, 12, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- He immigrated in 1893 to Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.^{298,573}
- He resided at 325 N. Third St. in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois between 1893 and 1903.^{331,332,334}
- 1900 Census: head, 71, born July 1828, Indiana, married 0 years, [no job listed], 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³⁰ West Third Street Dwelling 318 Family 324
Benjamin Field, head, 71, born July 1828, Indiana, married 0 years, [no job listed]
Martha E. Field, wife, 52, born Jan 1848, Kentucky, married 0 years, 0 children
- He signed a will 1 April 1901 and it was probated on 16 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁷⁴ Benjamin R. Field, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament.

First, I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid.

Second, It is my will that my executor herein after named shall sell either at public or private sale, and convey by a good and sufficient deed within two years from the date of my death the following described real estate, to wit. Apart of the tract formerly known as the Evey or Dexter land commencing at a point where Long Street and North Third street intersect [in Shelbyville, Illinois] and running thence east one hundred and six feet along the north side of North third street, thence north one hundred twenty feet, thence west one hundred and six feet to the place of beginning. situated in the city of Shelbyville, county of Shelby and state of Illinois.

Third, I will and bequeath to my wife Martha E. Field to have and to hold as her absolute property forever the following described real estate to wit.

The following section was struck out. Benjamin had moved to Shelbyville II and disposed of his property in Princeton, Gibson County, IN]

[Beginning west of a point which point is in the center of an alley six feet west of the south west corner of lot number twenty six. C. Brownlee's enlargement to the town, now city of Princeton, and state of Indiana, running thence west to West Street seventy on and one fourth feet, thence north one hundred forty-eight and a half feet, thence east seventy one and one fourth foot, thence south one hundred forty eight and a half feet to the place of beginning. consisting one quarter of an acre more or less.]

Fourth, It is my will that my executor pay unto my wife, Martha E. Field five hundred fifty dollars out of my money in his hands as so as collected from the assets of my estate.

Fifth, It is my will and I direct my executor to pay my grandchild, Allie May Smith, two hundred fifty dollars out of any money he may collect from the assets of my estate in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

case she has some suitable person appointed to act as her guardian (if at that time she is a minor) rather her father, but in case she does not nominate such a person to act as such guardian then my said executor shall hold said money in trust for her until she becomes eighteen years of age at which time he shall pay said money over to her with all occurred interest.

Sixth, It is my will that my executor, after reducing all of my property both said and real and personal, to money pay the above legacies to Martha E. Field (my wife) first, or retain my grandchild's part in trust as above specified, ? after which he will divide the remainder equally between my sons George E. and Keen R. Field each of said sons to share equally in such remainder.

Seventh, it is my will that my wife Martha E. Field and my sons George E. Field and Keen R. Field divide my bed clothing and beds and picturers equally between them and each to take one third of the same. Also that my clothing shall be divided between my two sons George E. Field and Keen R. Field as they may agree.

Eighth, I hereby appoint my nephew John. W. Field as executor of this my last will and testament, and declare this to be my last will and testament and hereby revoke all other wills by me made.

In Witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 1st day of April, A. D. 1901.

Benjamin R.Field (seal)

We Edward N. Harron and Charles R. Athey hereby certify that Benjamin R. Field signed the foregoing instrument in our presence and declared the same to be his last will and testament, and that we signed the will in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other and that we believe that said testator at the time of the execution of this will was of sound mind and disposing memory.

Edward N. Herron Resident in Shelbyville, Illinois
Charles R. Athey Resident in Shelbyville, Illinois

Will of Benjamin R. Field Deceased. Filed in the office of County (?) This 16" day of May A. D. 1903 Gilbert Allen (?) Clerk.

Shelbyville Shelby C Wills Feb 27

Benjamin R Field being of sound mind and disposing memory add a codicil to my will

Eight it is my will that my executor shall consider the word personal properly null and void it is my will that my executor after complying with my will except the word personal property

Ninth to pack all my carpenter tools in the tool chest and rap it well with wire send it to Valparaiso Indiana to my son George E Field also pay the freight put the key in the box in the clothing tell him how to find it

Tenth it is my will that my executor fix the brown beauro in the east room also the corner cupboard and fix them safe for shipping pay the freight and send them to Keen R. Field in Patoka Indiana

Eeleventh when the beds and the clothing are divided box the boys shares separately

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

and send them to George in Valparaiso and Keen to Patoka pay the freight all freight to be paid out of assets of my estate

Twelfth it is my will that my wife Martha E. Field shall have the balance of my personal property not including money except her legacy nor notes nor certain articles that I will name which my executor shall sell also that my wife shall have the house and ground rent free until sold.

Thirteenth it is my will that my executors take the property I name here and sell them as best he can at private sale one the tile spade one weed (?). one sixteen foot ladder one step ladder one lawn mower one hand plow one grind stone.

in witness hereof I hereunto set my hand and self this 27 Feb 1903

Benjamin R. Field

We E. N. Herron and August H. Wynich hereby certify that Benjamin R. Field signed the forgoing instrument in our presence and declared the same to be his last will and testament and that we signed the will or codicil in the presence of each other and that we believe that said testator at the time of the execution of this will was of sound mind and disposing memory

Edward Harron (seal)
August H. Wynich (seal)

I also appoint John W. Field my nephew executor for this codicil as will as the former will

Benjamin R. Field

- Tombstone Inscription: B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828 (Death Date Never Inscribed), 1903, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Hemorrhage of the brain, 10 May 1903, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁷⁰
- His obituary was published in the Shelbyville newspaper after 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁷³ BENJ. R. FIELD FORDS THE RIVER

Benjamin R. Field, who for sometime has been a resident of this city, responded to the summons of Death Sunday morning and was called away into the Hereafter. More than two years ago Mr. Field was a victim of a stroke of paralysis, and later received the second one. During the months following he suffered greatly, and welcomed the means of the release from the ills of the flesh. For several days just previous to his death he lay in an unconscious condition and did not rally sufficiently to bid farewell to the relatives who surrounded him.

The funeral services were held at the residence at three o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by Rev. J. W. Whitlock and Rev. P. S. Heald. Afterwards the remains were taken to Hazelton, Ind., where they were laid away Tuesday morning to await the resurrection of the Just. The funeral party included Mrs. Field, her son George, of Valparaiso, Indiana, her nephew J. W. Field of Strasburg, and Miss Bessie Field of Patoka, Indiana.

Mr. Field was born in Gibson County, Indiana, on the 18th of July, 1828 and was therefore nearly 75 years of age at the time of his death. Quite a number of years ago he came to Shelby County, and in 1893 removed to this city. He was married five times, his fifth wife and two sons by a former marriage surviving him. The sons are George E., of Valparaiso, and K. R. of Patoka. An aged brother of the deceased, K. W. Field, resides

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

in this city and with a host of other relatives and intimate friends mourns the death of him who [to] a great degree possessed the esteem and love of those about him.

This article is from a Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, newspaper printed shortly after May 10, 1903.

Benjamin* R. married **Lydia* Ellen BROWN**,^{275,456,568,569,575,576} daughter of **John* William BROWN** and **Temperence* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,577} Lydia* Ellen was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,^{275,305,309,456,576} died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{275,305,540,576} at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305,576} Another name for Lydia* Ellen was Lydia Ella BROWN. They had eight children: **George* Emery, Charity E., John F., Cynthia Easter, Sarah Elizabeth, Keen R., Nancy A., and Grace A..**

Noted events in her life were:

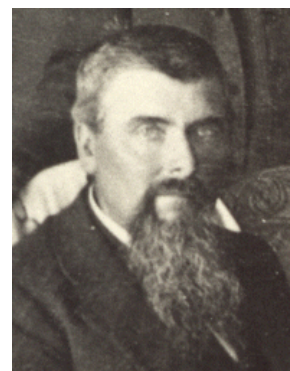
- She resided at Military Donation No. 10 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana in 1828.²⁹⁴
- She resided at Steelman Road in MD 10, Gibson County, Indian. This photo is the home that was on MD 10. The man in the photos is most likely Benjamin R. Field, the husband of Lydia. The identities of the women in the photo are not know. The older woman may or may not be Lydia but she did live in this house.
- 1850 Census: wife in the household of Benjamin Fields, 23, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰
- 1860 Census: wife in the household of Benj R. Field, 32, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869, 1869, Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305}

9-George* Emery

FIELD^{301,373,456,578,579,580,581,582,583,584,585,586,587,588,589,590} was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,^{456,568,591,592,593} died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{568,592,593,594} at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{568,592,594}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Benjamin Fields, son, 6/12, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁰
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Benj R. Field, 16, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 20, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.^{579,592}
- Guardian: guardian to Martha E. Wheeler, 1874, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁵
- Marriage Announcement: 1875, Steelman Settlement, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁶



George Emery Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

The neighborhood of the Steelman Settlement was the seat of quite a pleasant affair last week -- a double wedding: Mr. John Steelman led Miss Mina A. Knaub, and George Field led Miss Sallie J. Knaub to the hymenal alter. We wish them happiness and sucess through life.

- Marriage Application: Marriage license to Geo. W. Field and Sallie J. Knaub announced in Hazleton paper., September 1875, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁷
- 1880 Census: Son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 30, born Indiana, farming, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Buggy Mishap: Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁸ While Geo. E. Field and his lady were stopping at a neighbors, on the way home from Princeton Sunday evening, the horse ran away with the buggy, completely demolishing it, so far as usefulness is concerned.
- Marriage Application: Marriage license issuance to Geo. W. Field and Lavica Hinkle announced in local Hazleton, Indiana newspaper, 19 January 1881, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹
- Robbed by Jesse James: 5 September 1881.⁶⁰⁰ George was on a train excursion from Rochester, New York to Kansas City, when Jesse James and his gang robbed the train. This fact is noted in Lavica Hinkle Field's scrapbook next to an article from *The Guide* noting James' death and the incident on the excursion. The article noted that they were going to present a picture of Jesse James to all those who had been on the train.
- Land Ownership: Section 1, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- He immigrated in 1882 to Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁹²
- He had a residence before 1890 in Burdick, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹ George and Lavica probably lived here before moving to Valparaiso. In a letter from Howard Field to Marjorie Field Holt, he states, "When we were young we would go to Burdick (east of Chesterton) every fall to get walnuts and hickory nuts. I always had an impression that at some time the George Field tribe had lived there. When we would go, Dad always spoke of it as home, perhaps the house had burned, as there was none there."
- He worked as a school teacher before 1890.⁵⁹²
- He resided at 9 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana between 1890 and 1893.⁶⁰²
- He worked as a carpenter from 1890 to 1893 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰²
- He resided at 11 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1893.⁶⁰³
- He worked as a carpenter and florist in 1893 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰³ Kathryn Field Runnion mentions in a letter to her cousin Virginia Field Williams that Lavica Field had a greenhouse. This may have been at this time, when George is listed as florist.
- He had a residence between 1897 and 1898 in Otis, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁴
- He resided at 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1898 to 1902.^{605,606}
- He worked as a private detective in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. The source of this information is unknown.
- He worked as a carpenter, builder, contractor from 1898 to 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{592,606,607,608} According to his obituary "he followed his trade as a

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

carpenter in this city [Valpariaso] until 13 years ago [1902], when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his shop."

- 1900 Census: head, 50, born Dec 1849, Indiana, married 20 years, carpenter, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹ East Oak St -- 69
Dwelling 362 Family 397
George E. Feilds, head, 50, born Dec 1849, Indiana, married 20 years, carpenter
Lavica Feilds, wife, 42, born, Aug 1857, Ohio, married 20 years, 6 children, 6 living
Walter M. Feilds, son, 15, born June 1884, Indiana, farm laborer
Elmer H. Feilds, son 13, born Aug 1886, Indiana, at school
Harvey O. Feilds, son 11, born May 1889, Indiana, at school
Nelson G. Feilds, son, 8, born July 1891, Indiana, at school
Mary E. Feilds, daughter, 5, born June 1894, Indiana
- He resided at Jefferson St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶¹⁰ The date of this residence is unkown. It would have been prior to his living at 1001 Oak St.
- He resided at 1001 East Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from about 1905 to 1915.^{584,592,604,610,611,612,613,614}
George bought this property on 5 April 1898. This house is next door to John and Jenny Hinkle's house (Lavica Hinkle's brother) and the two houses are mirror images of each other. According to a letter from his granddaughter Kathryn Field Runnion, George built this house: "Marge [another granddaughter, Marjorie Field Holt] knew of two more residences of George E. and Lavica probably before he built." Presumably the Hinkles also built thier house at the same time. George was a carpenter until 1905 and was also listed as a builder and contractor in the 1902 city directory. It is highly likely that he was building both his own home and the Hinkle house at this time.
- 1910 Census: 1910, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Wedding Anniversary: 19 January 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶¹⁵ Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field request the honor of your presence at thier Twenty-fifth Wedding Anniversary Friday evening the nineteenth day of January from 7:30 to 12 o'clock at thier home 1001 Oak Street, City.
- He worked as a printer, book and job and general book binder from 1905 to 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{592,612,613,614,616} According to his obituary "he followed his trade as a carpenter in this city [Valpariaso] until 13 years ago [1902], when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his shop." It also stated "he continued to work at the trade of printing until several months ago...[1915]"
- Death Cause: Uremia, resulting from chronic parenchyma nephritis, 17 July 1915, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁶⁸
- His obituary was published on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁹² **GEO. FIELD ANSWERS TO THE CALL OF DEATH**

One of Valparaiso's Well Known Citizens passes to the Beyond this Morning after Lingerig Illness. FUNERAL MONDAY A.M.

Geo. E. Field, a well known and highly esteemed resident of this city, died this morning at 7 o'clock at his home, 1001 Oak street. He had been in a precarious condition for some time and his death was not unexpected. Mr. Field suffered an illness about a year ago from leakage of the heart. He continued to work at his trade of printing until several months ago, when his condition became critical and he was forced to take to his bed. Bright's disease developed and he became so ill that no hopes were held out

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

for his ultimate recovery.

The deceased was born in Gibson County, Indiana, near Hazleton, on December 23, 1849. When a young man he acquired the rudiments of the printing trade and followed this for a number of years. He also taught school and then worked at the trade of carpenter until he became a contractor. This and the occupation of printer he followed the rest of his life.

On September 15, 1875, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Knaub, who died on October 19, 1876. To this union one son, Wilbur Wallace, who died at the age of 2. On January 19, 1881, he was married to Miss Lavica Hinkle, who survives him together with five children—Clarence, Walter, Harvey, and Nelson Field of this city, and Elmer Field of Chicago. A daughter, Mary Ellen, died at the age of eight years. One brother Cain R. Field, of Patoka, Ind., also survives.

Mr. Field came to Valparaiso in 1882, and lived continuously in this city and county. He followed his trade as a carpenter in this city until thirteen years ago, when he established a printing office, doing all kinds of printing and bookbinding. This he maintained until he was forced by sickness to close his shop.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, joining when a young boy, and he was ever willing to lend a hand to its affairs. He held many offices in the church and was always looked upon as one of its leading workers.

The funeral services will be held Monday morning at 10 o'clock from the late home, 1001 Oak street. Rev. C. A. Brooke will be in charge. Interment will be at Maplewood cemetery.

The following will act as pallbearers: Earl Dowdell, Alfred Banister, Harry Albery, Charles Crisman, M. B. Rockwell and Claus Ruge.

Valparaiso Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday Evening, July 17, 1915, pg.1.

- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915, 1849, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

George* Emery married **Sarah Jane "Sally" KNAUB**,^{372,617} daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{592,617} Sarah Jane "Sally" was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,^{618,619} died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{592,618,619} at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁹ They had one son: **Wilbur Wallace**.

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died in childbirth, October 1876, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶¹⁸
- Nickname: Sallie.^{620,621}
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible), October 1876, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

10-Wilbur Wallace FIELD^{592,622} was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,⁶¹⁸ died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana^{618,622,623} at age 1, and was

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

George* Emery next married **Lavica* "Vissa"**

HINKLE,^{580,581,584,585,586,587,588,589,590,624,625}

daughter of **Samuel* HINKLE** and **Sarah* Nancy P.**

COWAN, on 19 January 1881 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{592,601,626} Lavica* "Vissa" was born on

3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County,

Ohio,^{591,627,628,629,630} died on 18 November 1922 in

Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{628,630,631} at age 65,

and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood

Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{630,632}

They had six children: **Arthur Clarence**, **Walter Marion**, **Elmer Hinkle**, **Harvey* Oliver**, **George Nelson**, and **Mary Ellen**.



Lavica Hinkle

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Steelman Chapel, 19 January 1881, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.

Fall Down Stairs Fatal

Mrs. George Field, on east Oak St. accidentally fell down the cellar stairway at her home about 6 o'clock last evening and sustained injuries which caused her death at 3 o'clock this morning.

The funeral services will be held from the home Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. Carpenter officiating, with interment following in the Maplewood cemetery.

Deceased was born in Springfield, Ohio, and was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy Hinkle. Eight children were born in her family, all being dead except one sister, Margaret Canster, of Long Lane, Mo. She was married in 1880 to George E. Field and has lived in Valparaiso since 1882. Six children were born to this union, Clarence, Walter, Harvey and Nelson, of this city, Elmer of Chicago. The only daughter, Mary, died when 8 years of age. Mr. Field, the husband, died 7 years ago. She was a life long member of the Methodist church and was beloved by a large circle of friends.

When the accident, which caused her death, occurred, she had gone to get some butter for the evening meal and had a plate and knife in her hand, but stepped into an open cellar door, falling to the concrete floor below. No bones were broken, but she was picked up unconscious and never rallied from the effects of the fall sufficient to regain consciousness.

From The Evening Messenger, Saturday, 18 November 1922, pg. 1

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Vissa.³⁰¹
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Samul Henkle, age 3, born Ohio, 1860, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio.⁶³³
- 1870 Census: niece in the household of John Hyneman, age 14, born in Ohio, 1870, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁶³⁴
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelmen Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.^{579,592}
- Guardian: ward of E[dward] Highwood, Abt 1871, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁵
- 1880 Census: cousin in the household of John Steelman, 22, born Ohio, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Land Ownership: Section MD24, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- Marriage Application: Marriage license announced in local Hazleton, Indiana newspaper, 19 January 1881, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁹
- She immigrated in 1882 to Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁹²
- She had a residence before 1890 in Burdick, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰¹ George and Lavica probably lived here before moving to Valparaiso. In a letter from Howard Field to Marjorie Field Holt, he states, "When we were young we would go to Burdick (east of Chesterton) every fall to get walnuts and hickory nuts. I always had an impression that at some time the George Field tribe had lived there. When we would go, Dad always spoke of it as home, perhaps the house had burned, as there was none there."
- She resided at 11 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1893.⁶⁰³
- She resided at 9 La Porte Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana between 1890 and 1893.⁶⁰²
- She resided at Jefferson St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶¹⁰ The date of this residence is unknown. It would have been prior to his living at 1001 Oak St.
- She resided at 69 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1898 to 1902.^{606,609}
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of George Feilds, 42, born, Aug 1857, Ohio, married 20 years, 6 children, 6 living, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹
- She resided at 1001 East Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from about 1905 to 1915.^{584,592,604,610,611,612,613,614} George and Lavica bought this property on 5 April 1898. This house is next door to John and Jenny Hinkle's house (Lavica Hinkle's brother) and the two houses are mirror images of each other. According to a letter from his granddaughter Kathryn Field Runnion, George built this house: "Marge [another granddaughter, Marjorie Field Holt] knew of two more residences of George E. and Lavica probably before he built." Presumably the Hinkles also built their house at the same time. George was a carpenter until 1905 and was also listed as a builder and contractor in the 1902 city directory. It is highly likely that he was building both his own home and the Hinkle house at this time.
- 1910 Census: 1910, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- She had a residence between 1897 and 1898 in Otis, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Wedding Anniversary: 19 January 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶¹⁵ Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field request the honor of your presence at thier Twenty-fifth Wedding Anniversary Friday evening the nineteenth day of January from 7:30 to 12 o'clock at thier home 1001 Oak Street, City.
- Death Cause: Accidental skull fracture, 18 November 1922.⁶²⁸ She fell down the basement stairs during a Thanksgiving dinner.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922, 1922, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

10-Arthur Clarence

FIELD^{580,586,592,635,636,637,638,639,640,641,642,643} was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{580,586,636,644,645,646} died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{580,586,645} at age 83, and was buried on 4 January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{580,586,645}

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a methodist.⁵⁸⁶
- The Field's Picnic: 4 July 1906, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁷ Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Field entertained a party of relatives and friends at a picnic at thier home yesterday. The large, shady yard was converted into a picnic ground, where table spread with good things made glad the hungry guests. After supper the guests adjouned to the home of G. E. Field where the evening was spent enjoying a nice display of fireworks.
- He resided at 69 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1902.⁶⁰⁶
- He worked as a laborer in 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- He had a residence in 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁸
- He worked as an employee of the Indiana General Corporation in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶ He worked for them for 30 years. They made ceramic and steel products.
- He resided at 405 Beach St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 1941 to 1966.^{586,638,649} Dates are not inclusive
- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966, 1966, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 3 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶



Arthur Clarence Field

A. Clarence Field

Services for Arthur Clarence Field, 83, 405 Beech street, who died Saturday morning in the Knox Nursing home after a lingering illness, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Wetmore Funeral home.

Dr. Almon J Coble, First Methodist church, will officiate with burial in Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home today.

Born in Gibson, Ind., July 18, 1882, he was the son of George E. and Lavica (Kouns) Field. He married Mary Whitcomb, who preceeded him in death in 1941

Field was employed by the Indiana General Corporation for 30 years. He was a member of the First Methodist church and a former member of the Valparaiso Odd

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Fellows lodge.

Surviving are four sons, Harry, Fort Wayne, Floyd, Valparaiso, Richard, Milton, Fla., and Lester, address unknown; four daughters, Mrs. John Roman, Gary, Mrs. Harrison Gibson, Whittier Calif., Mrs. John Harper, Homewood, Ill., and Mrs. Earl Landgrebe, Valparaiso; two brothers, Nelson, Valparaiso, and Harvey, Nappanee; 16 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren.

Besides his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister.

Arthur Clarence married **Mary Estella "Mamie" WHITCOMB**,^{580,586,635,639,640,641,642,643}

daughter of **Eli B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{605,638,650} The marriage ended in divorce. Mary Estella "Mamie" was born on 31 January 1875 in Washington Twp., Porter County, Indiana,^{580,638,651,652} died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{580,651} at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{580,638}

They had nine children: **Mary Irene, Harry Edgar, Infant, Lester Marion, Thelma Louise, Floyd Melvin, Helen Lucille, George Richard "Dick,"** and **Alice Mabel.**



Mary Estella Whitcomb

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.
- She resided at 405 Beach St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1941.⁶³⁸

11-Mary Irene FIELD^{580,586,638,653} was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,641,654} died on 17 May 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)^{641,654} at age 76, and was buried on 20 May 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{641,654}

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979, May 1979, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- She worked as a clerk for F. W. Woolworth & Co. in 1924.⁶⁵⁵
- She had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶³⁸
- She had a residence in 1966 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶
- She resided at 1103 Beulah Vista in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 1976 to 1979.⁶⁴¹



Mary Irene Field

Mary Irene married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,^{580,586,653} son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.⁵⁸⁰ John Nicholas was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,^{580,653} died on 10 March 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁵⁶ at age 63, and was buried on 13 March 1979 in Memorial Park

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{653,656}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979, 13 March 1979, Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1103 Beulah Vista in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1979.⁶⁵³
- He worked as an employee of Standard Oil.⁶⁵³ He worked for Standard Oil for 30 years.
- He was a member of St. Paul's Catholic Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁵³
- He was a member of Republican Precinct Committeeman in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁶⁵³

11-**Harry Edgar FIELD**^{580,586,638,640,657} was born on 15 December 1904 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,640} died on 13 September 1981 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁴⁰ at age 76, and was buried on 17 September 1981 in Graceland Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 912 Lincoln Ave. in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁰
- He had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶³⁸
- He had a residence in 1962 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.⁶⁵⁷
- He had a residence in 1966 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶
- He resided at 822 Elm St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1981 to 1989.^{610,640} Dates may not be inclusive.
- Church Affiliation: Calvary Baptist Church, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁰

Harry Edgar married **Nellie J. GOOD**,^{580,658} daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**, on 6 May 1939 in Porter County, Indiana.^{640,659} Nellie J. was born on 3 January 1912 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois and died on 11 March 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana⁶⁵⁸ at age 62. They had one daughter: **Jeanette**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 912 Lincoln in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1974.⁶⁵⁸

12-**Jeanette FIELD**.⁶⁴⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Illinois.⁶⁴⁰

Jeanette married **Wisner**.⁶⁴⁰

11-**Infant FIELD**⁶⁶⁰ was born in June 1906 in Indiana,⁶⁶⁰ died on 7 October 1906 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁶⁶⁰ and was buried in 1906 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Lester Marion FIELD**^{580,586,635,638} was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,635,661} died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida⁶³⁵ at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.⁶³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son-in-law in the household of Walter C. Flowers, 22, born Indiana, 22 at first marriage, machinist in a steel plant, 1930, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶²
- He had a residence in 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶³⁸
- He worked as an auto mechanic at the Bolt & Screw Corporation in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.^{635,663}
- Death Cause: Died of a heart attack, 1969, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida.⁶³⁵

Lester Marion married **Alma Louise FLOWERS**,^{659,662,664,665} daughter of **Walter Clark FLOWERS** and **Netta Mae LUTON**, on 8 June 1929 in Porter County, Indiana.^{659,665} The marriage ended in divorce on 16 June 1933. Alma Louise was born on 8 June 1913 in Hickman, Fulton County, Kentucky.^{662,665} They had one son: **Stanley Ray Field**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1930 Census: daughter in the household of Walter C. Flowers, 16, born Kentucky, 16 at first marriage, 1930, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶²
- She resided at North Washington St., Rt., 3 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1933.⁶⁶⁵
- She worked as a punch press operator in 1933 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁵

12-**Stanley Ray Field GREEN**^{482,664,666,667} was born on 4 July 1930 in Indiana^{482,664,668} and died on 30 September 1997 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts^{482,667,668} at age 67.

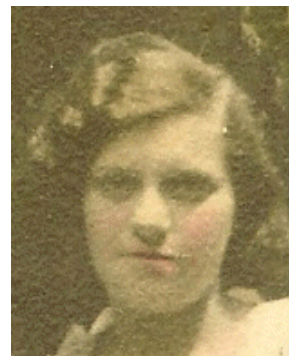
Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1997 in Middlesex, Massachusetts.⁴⁸²
- His Social Security Number was 315-28-8487.⁴⁸²

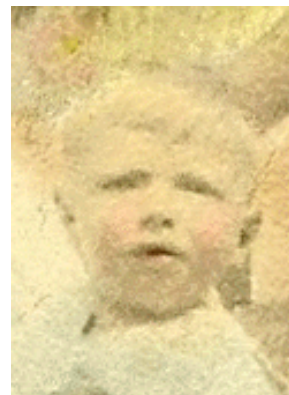
Stanley Ray Field married **Barbara F. ANTOLINI**,^{482,664,666,667,668} daughter of **Albert ANTOLINI** and **Olga MALIACO**, Barbara F. was born on 4 May 1932 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts,^{482,667} died on 13 July 2010 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts^{482,666,667} at age 78, and was buried on 19 July 2010 in Newton



Lester Marion Field



Alma Louise Flowers Field



Stanley Ray Field Green

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Cemetery, Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁶⁶⁷ They had four children: **David Laurence, Brenda L., Cheryl A., and Daniel W. "Danny"**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence before 2010 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.⁶⁶⁷
- She worked as a City Secretary in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.⁶⁶⁷
- She had a residence in 2010 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.⁶⁶⁷
- Her obituary was published in the Fitzgerald & Collins Funeral Home website in 2010.⁶⁶⁷ MARLBOROUGH - Barbara F. (Antolini) Green, 78, of Marlborough and formerly of Boston, died Tuesday, July 13, 2010 at Marlborough Hospital. She was the wife of Stanley R. Green, who died in 1997. She was born in Boston, raised on Beacon Hill and was the daughter of the late Albert and Olga (Maliaco) Antolini. Barbara was a graduate of Everett High School, Class of 1949, and was a secretary for the Town of Brookline for many years. Barbara enjoyed reading, travelling to Hawaii, singing, current affairs, collecting sand and was a Spelling Bee champion. She always had a positive and optimistic outlook on life. She leaves two sons, Daniel W. Green and his wife, Linette of Somerville and David L. Green of Boston; two daughters, Cheryl A. Kelly of Hyde Park and Brenda L. Green of Hawaii; two sisters, Diane Kelley of Woburn and Jane Antolini of Florida; and five grandchildren, MacKenzie, Melissa, Michael, Stephanie and Elizabeth. A funeral service will be held Monday, July 19, at 10:30 a.m., at the Lincoln Chapel of the Fitzgerald & Collins Funeral Home (www.CollinsFuneral.com), 378 Lincoln Street, Marlborough. Burial will follow in Newton Cemetery, Walnut Street, Newton. Calling hours will be held Sunday July 18, at the funeral home from 4 to 7 p.m.
- She graduated from Everett High School in 1949 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.⁶⁶⁷

13-David Laurence GREEN

13-Brenda L. GREEN

13-Cheryl A. GREEN

Cheryl A. married **Terrence KELLY**.^{664,669} They had two children: **Stephanie** and **Michael**.

14-Stephanie KELLY

14-Michael KELLY

13-Daniel W. "Danny" GREEN

Daniel W. "Danny" married **Linette**.⁶⁶⁷

Lester Marion next married **Mabel Mary WERNER**,^{580,670} daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.⁵⁸⁰ Mabel Mary was born on 8 August 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{580,670,671} died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana^{580,670,671} at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Porter County, Indiana.^{670,671} They had two children: **Maxine Agnes** and **Glenda Lou**.



Kelly

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary embolus caused by chronic ulcerative colitis, 9 October 1958.⁶⁷¹
- Death Fact: died in the Methodest Hospital, 9 October 1958, Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁶⁷¹
- She resided at 2360 Warrick in Gary, Lake County, Indiana in 1958.⁶⁷⁰
- She was educated at attended Kouts High School in Kouts, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰
- She had a residence in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰ Lived in Gary for 15 years.
- She worked as a ward clerk at Gary Methodist Hospital in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰
- She was Tolleston Christian Church.⁶⁷⁰
- Her obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 10 October 1958 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁰

Mrs. Mable Field

Mrs. Mabel Mary (Werner) Field, 49, of 2360 Warrick, Gary, former Kouts and Valparaiso resident, died at 3 a.m. Thursday in Gary Methodist hospital after a year's illness.

12-Maxine Agnes FIELD

Maxine Agnes married **Charles Robert STANINGER**^{670,672} on 8 January 1955 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁶⁷² Charles Robert was born on 12 January 1934^{482,672} and died in September 1973^{482,673} at age 39. They had five children: **Charles Richard, Cynthia Jean, Gary Wayne, Bruce Allen, and Kevin Robert.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1973 in Porter County, Indiana.⁴⁸²

13-**Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**⁶⁷² was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana⁶⁷² and died in December 1978⁶⁷³ at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He died at sea.⁶⁷³

Charles Richard married **Kathy JOY**.⁶⁷³ They had one son: **Charles Richard.**

14-Charles Richard STANINGER

Charles Richard married someone. She had one son: **Kyle Richard.**

15-Kyle Richard STANINGER

13-Cynthia Jean STANINGER

Cynthia Jean married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.⁶⁷³ They had one daughter: **Shawn Marie.**

14-Shawn Marie RAINBOLT

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Cynthia Jean next married **David MILLER**.⁶⁷³ They had one son: **Christopher**.

14-**Christopher MILLER**

13-**Gary Wayne STANINGER**

13-**Bruce Allen STANINGER**

Bruce Allen married **Twylla**.⁶⁷³ They had one son: **Bruce Allen**.

14-**Bruce Allen STANINGER**

13-**Kevin Robert STANINGER**

Kevin Robert married **Amy**.⁶⁷³

12-**Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda Lou married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,^{670,672} son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**. They had four children: **Deborah Jean**, **Paul**, **Denise Marie**, and **Raymond Christopher**.

13-**Deborah Jean ZEDOV**

Deborah Jean married **David KETCHUM**.⁶⁷² They had two children: **Kyle Matthew** and **Brandon Jacob**.

14-**Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

14-**Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

13-**Paul ZEDOV**

Paul married **Renee**.⁶⁷² They had one daughter: **Natasha Collette**.

14-**Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

13-**Denise Marie ZEDOV**

Denise Marie married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.⁶⁷² They had two children: **David Anthony** and **Michael Jeffrey**.

14-**David Anthony PENNINGTON**

14-**Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

13-**Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**

Raymond Christopher married **Laura LAFOND**.⁶⁷² They had two children: **Raymond Christopher** and **Samantha Kristen**.

14-**Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**

14-**Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

Lester Marion next married **Louise**⁶⁷⁴ in 1955 in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon.⁶⁷² Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.⁶⁷⁵

11-**Thelma Louise FIELD**^{580,586,638,642,676} was born on 4 March 1909 in Valparaiso,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Porter County, Indiana^{482,580,642,661} and died on 7 January 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{482,642} at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residences: 7536 Norwalk Blvd., Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.⁵⁸⁰
- She had a residence in 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁶³⁸
- She resided at 7536 Norwalk Blvd. in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California in 1966.^{586,610} Street address valid in 1989.
- She graduated from Valparaiso High School in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴²
- She worked as a manager of the food services at for F. W. Woolworth in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁶⁴²
- She was a member of the First Methodist Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴²

Thelma Louise married **Harrison GIBSON Jr.**,^{580,586,642,676,677} son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**, on 21 October 1961 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.^{580,642,676} Harrison was born on 28 February 1914 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma^{482,580,677} and died in August 1983^{482,642} at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: son in the household of Harrison Gibson, 5 [?]/12, born Oklahoma, 1920, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma.⁶⁷⁷
- He had a residence in 1983 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.⁴⁸²

11-Floyd Melvin FIELD^{580,586,638} was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,639,678} died on 13 July 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)^{639,678} at age 77, and was buried on 16 July 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{639,678}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.
- He had a residence in 1941 in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan.⁶³⁸
- He had a residence in 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶
- He had a residence in 1988 in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana.⁶³⁹
- He worked as a printer for the LaPorte Herald Argus in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana.⁶³⁹
- Miscellaneous: the obituary lists a step daughter Euna Marshall, 1988, Illinois.⁶³⁹ The mother of this setp daughter is unknown.
- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 14 July 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶³⁹

Floyd Field

Valparaiso -- Former Valparaiso resident, Floyd M. Field, 77 of LaPorte, died Wednesday, July 13.

He was born Jan. 1, 1911 in Valparaiso, a son of Clarence and Mary (Whitcomb)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Field.

Mr. Field was a printer for the LaPorte Herald Argus and was a member of the International Typographical Union.

He married Thatar Cobb, who died in 1970.

Surviving are two sons, Eugene of Tennessee and Robert of Michigan; two daughters, Laura Bross of Michigan and Beatrice Murphy of Georgia; a stepdaughter, Euna Marshall of Illinois; three sisters, Helen Landgrebe and Thelma Gibson, both of Valparaiso; and Mabel Harper of Illinois; 15 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. Saturday at the Moeller Funeral Home; the Rev. James Armstrong officiating; burial in Memorial Park Cemetery; visitation 9 a.m. until services Saturday.

Floyd Melvin married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**⁵⁸⁰ on 9 December 1932.⁵⁸⁰ They had four children: **Arthur Eugene, Laura M., Robert J., and Beatrice G.**

12-**Arthur Eugene FIELD**^{482,639,679} was born on 27 February 1934^{482,679} and died on 10 August 1995^{482,679} at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1988 in Tennessee.⁶³⁹

Arthur Eugene married **Loretta RAINES**.⁶⁷⁹ They had three children: **Brian E., Jeffrey R., and D. Andrew.**

13-**Brian E. FIELD**

Brian E. married **Cherlyn**.⁶⁷⁹ They had two children: **Brett A. and Cole W.**

14-**Brett A. FIELD**

14-**Cole W. FIELD**

13-**Jeffrey R. FIELD**

Jeffrey R. married **Susan**.⁶⁷⁹ They had two children: **Tyler and Shannon.**

14-**Tyler FIELD**

14-**Shannon FIELD**

13-**D. Andrew FIELD**

D. Andrew married **Lisa**.⁶⁷⁹ They had one son: **Hunter.**

14-**Hunter FIELD**

12-**Laura M. FIELD**

Laura M. married **Charles R. BROSS**.⁶⁷⁹ They had five children: **Kelvan C., Janice C., Darla J., Michael D., and Brenda J.**

13-**Kelvan C. BROSS**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Janice C. BROSS

13-Darla J. BROSS

13-Michael D. BROSS⁶⁷⁹ was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan⁶⁷⁹ and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan.⁶⁷⁹

13-Brenda J. BROSS

12-Robert J. FIELD

Robert J. married **Cora TARWATER**.⁶⁷⁹ They had two children: **Ronald K.** and **Kenneth W.**

13-Ronald K. FIELD

Ronald K. married **Patricia A.**⁶⁷⁹ They had two children: **Jacqueline R.** and **Aaron A.**

14-Jacqueline R. FIELD

14-Aaron A. FIELD

13-Kenneth W. FIELD

Kenneth W. married **Stacey A. LYON**.^{679,680} They had two children: **Kaylie E.** and **Jaysen K.**

14-Kaylie E. FIELD

14-Jaysen K. FIELD

12-Beatrice G. FIELD

Beatrice G. married **Charles R. MISCHKE**. They had three children: **Charles R.**, **Amy E.**, and **Andrea J.**

13-Charles R. MISCHKE II

13-Amy E. MISCHKE

13-Andrea J. MISCHKE

Andrea J. married **Bruce W. ODUM**.⁶⁷⁹ They had one son: **Andrew M.**

14-Andrew M. ODUM

Beatrice G. next married **William G. MURPHEY**.⁶⁷⁹ They had one daughter: **Bridget S.**

13-Bridget S. MURPHEY

Floyd Melvin next married **Thatar COBB**.⁶³⁹ Thatar died in 1970.⁶³⁹

11-Helen Lucille FIELD^{580,586,638,681} was born on 18 June 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,643,661} died on 5 February 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁴³ at age 77, and was buried on 6 February 1991 in Blachly

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Cemetery, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.^{643,682}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1913 to 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{580,610,638,643} Lifelong resident of Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. In 1989 lived 2457 Smoke Rd.
- She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁴³
- She spent time in Washington D.C. while her husband served as a Representative for the second district of Indiana from 1968 to 1974.⁶⁴³

Helen Lucille married **Earl Fredrick LANDGREBE**,^{580,586,681} son of **Edward William LANDGREBE** and **Benna Marie BRODERMAN**, on 12 July 1936 in Porter County, Indiana.^{580,643,659,681} Earl Fredrick was born on 21 January 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{580,681} died on 1 July 1986 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁸¹ at age 70, and was buried in 1986 in Blachly Cemetery, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁸³ They had two children: **Ronald** and **Roger**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Office: state senator and United States representative for the 2nd district.⁶⁸¹
Earl F. Landgrebe
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl_Landgrebe

Earl Fredrick Landgrebe (January 21, 1916 – July 1, 1986) was a politician and businessman. He served as an Indiana state senator and United States representative for the 2nd district. Langrebe was from Valparaiso in Porter County, Indiana. He is remembered in jest, if not outright contempt, for his famous line at the Watergate hearings: "Don't confuse me with the facts."^[1] He stuck with Richard Nixon until the bitter end.

Landgrebe was born near Valparaiso in 1916, the son of Edward William Landgrebe and Benna Marie Landgrebe (née Broderman). He married Helen Lucille Field on July 12, 1936. He was elected to the state senate of Indiana in 1959 as a Republican and served there until 1968. In that year, he was elected to represent Indiana's 2nd district in the House of Representatives.

On August 5, 1974, Richard Nixon released certain documents revealing his orders to aides to hinder the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) investigation of the Watergate break-in. When Landgrebe was asked on August 7 about the apparently unanimous support for impeachment of Nixon among his Republican colleagues following this disclosure, he said: "I'm going to stick with my President even if he and I have to be taken out of this building and shot." The next day, Richard Nixon announced his resignation. A few months later, Landgrebe was shown the door by his constituents. His re-election bid was derailed by Democrat Floyd Fithian.

After his defeat, Earl Landgrebe returned to his home in Valparaiso where he owned and managed Landgrebe Motor Transport Inc., a common carrier and freight hauling company. In February 1980, the Machinist Union was on strike at the Union Rolls Corporation in Valparaiso, Indiana. The former congressman personally confronted picketers with a tractor trailer. On February 13th he completed two trips into the Union Rolls plant to pick up and haul away merchandise. Both times, the Union unsuccessfully tried to prevent his entrance into the plant. On a third trip

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

later that day, he was not so fortunate. Union members surrounded the truck. They swung clubs and broke mirrors and shattered glass. Landgrebe was showered with broken glass. A local sheriff broke up the incident.[2]

On July 1, 1986 he died at home of a heart attack. He was 70 years old.[3]

The exact quote was: "Don't confuse me with the facts, I have a closed mind."

References

1. "Vote for me, you jerk!". <http://www.lewrockwell.com/manion/manion66.html>.
 2. "Landgrebe Motor Transport, Inc. and Earl F. Landgrebe v. District 72 International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers". <http://cases.justia.com/us-court-of-appeals/F2/763/241/198644/>.
 3. "Obituary: Earl F. Landgrebe". <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9A0DE4DC1230F932A35754C0A960948260>.
- Death Cause: heart attack, 1 July 1986, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁴
 - He worked as a the owner and operator of Landgrebe Motor Transport Inc. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁸¹

12-Ronald LANDGREBE

12-Roger LANDGREBE

11-George Richard "Dick" FIELD^{580,586,638} was born on 2 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{580,661} and died in February 1986⁴⁸² at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 121 Newton St. in Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida 1966 to 1986.^{482,586,610,641,685}
- He had a residence in 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁶³⁸

George Richard "Dick" married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,⁵⁸⁰ daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**. They had four children: **Patsy, Harold, Pam, and Walter**.

12-Patsy FIELD

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.⁶⁸⁶ They had five children: **Ward, Russel, Scott, Melissa, and Anne Marie**.

13-Ward ROBERTS

13-Russel ROBERTS

13-Scott ROBERTS

13-Melissa ROBERTS

13-Anne Marie ROBERTS

12-Harold FIELD

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.⁶⁸⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Pam FIELD

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**⁶⁸⁶ They had three children: **Adam, Margaret May, and Sara.**

13-Adam KEMP

13-Margaret May KEMP

13-Sara KEMP

12-Walter FIELD

11-Alice Mabel FIELD^{580,586,638} was born on 26 December 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{482,580} and died in July 1990⁴⁸² at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 18621 Martin Ave. in Homewood, Cook County, Illinois in 1966.^{580,586,610} She was still living there in 1989.
- She had a residence in 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁶³⁸
- Her Social Security Number was 342-36-1165.⁴⁸²

Alice Mabel married **John HARPER**,^{580,586} son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**,.

Arthur Clarence next married **Adelaide M. AUSTIN**,⁶⁸⁷ daughter of **Martin AUSTIN** and **Adella POTTER**, on 20 December 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁷ Adelaide M. was born on 27 March 1882 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁶⁸⁸ died on 29 March 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{657,688} at age 80, and was buried on 1 April 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{645,657}

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.
- She had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{657,689} She was a lifelong resident of Valparaiso.
- She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Valparaiso in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁷



Adelaide Austin Smith Field

10-Walter Marion FIELD^{585,592,606,608,625,648} was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{585,608,625,636,690} died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{585,636} at age 66, and was buried on 25 March 1951 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence 1884 to 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{585,648}
- 1900 Census: son in the household of George E. Feilds, 15, born June 1884, Indiana, farm laborer, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹



Walter Marion Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 69 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1889 to 1902.^{606,609}
- He worked as a laborer in 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- He worked as a compositor, farm laborer and bartender in 1911.^{454,611,691}
- Loses Great Toe: March 1912, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹² Loses Great Toe

Walter Field, head brakeman on the Grand Trunk west local, met with a rather serious but fortunate accident this noon. The local had just returned from the daily trip and Field was in the act of climbing upon one of the cars, when his right foot slipped off the step and landed directly in front of the wheel. The great toe was cut off and the others were crushed. The injured man was taken to his home on East Oak street. It was almost a miracle that the foot was not lost in the accident.

- He resided at 805 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1918.⁶⁹³
- Suffers Broken Arm: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁴ **Suffers Broken Arm**

--

Walter Field, son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Field, is carrying his right arm in a sling today, as the result of an accident yesterday. The young man is employed as a brakeman at the Pennsy local west, and it was while in the performance of his duties that the accident occurred. He was connecting the air hose, when in some manner his arm was twisted breaking one of the bones in his forearm. Fortunately the break is not very serious.

- He resided at 402 Park Ave. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1951.⁵⁸⁵
- He worked as an employee of the Indiana Steel Products company.⁵⁸⁵

Walter Marion married **Rose WILSCAM**,^{691,693} daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{691,693} Rose was born on 10 September 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{660,690,693} died on 26 January 1919 in Porter County, Indiana⁶⁶⁰ at age 32, and was buried in 1919 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹³ They had two children: **Violet Emma** and **Martha Rose**.



Rose Wilscam

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died of pneumonia, 27 January 1918.⁶⁹³
- Alt. Birth Date: 10 September 1884.⁶⁶⁰
- Her obituary was published in 1919 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹³ Five Homes are Entered by Death

Mrs. Rose Field, wife of Walter Field, passed away Sunday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the family home, 805 Oak St. Ten days ago she was stricken with pneumonia. The deceased was 34 years of age and was born and reared in this city. On September 12, 1903, she was united in marriage to W. D. Adams, who died January 31, 1909. Three children survive of this marriage, Ruth, Nathalia and Wilhelmina Adams. On September 4, 1912, she was united in marriage to Walter Field. As a result of this union on child, Martha Rose, survives. She also leaves to mourn her loss her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wilscam, of this city; five brothers, Frank, Joseph, Jr., Bruno nad Paul of this city and Edward of Gary, and four sisters, Mrs. Eva Stapleton and Mabel and Elizabeth of this city, and Mrs. Mary Pratt of Gary. Another sister, Viola, died October 4, 1915. The funeral will be held Tuesday

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

morning at 9 o'clock from St. Paul's Catholic church, conducted by Rev. Fr. E. J. Mungovan. Interment will be in Maplewood Cemetery.

11-**Violet Emma FIELD**⁶⁶⁰ was born on 24 February 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁶⁶⁰ died on 27 February 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁶⁶⁰ and was buried in 1916 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Porter County Vidette on 1 March 1916 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁵ LITTLE DAUGHTER OF MR. AND MRS. W. FIELD DIES

Violet Emma, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Field, passed away yesterday afternoon at the home. Private funeral services were held this morning by Rev. Father E. J. Mungovan, and the remains were laid to rest this afternoon in Maplewood Cemetery.

11-**Martha Rose FIELD**^{585,696,697} was born in 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1986 to 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.⁶⁹⁷ Dates may not be inclusive.
- She had a residence in 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁵

Martha Rose married **Charles HEPNER**,^{585,685,696,697} son of **HEPNER** and **Unknown**, on 17 September 1938 in Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁹ Charles was born on 18 October 1912 in Freeport, Stevenson County, Illinois and died on 16 July 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida⁶⁹⁷ at age 78. They had one son: **Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁷ Resided for 35 years in Valparaiso.
- He had a residence in 1991 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida.⁶⁹⁷
- He was the owner of the Oxford Shop.⁶⁹⁷
- Military: Army Captain in WWII.⁶⁹⁷

12-**Michael HEPNER**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-Elmer Hinkle

FIELD^{589,592,608,636,648,696,698,699,700,701,702} was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{589,590,608,699,703} died on 2 December 1959 in Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois^{590,636,696} at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.^{590,696,704,705}



Elmer Hinkle Field

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of George E. Feilds, 15, born June 1884, Indiana, farm laborer, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹
- He resided at 69 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1902.⁶⁰⁶
- He worked as a laborer in 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁶
- He had a residence from 1906 to 1959 in Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{590,648,706}
- He worked as a printer in the employ of Lennon & Curran Company in 1910.⁷⁰⁶
- Marriage Announcement: 1910, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁷⁰⁶ Former Valp Boy Marries

Elmer Field, son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field of this city, was married in Chicago Saturday afternoon to Miss Lillian Murphy of that city. The groom is a printer and is in the employ of the Lennon & Curran company.

- He resided at 5611 S. Wood St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1919.⁷⁰⁷
- He resided at 5545 S. Lincoln St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1936.⁵⁸⁹
- He resided at 5545 S. Wolcott Ave. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1942.⁶⁹⁹
- He worked as an employee of Rand McNally & Company from 1936 to 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{589,590,699} Dates may not be inclusive.
- He worked as a printer at Cuneo Press about 1940 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁶¹⁰ While working here, he sustained a head injury.
- He resided at 8132 S. Green St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1946.⁷⁰⁸
- Death Cause: prostate cancer, 2 December 1959, Evergreen Park, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁵⁹⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer H. Field/1886-1959, 5 December 1959, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁹
- His Social Security Number was 345-01-7786.⁵⁸⁹ Issued: 25 November 1936, Chicago, Illinois

Elmer Hinkle married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,^{652,696,698,700,701,702,706} daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{696,706,710} Lillian Elizabeth was born on 19 November 1891 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{696,711,712,713} was christened on 22 December 1891 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{696,714} died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois^{696,698,711,713,715} at age 70, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.^{696,705,711,716} They had four children: **Cyril George "Cy," June Leanore, Virginia Elizabeth, and Vivian Lois.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.⁶⁹⁶
- Witness: Nelson Field and Mrs. Walter Stephens, 19 March 1910, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷¹⁷

Burial Notes: Evergreen Park, Illinois -- 5435 S. Halsted, Chicago, Illinois. Grave location number 6440.

Grave SE, Lot 1214-1215 Section S

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 10336 S. 81st Ct. in Palos Hills, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1962.^{698,711}
- Her obituary was published in The Vidette Messenger on 19 January 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁸

Mrs. Lillie Field

Mrs. Lillie Field, sister-in-law of two local men, died Wednesday in Chicago. She had been residing at 10336 South 81st Court, Palos Hills, Ill. Her husband, Elmer, died two years ago.

Clarence and Nelson Field, of this city, were brothers to Elmer. Another brother, Harvey, resides in Nappanee.

No funeral arrangements report was available.

- Death Cause: Heart Attack, 17 January 1962, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷¹¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Lillian M. Field/1890-1952, 20 January 1952, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷¹³

11-**Cyril George "Cy" FIELD**^{696,701,705} was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{696,701,718} died on 8 March 1965 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois^{696,701,718} at age 51, and was buried on 11 March 1965 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 6223 S. Paulina St. in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois from 1913 to 1965.⁷⁰¹
- He worked as a Postal Clerk in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰¹
- His Social Security Number was 338-01-7413.⁷⁰¹
- Cause of Death: peritonitis from a perforated ulcer, 8 March 1965, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Cyril G. Field/1913-1965, 11 March 1965, St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷¹⁸



Cyril George Field

Cyril George "Cy" married **Mae McENERNY**⁷⁰⁵ on 18 February 1944 in Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵ They had no children.⁷⁰⁵

Cyril George "Cy" next married **Elsie ROSULEK** on 2 November 1951 in Cook

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵ They had no children.⁷⁰⁵

11-June Leanore FIELD⁷⁰² was born on 2 July 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,⁷⁰² died on 24 July 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,⁷⁰² and was buried in July 1917 in Calvary Cemetery, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰²

11-Virginia Elizabeth FIELD^{696,700,719,720} was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{696,700,707,719} died on 26 March 2008 in Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois^{700,721} at age 88, and was buried in March 2008 in Forrest Cemetery, Romeoville, Will County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.⁷⁰⁸
- Moved: Abt 13 September 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷²²
- She resided at 10532 South Sycamore in Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois in 2008.⁷⁰⁰
- Death Cause: Coronary Artery Disease, 26 March 2008, Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁰

Virginia Elizabeth married **James Edward WILLIAMS**,^{696,719,722,723,724,725} son of **Charles Jackson "Chas" WILLIAMS** and **Wyota Laura RAGLAND**, on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{696,719,723,726} Marriage status: death of one spouse. James Edward was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington^{719,722,724,725} and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois^{719,725} at age 79. They had five children: **Candice Ellen, Timothy James, Sheila Kathleen, Julie Ann, and James Edward "Jim"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Leo's Church, 1945, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Navy, 5 September 1942-22 December 1945.⁷²² Enlisted in Seattle, Washington on 5 September 1942 as an A. S. He served in the following locations: F. A. B. Iceland, N. A. S. Dunkeswell, England and N. A. S. Jacksonville, Florida. Discharged in Jacksonville, Florida on 22 December 1945.
- He had a residence in 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.⁷⁰⁸
- He worked as a furniture salesman.⁷²²
- Moved: Abt 13 September 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷²²

12-Candice Ellen WILLIAMS⁷¹⁹ was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois,⁷¹⁹ died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago Ridge, Cook County, Illinois⁷¹⁹ at age 26, and was buried in 1974 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵

Candice Ellen married **Walter E. MAHER**.^{719,725} They had two children: **Darlene Katherine** and **Stacy Elizabeth**.

13-Darlene Katherine MAHER

Darlene Katherine married **Scott J. BLAKELY**.⁷²⁵ They had three children: **Jessica Isabelle, Jacob Scott, and Jenna Isabelle**.

14-Jessica Isabelle BLAKELY

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Jacob Scott BLAKELY

14-Jenna Isabelle BLAKELY

13-Stacy Elizabeth MAHER

Stacy Elizabeth married **Thomas McNAB**.⁷²⁵ They had three children: **William, Ashley,** and **Candice**.

14-William McNAB

14-Ashley McNAB

14-Candice McNAB

12-Timothy James WILLIAMS

Timothy James married **Linda Lee KARDES**.^{719,725}

12-Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS

Sheila Kathleen married **Eldon Raymond SCOTT**.⁷²⁵ They had two children: **Marcy Ann** and **Diane Marie**.

13-Marcy Ann SCOTT

Marcy Ann married **Greg McCOY**.^{719,725} They had one daughter: **Brianne Cassidy**.

14-Brianne Cassidy McCOY

13-Diane Marie SCOTT

Diane Marie married **George MILLS**.^{719,725} They had two children: **Kaitlin** and **Julia**.

14-Kaitlin MILLS

14-Julia MILLS

12-Julie Ann WILLIAMS

Julie Ann married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.^{696,719} They had three children: **Mark Robert, Brian Edward,** and **Robert George**.

13-Mark Robert JOHNSON

Mark Robert married **Rita LEONTINE**.⁷²⁵

13-Brian Edward JOHNSON

Brian Edward married **Shannon KENNEY**.⁷²⁵

13-Robert George JOHNSON

Julie Ann next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.⁷¹⁹

12-James Edward "Jim" WILLIAMS Jr.

James Edward "Jim" married **Diane KEUCH**.⁷²⁵ They had two children: **Jamie**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Lynn and James Donald.

13-Jamie Lynn WILLIAMS

Jamie Lynn married **Matthew MYERS**.⁷²⁵ They had three children: **Eve Geraldine, Gwynth Eowyn, and Miranda Faye.**

14-Eve Geraldine MYERS

14-Gwynth Eowyn MYERS

14-Miranda Faye MYERS

13-James Donald WILLIAMS Jr.

James Donald married someone.

11-Vivian Lois FIELD^{696,727} was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,^{696,727,728} died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois^{727,728,729} at age 71, and was buried on 29 June 1994 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷²⁸

Burial Notes: Lot 805, Section S, Northeast grave.

Vivian Lois married **John Mason "Jack" SULLIVAN**^{696,727,730} on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.⁷²⁷ John Mason "Jack" was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska,⁷²⁷ died on 29 October 1973 in Cook County, Illinois^{727,730} at age 54, and was buried on 31 October 1973 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.⁷³⁰ They had five children: **Patricia Vivian, Sharon Rose, Nancy, John Francis, and Margaret Mary.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.⁶⁹⁶

12-Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN

Patricia Vivian married **Richard L. HARGOT**.^{727,731} They had one son: **Michale.**

13-Michale HARGOT

12-Sharon Rose SULLIVAN

Sharon Rose married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.⁷²⁷ They had two children: **Jill and Susie.**

13-Jill HANDLEY

13-Susie HANDLEY

12-Nancy SULLIVAN

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.^{727,732} They had two children: **Diane and Debbie.**

13-Diane HUMBLE

13-Debbie HUMBLE

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-**John Francis SULLIVAN**⁷²⁷ was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois⁷²⁷ and died between 1980 and 1989 in Cook County, Illinois.⁷²⁷

12-**Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**

Margaret Mary married **Thomas CARNEY**.⁷²⁷ They had three children: **John, Danny, and Matthew.**

13-**John CARNEY**

13-**Danny CARNEY**

13-**Matthew CARNEY**

10-**Harvey* Oliver**

FIELD^{586,587,592,608,636,648,733,734} was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{587,591,608,636,735} died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{587,735,736} at age 76, and was buried on 10 February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{587,735,736,737,738}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of George E. Feilds, 11, born May 1889, Indiana, at school, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹
- Did not graduate: as a result of complications from appedicitis, Harvey did not graduate from high school., Abt 1907, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁷³⁹
- He resided at 406 E. Lincolnway in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana between 1907 and 1910.
- Apprenticeship: Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Bef 1910, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.).⁷⁴⁰
- Apprenticeship: Glennon & Kern, Bef 1910, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁰
- 1910 Census: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- He worked as a linotype operator, later manager of the Daily Vidette between 1910 and 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{587,616,740,741}
- He worked as an employee of the Evening Messenger before 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁷
- He resided at 1001 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from 1889 to 1909.
- He resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1910.⁶¹⁶
- He resided at 4509 Campbell Rd. in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana before 1927.^{601,742} This house did not have indoor plumbing.
- He worked as a farmer before 1927 in Porter County, Indiana.⁷⁴²
- He moved from Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in July 1927 to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{743,744}
- He resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1927 to 1966.^{586,745,746}



Harvey Oliver Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{736,739}
- He was the owner and editor of The Nappanee Advance-News between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{587,747}
- Elected Office: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District, 1936, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁸
- Owned property: Lake Baldwin, Niles, Berrien County, Michigan. Harvey and Marie bought this cottage on Lake Baldwin. They loved to go up there from Nappanee and fish. Harvey always bough aqua green De Soto cars. His is just behind the cottage. The people in the photo are left to right: Myrtle behind the chair, Marie with her arms cross and aunt Nanny Hinkle. Theother people are unidentified.
- Death Cause: heart attack, 8 February 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{736,749} Elkhart Hospital
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966, 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News on 8 February 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷³⁶ **HARVEY O. FIELD**

Harvey O. Field, 805 W. Market, former publisher of the Nappanee Advanced -News, died at the Elkhart General Hospital Tuesday morning.

Mr. Field was born May 27, 1889, in Valparaiso, the son of George and Lavinca (Hinkel) Field. He married the former Marie J. Eddy on June 17, 1909.

He is survived by Mrs. Field, and by sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno Calif., Glen, Syracuse and daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams, Chesterton, Mrs. Merle Clouse, Nappanee, and Mrs. Darwin Winger, Elkhart. He is also survived by a brother, Nelson, Valparaiso.

The funeral will be conducted by Rev. Thrasher, assisted by Rev. Robert Wagner, at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home Thursday (today) at 2:30. Burial will be at Violet Cemetery near Waterford.

Mr. Field published the Advance-News from 1927 to1954. His paper was instrumental in promoting the Indiana Muck Crop Association and in promoting roads in Indiana, primarily Route 6.

He was a member of the Methodist Church, of Nappanee F&AM and of Kiwanis.

- His obituary was published in the Vidette Messenger on 8 February 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁷
Harvey O. Field

Harvey O. Field, Nappanee, former resident of Valparaiso, died at 4:30 a.m. this morning in Elkhart hospital, Elkhart.

Born May 27, 1889 in Valparaiso he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Field. On June 17, 1909 in Valparaiso he married Marie Jeanette Eddy, who survives.

He was formerly employed by the Daily Vidette and also by the Evening Messenger before the two companies merged in 1927, at which time he moved to Nappanee. He was owner and publisher of the Nappanee Advanced News until his retirement in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1954.

Surviving besides the widow are three sons Leslie, Marion, Ind., Howard, Fresno, Calif., and Glen, Syracuse, Ind.; three daughters Myrtle Williams, Chesterton, Rae Ellen Wenger, Elkhart, and Mary Clouse, Nappanee; one brother Nelson of Valparaiso.

Services will be held Thursday at 2:30 p.m. EST in Yoder Wright Funeral home, Nappanee. Burial will be in Violet cemetery, Goshen, Ind.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. EST tonight.

- His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁵⁰ **PAST EDITOR IN NAPPANEE DIES AT 76**

NAPPANEE-The former editor and publisher of the Nappanee Advance-News from 1927-54, Harvey O. Field, 76, of 805 W. Market, died this morning in Elkhart General Hospital. He had been there one day following a brief illness.

A member of the Nappanee Methodist Church, Mr. Field also belonged to Kiwanis Club and Masons, both of Nappanee.

During his life, he helped Purdue University establish the former Indiana Muck Crop Show.

Born on May 27, 1889, in Valparaiso, Mr. Field married Marie J. Eddie June 17, 1909.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno, Calif., and Glenn of Syracuse; three daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams of Chesterton, Ind., Mrs. Darwin Weienger, of Elkhart, and Mrs. Merle Clouse of Nappanee; a brother, Nelson Field of Valparaiso; 16 grand-children, and seven great-grand-children.

Friends may call after 7 tonight at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home until the services at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The Reverends Harold Thrasher, and Robert Wager will officiate.

Burial will be at the Violet Cemetery near Goshen.

- His obituary was published in the possibly a Goshen newspaper on 8 February 1966.
Field
Nappanee-
Harvey O. Field, 76, prominent Nappanee citizen and former newspaper publisher, died of complications following a brief illness at 4:25 a.m. today at the Elkhart General Hospital where he had been admitted on Monday.

Mr. Field was born May 27, 1889 at Valparaiso, the son of George and Lavica (Hinkle) Field. On June 17, 1909 he was married at Valparai

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Harvey* Oliver married **Marie* Jeanette EDDY**,^{587,652,733,734,738,751,752,753} daughter of **Elbert H. "Burt" EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{587,738,743,754} Marie* Jeanette was born on 23 April 1891 in Manhattan, New York County, New York,^{738,755,756,757,758,759,760} was christened on 23 April 1891 in Manhattan, New York County, New York,^{759,761} died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana^{738,743,762} at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{737,743} Another name for Marie* Jeanette was Mary Michael DRISCOLL.^{752,753,759,761} They had eight children: **Leslie Oliver, Howard* Allen, Glen Wallace, Myrtle Mae, Eugene Chester, Mary Lavica, Guy Arthur, and Rae Ellen.**



Marie Jeanette Eddy

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁷⁵⁴

Birth Notes: Mothers' Hospital in Manhattan, now Miseracordia Hospital in the Bronx

General Notes: Marie Jeanette Eddy Field is our mystery ancestor even though many of us knew her personally.

Her mother was a woman from New York City, named Mary Driscoll and her father is unknown. She was born at the New York Mothers' Hospital as Mary Michael Driscoll. This was a place unwed or indigent women had thier children. It still exists as Miseracordia Hospital in the Bronx. Mary Michael was born and baptised the same day in the hospital, 23 April 1891.

On 5 May 1891, she was dropped off at the New York Foundling Hospital in Manhattan by her mother, Mary Driscoll. We have a letter from Sister Miriam Augustine of the Closed Records Office of the Foundling Hospital stating the date of her arrival and the fact that she was under the care of the orphanage until 27 May 1897. Marie was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Elbert H. Eddy of Chicago, Illinois on 15 June 1897.

We have a letter from Mrs. Olive Eddy Perry dated 5 March 1966, a granddaughter of Elbert H. Eddy and Maria Smith Currier the adopted parents of Marie. The letter gives us the following information:

Elbert H. Eddy was a traveling seed salesman for the Vaughn Seed Co. Mrs. Perry states that her grandmother did not see Marie until the day she arrived to live with them. Upon the death of Elbert H. Eddy (30 September 1898) Maria Smith Currier Eddy went to live with Olive's mother, who would have been her daughter-in-law. Olive's mother was Eva L. but we have no madden name. This was a strange arrangement since Eva and Elbert Bertram Eddy (son of Elbert H. and Maria Smith Currier Eddy) were divorce by this time. Olive states in her letter that, "Grandma dressed Marie beautifully. Grandmother was a cruel woman— proud." ("Grandma" being Maria Smith Currier Eddy)

It seems that Maria Smith Currier Eddy had been treated unjustly in her mother's will. Olive's mother was instrumental in getting a fair adjustment for Maria. Maria then bought a home in Valparaiso, Indiana. This is where Marie met Harvey Field, her future husband. They both worked in the publishing business.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Olive goes on to state that Harvey and Marie spent their honeymoon with her family. She concludes her letter by saying that after Harvey and Marie were married there was a "coolness" between Maria Eddy and Marie and Harvey Field. It is generally thought in the family that Marie did not have a very happy childhood. She would absolutely never tell anyone, even her daughters, the details of her younger years.

There are two possible men who might have been Marie's natural father. One is her adopted father Elbert H. Eddy. He was a traveling seed salesman and just might have had an affair with a woman in New York and Marie was the resulting child. He may have decided the "right thing" to do was to "adopt" her and provide her with a home. He died 30 September 1898, when Marie was only seven years old leaving her with a stepmother who had been "wronged" by her husband. This was just one year after Marie's adoption. This could have been the reason Maria was "cruel" to Marie, a constant reminder of her husband's infidelity. Had Elbert lived he may have moderated Maria's behavior toward Marie.

The other possibility is that Elbert Bertram Eddy was her father. He was the oldest son of Elbert H. Eddy and Maria Smith Currier and possibly he fathered Marie while in New York and his father decided to adopt her. Elbert Bertram Eddy was 23 at the time Marie was born.

It is a fascinating story and the truth is that we will most likely never know the real story. The details died with Marie and maybe that is just how she wanted it to be.

Another interesting aspect of Marie's life is her relationship with Harvey O. Field. Harvey was a man with a complex personality. He was intelligent, self-made, confident and at times could be kind and generous and at other times stern and even cruel. Marie had an unfailing loyalty to him. As stated above he was the man that "rescued" her from a possibly unhappy childhood. He provided her with a stable secure life after their marriage. They met in Chicago while working for Glennon & Kern, some type of publishing company. He was definitely the dominant partner in their marriage but that was often the case in their era. We of course, have no idea if he consulted her before making major decisions but she always seemed to follow his lead. There are stories that he would change her choices of food in restaurants and she would not argue. At one point she wanted her kitchen modernized but he refused. However, the explosion of a pressure cooker while cooking beans made it necessary to for some repairs to be done to the kitchen.

We know of one time at least when Marie had the final word. Harvey was the owner/editor of the Nappanee Advance News from 29 July 1927 to 2 July 1953, when he sold the business. It was always the plan that upon Harvey's retirement his three surviving sons, Leslie, Howard and Glen would take over the operation of the paper. There was a point when Harvey was seriously contemplating retirement and was ready to turn the paper over to the sons. At that point Marie said no and she and Harvey continued to operate the business until his retirement in 1953. Before this time the boys had all gone into other lines of work and the paper was sold.

In her later years she suffered from high blood pressure. There were at least two occasions when she was near death and hospitalized. The family was advised that she would probably die. Each time she recovered saying, "I need to get home to take care of Harvey." There is also another family story that she lost her eyesight due to a blood clot in her brain. One evening her sight returned and she immediately wanted to see as many of the family photographs as possible. Unfortunately, regaining her vision was not permanent.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Harvey died 8 February 1966. Following the funeral Marie went with her oldest son, Leslie, and wife, Wanda, to Marion, Indiana. She died 15 February 1966, just one week later. We think it can be stated that with her major reason for living now gone she could die.

One story Wanda told was that at some point during the week she was at their home in Marion she did make the comment that she would like Les and Wanda to take her to "Hawayah." It seems that Marie had a longing to see Hawaii. Harvey would not take her there. Most of their life they avoided flying. For their final visit to California to see their son Howard it was either fly or not go. They were not able to make the drive. As they were walking toward the plane Harvey told her she could still back out if she was too frightened but she got on the plane. The experience was so unexpectedly pleasant that they decided to take a bigger trip. Marie wanted Hawaii but Harvey chose to visit the capitals of several South American countries. That was their one big adventure in international travel.

Her adult life was not without its sad times. She lost one son, Guy Arthur, at birth in 1929. She tragically lost another son, Eugene Chester, at age 16. He was struck by a car while collecting insects for his biology class. His death was a great blow to her. Her daughters have commented that she was never quite the same after this tragedy.

Marie, "Grandma Field" was the "perfect" grandma. She loved her grand children and my fondest memories are of her in her kitchen making me pancakes in the shape of any animal I asked for. Of course turtles were my favorite!

By Eugene A. Field
8 January 2006

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Record: 1891, Manhattan, New York County, New York.^{759,763} Name of Child - Mary Michael
Sex - Female
Color or Race - White
Place of Birth - N. Y. Mothers' Home
Birthplace of Mother - Ireland
Age - 32
Number of Previous Children of Mother - 0
How many now living in all - 1

In May, 1888, the New York Mothers' Home Maternity Hospital began its work in this city. It is located at 531 East 86th St., in a large double house containing thirty rooms. This building has been completely renovated and very particular attention was given to the plumbing, it being entirely renewed. The institution also includes within its grounds 525 E. 86th St., a three story frame house of ten large rooms. These buildings, however, are simply for temporary use, as the erection of a wing to the large new hospital has been started; the size of this wing is 65 by 140 feet, and it will be five stories high. The class of patients received are as a rule the poor and unfortunate, and no discrimination is made in regard to religion, color or nationality.

- She resided at New York Foundling Hospital in Manhattan, New York County, New York from 1891 to 1897.⁷⁵³
- She was adopted on 15 June 1897 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{752,753,764}
In May of 1897 Burt and Marie Eddy petitioned the Cook County Circuit Court to adopt Mary Driscoll who had been residing in the New York Foundling Hospital in Manhattan. The petition was granted in June of the same year. At the time of the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

adoption her name was changed to Marie Jeanette Eddy.

- She resided on the south side of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁵
- She resided at 1441 W. Van Buren St. in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1897.⁷⁵²
- 1900 Census: Daughter in the household of Marie H. Eddy, June 1892, 7, New York, at school, 1900, Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook County, Illinois.⁷⁵⁸
- She resided at 255 College Ave in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana from before 1905 to 1907.^{616,766}
- She resided at 406 E. Lincolnway in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana 1907 to 1910.
- 1910 Census: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- She resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1910.⁶¹⁶
- She resided at 4509 Campbell Rd. in Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana before 1927.
- She moved from Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1927 to Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁴³
- She resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1927.^{746,767}
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷³⁹
- She worked as a linotype operator at the Nappanee Advance* News between 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁴⁴
- Death Fact: Died in the Marion General Hospital, 15 February 1966, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.⁷⁴³
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (top)/Marie J./1891-1966, 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- Her obituary was published in the an Indiana newspaper.⁷⁴³

NAPPANEE-Mrs. Marie J. Field, 75, of 805 W. Market St., whose husband, Harvey O. Field, former editor of the Nappanee Advanced News, died a week ago, died at 2:10 a.m. today in the Marion General Hospital. She had been a patient there for 12 hours. She had gone to Marion with her son after services for her husband last week. She and Mr. Field were married on June 17, 1909, in Valparaiso. They came to Nappanee in 1927, residing here since that time. She is survived by three sons, Leslie of Marion, Howard of Fresno, Calif., and Glen, of Syracuse; three daughters, Mrs. Jacob Williams of Chesterton, Mrs. Merle Clouse, of Nappanee and Mrs. Darwin Wenger of Elkhart; 19 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Wright-Yoder Funeral Home. Private services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home, Rev. Harold Thrasher, pastor of the Methodist Church, of which she was a member, and Rev. Robert Wagoner, pastor of Osceola United Missionary Church officiating. Burial will be in Violet Cemetery.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Leslie Oliver FIELD**^{587,738,743,768} was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁶⁶¹ died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida⁷⁶⁹ at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingomesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.



Leslie Oliver Field

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence between 1910 and 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- He had a residence between 1927 and 1948 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷¹
- He worked as a co-editor of Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁶⁹
- He resided at 110 N. E St. in Marion, Grant County, Indiana between 1948 and 1978.^{587,738,771,772}
- He was the owner of Field's Shoes in 1948 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.⁷⁷¹
- He resided at Long Beach Drive in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida in 1978.^{610,773}
- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.⁷⁷⁴
- Death Cause: Heart failure.

Leslie Oliver married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,^{773,775} daughter of **Frederick Martin MINARD** and **Della F. NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{771,773,776} Wanda Gene was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana⁷⁷³ and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan⁷⁷³ at age 85. They had two children: **Judith** and **Bradley George**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.⁷⁷⁶
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁶
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.⁷⁷⁶



Wanda Gene Minard

12-Judith FIELD

Judith married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,⁷⁷² son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Pamela**, **Janet**, and **Russ David**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Pamela RAUSCH

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.⁷⁷⁷

13-Janet RAUSCH

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.⁷⁷⁷

13-Dr. Russ David RAUSCH

Russ David married **Elizabeth Lee**.⁷⁷⁷

Judith next married **Ned ENOCH**.^{773,778} They had one daughter: **Mindy Jo**.

13-Mindy Jo ENOCH

12-**Bradley George FIELD**^{771,773,778,779,780} was born on 8 October 1943 in Indiana⁷⁷⁸ and died on 16 April 2010 in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan^{781,782} at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Highland, Oakland County, Michigan.⁷⁶⁹

Bradley George married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,^{773,778,779,780} daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Monique Nicole**, **Justin Daniel**, and **Brandon Graham**.

13-Monique Nicole FIELD

Monique Nicole married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.⁷⁸⁰ They had two children: **Emma Claire** and **Max Bradley**.

14-Emma Claire HERZIG

14-Max Bradley HERZIG

13-Justin Daniel FIELD

Justin Daniel married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.⁷⁸⁰ They had two children: **Emmett Daniel** and **Nolan Barrie**.

14-Emmett Daniel FIELD

14-Nolan Barrie FIELD

13-Brandon Graham FIELD

Brandon Graham married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.⁷⁸⁰ They had two children: **Kyle Leslie** and **Jacob Edward**.

14-Kyle Leslie FIELD

14-Jacob Edward FIELD



Bradley George Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Howard* Allen

FIELD^{587,733,734,738,743,768,783,784,785,786} was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{661,733,734,783,785,787} died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California^{734,768,783,785,789} at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.^{785,789,790}

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.



Howard Allen Field

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.⁷⁷⁰ Lucie and Gene attended Miriam Field's 56th class reunion at Ron's Bakery in Nappanee, Indiana, in 1997. We were standing in line to get our food and a man walked up to me and said, "Hod Field!"
- He resided at 901 Oak St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1911.⁶¹⁶
- He had a residence before 1927 in Cooks Corners, 4509 Campbell Rd., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- He resided at 805 Market Street in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1927 to 1966.⁷⁴⁵
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Bet 1927 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰ Howard could be described as a quietly religious man. He attended church faithfully most of his life. Not much is known about how he felt about religion in his younger years. His parents were not avid church goers. He joined the Nappanee Methodist Church sometime in high school and from that point on was an active member of the Methodist Church where ever he lived. At various times he taught Sunday School classes mainly for adults. He attended Bible study classes and did much volunteer work for the churches of which he was a member.

He was most active in St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno, California. At the peak of his church work the minister of the church was Rev. Thomas P. Krumpke. Howard had great admiration for Tom as a person and as a pastor. Tom's wife was Geraldine and she was the perfect pastor's wife. Howard and Miriam were close personal friends of Tom and Geraldine even long after they move on from the Fresno Church.

Howard was on various boards and committees of the church. He was a lay minister and would give the sermons when the pastor was away. He organized many functions for the church. One comical incident happened as the result of a dinner he helped organize. There was much preparation leading up to the dinner and of course the work of the actual dinner. As the cleanup committee was finishing up it was very late at night and he made the decision to leave the silverware soaking in water with Clorox in it over night and he would return the next day to wash the utensil. When he returned the next morning the Clorox had dissolved the plating off the silverware and it was totally ruined. He was pretty distressed over this.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

He insisted that his sons and wife attend Sunday School and Sunday Services on a regular basis. For the most part they complied. There is no record of the point when John and Pody stopped attending church but Eugene attended faithfully well into his college years. By that time there was a new pastor, Rev. Tom Lundy. He was not as dynamic nor as charismatic as Rev. Krumpe but Howard was loyal to the church and so to Rev. Lundy as well. Eugene's last day attending Sunday Services at St. Paul's Methodist Church, or any church after that, was when, during a typical sermon contrasting good and evil Rev. Lundy made the amazingly unsubstantiated claim that, "...the reason the dinosaurs became extinct was because they were evil!" Eugene stood up and walked out of the church completely disgusted at such ignorance and has rarely attended a church service since. This reaction by Eugene mortified his mother Miriam.

Howard continued to be a faithful Methodist even after Miriam, who was an amazingly talented musician, was informed by the wife of the pastor of the Kingsburg Methodist Church that she was not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ installed in the church. Howard would attend alone on Sunday mornings and continued this activity until late in his life. If there is a Heaven he is no doubt there.

- He worked as a printer at the Nappanee Advance-News from about 1927 to 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰ Howard began working as a printer some time while in high school. His parents owned the Nappanee Advance-News. Several of his siblings worked there as well. His parents had bought the newspaper in 1927. The eventual plan was that when Harvey and Marie retired Howard and his brothers would take over the business. One by one the children moved into different jobs. Les moved to Marion to open a shoe shop. Myrtle married and began raising her family. Glen moved out of Nappanee and into different jobs.

By 1945 Howard was married and had two children and his wife Miriam was pregnant with their third child. This is how Howard told the story. In the summer of 1945 he was earning \$25 per week. He had a growing family and was making house payments. The money just did not stretch far enough. He asked his father for a raise to \$60 a week. According to Howard his father's answer was, "No man is worth \$60 a week." That was devastating to Howard who returned home to tell Miriam that he had decided to quit working for his father and move as far away as he could get. He found a job opening at the Turlock Daily Journal being advertised in the journal of the Typographical union. He contacted the paper and was offered the job.

The house was sold and an auction was held to sell much of the family possessions. The family celebrated John's first birthday in the home of Floyd and Hazel Grasz and the next day drove out of town in the Lincoln Zephyr and headed for Turlock, California.

Howard began work at the Turlock Daily Journal and for some reason did not like the job. He was ready to quit after three days and move on when a man named Bus Schaller offered him a job as a printer at a small job shop at the west end of Turlock. Howard worked there for three years and then began working for the Modesto Bee. After coming back to Turlock from a trip to Indiana, the first one back since leaving, he found himself on the sub list and not as a full time employee. The boss told him that if he went to Fresno Bee he would have a much greater chance of working full time. So in the fall of 1950 Howard began working at the Fresno Bee. He worked there for a few weeks while the family prepared to move from Turlock to Fresno. In October of 1945 the family moved to Fresno and Howard worked at the Fresno Bee until 1976 when he retired.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

His job at both the Modesto Bee and Fresno Bee was in the composing room. Basically he set the type for advertisements. In the beginning of his career type was set by typing on a linotype machine and hot melted lead was molded into lines of type. These would then be set into forms to make up the pages of the paper. Before the end of his career things changed to the point that the pages of the paper were being created on computers. The key board of the linotype machine had a different arrangement than a standard keyboard so Howard took a night school class in typing to learn to type on a standard typewriter keyboard. Much changed in the world of newspaper production during his career and he kept up with the changes.

Howard was never a person to complain. He just did his work and kept quiet. However, he did make a statement one time that pretty much revealed how he felt about his job. In affect he said, "A man is not supposed to like his job. It is just a means to make money to support his family."

- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{768,791,792}
- He resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945.^{770,787}
- He worked as a Shock Trooper at Vitreous Steel in 1945 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁹³ Howard worked at odd hours doing any job at Vitreous Steel to suppliment his income. He worked there until 1945, when he moved to California.
- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.⁷⁷⁰
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Bet 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California.^{768,770} While a member of this church he was a lay minister.
- He worked as an a printer for Harold G. "Bus" Schaller's Print Shop between 1945 and 1948 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.^{770,794} When Howard first moved to Turlock, California, he worked at the Turlock Daily Journal. He had that job lined up before he ever moved from Nappanee, Indiana. He started working at the Turlock Journal and did not like it and quit after just three days. A man working there as a machinest asked him to work as a printer at his shop near the presnet intersection of Main Street and Lander road. The man was Harold G. "Bus" Schaller. Howard worked there for three years before going to the Modesto Bee. While working for Bus Schaller he was asked to work three days in Patterson at the Patterson Irrigator. Many years later his daughter-in-law, Anne Healy Field worked there as the office manager.
- He moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰ In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- He worked in the composing room at the Modesto Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1948 to 1950 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.^{768,789,795,796}
- He worked in the composing room at the Fresno Bee as an advertisement layout man from 1950 to 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.^{768,789,795,796}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.^{587,738,770}
- Miscellaneous: Member of the Kingsburg River Golf and County Club, 1972-1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁶⁸ Howard's most avid hobby was golfing. He began golfing as a teenager and played until a few weeks before his death. He built his dream home on a golf course in Kingsburg, Tulare County, California, where he and Miriam retired.
- He resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1972 and 1989.⁷⁷⁰ The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.
- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Bet 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- He retired from the Fresno Bee in 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.
- He worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and Modesto, California.⁷⁷⁰ The business was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.
- Death Cause: Died from colon cancer at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, 2 December 1988, Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁷⁸⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories, 8 December 1988, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁹⁷
- He enjoyed golf, photography, genealogy, antiques, playing cards, camping and hiking and sports of all kinds.⁷⁷⁰ Howard had many hobbies and activities that gave enjoyment to his life. Golf was his life long passion. He started playing golf as a young man while living in Nappanee. His father played and so did his brothers. He took the sport seriously and was a better than average amateur player all his adult life. Throughout his life he played as often as he could. He played in many tournaments and won several trophies. He was proud of his golf skills. Before leaving Indiana he and his friend Bob Wasson were seriously looking into the possibilities of opening up a miniature golf course. At that time (mid 1940s) that was a very popular form of recreation. He and Bob had land picked out and they even bought the clubs for the pending business. Then he moved to California and I can remember having miniature golf clubs every where for the rest of his life. He loved golf so much that in the late 1960s he bought a lot on the Kings River Golf course. In the early 1970s he and Miriam built a home on the course and that is where he lived in his retirement. He loved living there and played golf as many days of retirement as he could. One thing he loved to do was tee off from his front yard at times when there were no other players on the course. He loved playing with two of his sons, John and Pody. When his grandson Victor, was old enough he would take him out on the course and taught him to play golf as well. Howard played even when he was dying of cancer and played right up till nearly the very end of his life.

Howard did have other hobbies he liked. He always liked photography. This was a hobby that grew out of his work in the newspaper business. His photography hobby really took off with the introduction of the Argus C3 35mm slide camera. His father bought one and showed it to him on a visit to California from Indiana. Howard bought one and took photos for years with it.

He also liked to refinish furniture, especially antique pieces. He had many projects over the years. This led eventually into a business he and Miriam had later in their

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

lives. Sometime before he retired he and Miriam started selling antique collectibles and small pieces of furniture. They would take trips to Indiana to visit family and while there buy items they knew would sell for more money in California. Today his son Eugene owns several pieces of furniture that he refinished. One is a Hoosier Kitchen cabinet that was built at the Coppes, Zook and Mutchler of Nappanee, Indiana. As Howard was refinishing the Hoosier he realized that there was a signature on the back. It turned out to be that of Claud Minor who was the uncle of his sister's husband.

When Howard was young and his sons were of the right age he liked to take them camping and hiking. He was the Cub and Boy Scout Master of troops in Turlock and Fresno. It was when he was Boy Scout Master of the St. Paul's Methodist Boy Scout Troop that he did most of his camping and hiking. He would take the scouts on camping and hiking trips and also his family.

Howard was also an avid sports fan. When he was young he played baseball and basketball. He told me he did not grow early in high school so he was small for sports but by the time he was a senior he was playing sports. He loved to watch sports on TV from boxing to football. He liked to attend the local Fresno baseball farm team summer games. He never missed a game his sons played. His sons John and Pody were excellent basketball players and he loved nothing more than watching them play. He and Miriam also faithfully attended the Bing Crosby ProAm golf tournaments played on the Monterey, California, area golf courses.

- His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 6 December 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁶⁸ Howard A. Field

KINGSBURG, Calif.-

Services for Howard Field, 77, of 46932 Road 32, will be at 2 p.m. Dec. 8 at the Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Calif. burial will be in the Kingsburg Cemetery.

Mr. Field died at 10:32 a. m. Friday (Dec. 2, 1988) at the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif. Surviving is his wife, Miriam (Grafz), Kingsburg; two sons, Eugene, Patterson, Calif., and Dennis, Kingsburg; four grandchildren: a brother Leslie, Big Pine Key, Fla.; three sisters, Myrtle Williams, Chesterton, Mary Clouse, Nappanee, and Rae Wenger, Edwardsburg. A son, John, died in 1979.

Mr. Field was a 1929 graduate of Nappanee High School. He was a member of the Kingsburg United Methodist Church and retired in the late 1970s as a printer at the Fresno Bee News newspaper, where he was employed for 25 years. He was an avid golfer and a member of the Kingsburg River Golf and Country Club. Memorials may be given to the Hancy Hinds Hospice Home, Fresno Calif.

- His obituary was published in the Patterson Irrigator on 8 December 1988 in Patterson, Stanislaus County, California.⁷⁶⁷ Funeral today for father of Eugene Field

A funeral will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) for Howard A. Field, 77, father of Eugene Field of Patterson. He died last Friday in Kingsburg.

A native of Nappanee, Ind. He retired after working in the composing rooms of both the Modesto and Fresno Bees. He lived in Turlock for five years before moving to Fresno and then Kingsburg 17 years ago.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

He was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Kingsburg Golf and Country Club.

The funeral will be held at the Creighton Memorial Chapel in Kingsburg, with burial in the Kingsburg Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Miriam Field of Kingsburg; sons Eugene Field of Patterson and Dennis Field of Kingsburg; one brother, three sisters and four grandchildren.

The Family requests that remembrances be sent to the Nancy Hinds Hospice Home of Fresno, 1416 Train Ave. Fresno.

- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁹⁸

Howard A. Field
Dec. 2, 1988

Howard A. Field, 46093 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California, died Friday, December 2, in the Nancy Hinds Hospice in Fresno.

He was a son of Harvey and Marie Field, former owners of the Nappanee Advance-News, and a 1929 graduate of Nappanee High School. He retired from the Fresno Bee News in the late 70s, having worked there for over 25 years.

Mr. Field was a member of the United Methodist Church in Kingsbury [sic]. He was an avid golfer, and a member of the Kings River Golf & Country Club.

Surviving are Mrs. Field, the former Miriam Grasz; two sons: Eugene, Patterson, California, and Dennis, Kingsburg; 4 grandchildren: Lucy, Victor, Clover and Suzanne; a brother, Leslie, Florida, and three sisters: Myrtle Williams, Chesterton; Mary Clouse, Nappanee, and Rae Ellen Wenger, Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was preceded in death by a son, John, in 1979.

Services will take place at the Creighton Funeral Home, Kingsburg, December 8.

Howard* Allen married **Miriam* Elaine GRASZ**,^{734,768,783,784,786,799,800,801} daughter of **Floyd* May GRASZ** and **Tressa* Ethel "Tressie" WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{783,791,802} Miriam* Elaine was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{783,799} died on 25 September 2009 in Selma, Fresno County, California⁸⁰³ at age 91, and was buried on 30 September 2009 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁸⁰⁴ They had three children: **Eugene* Allen**, **John Wayne**, and **Dennis "Pody" Robert**.



Miriam Elaine Grasz Field

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert McAndrew
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.⁷⁹¹
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field and Mary Field.⁷⁹¹
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.⁷⁹¹
- Music: Cora Stuckman.⁷⁹¹

Burial Notes: Block 14, space 419.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 957 E. Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1918.⁷⁷⁰ Miriam was born in this house.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee First Brethren Church, Bet 1918 and 1938, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{805,806} Miriam began life attending the Nappanee First Brethren Church, the church of her parents. Not much is known about the church activities of her parents other than that they were faithful life-long members of that church. Miriam no doubt attended at the insistence of her parents. Upon marrying Howard she became a member of the Nappanee Methodist Church of Nappanee, Indiana. From various comments by Miriam her involvement with the Nappanee Methodist Church was a positive one. As she was an outstanding organist she was the organist of this church. It is not known if this was a paid position or not. She attended Sunday School classes and her first two were sons baptized in that church. After moving to Turlock, California, she and Howard transferred their membership to the Turlock Methodist Church. They were very active in that church and made many lasting friendships with other members. At some point Miriam became the official organist of the Turlock church. Whether she was paid for this service or not she enjoyed doing it. She would attend choir practice in the middle of the week and play on Sunday.

Following the move to Fresno she soon became the official organist of the St. Paul's Methodist church there. She was also active in what was known as women's circles and other organizations associated with the church. She taught Sunday School for sixth grade kids at one point. This was less than a positive experience. She was not a trained teacher and most likely did this because no one else would. Her son Eugene was in her classes and he remembers her having a tough time controlling the sixth grade boys of the class who no doubt were way more interested in the sixth grade girls than the Sunday School lesson for the week. She did not last long as a sixth grade Sunday School Teacher.

Her church attendance continued after the move to Kingsburg, California. As was her usual pattern she soon became the church organist. It can be said with certainty that her church attendance and loyalty was tied to her organ playing. This position lead to her eventual disdain for organized religion. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church decided that an new organ was needed. A \$40,000 instrument was purchased and installed and Miriam was set to make heavenly \$40,000 music. The wife of the minister very quickly informed Miriam that even though she had 12 years of piano and organ lessons, played the cello for a while, had experience in four previous churches with complete success, was the organist for a funeral home in Turlock and was qualified to play the less than \$40,000 organ of the Kingsburg Methodist church... she was in fact just not qualified to play the new \$40,000 organ! In complete humiliation and very hurt feelings she left the Kingsburg Methodist Church never to return.

From comments made by Miriam, it is certain she retained a basic belief in God. She would make comments like, "I talked to the Man Upstairs," and asked for this or that. But as far as having any desire to go to church it was ended with the organ debacle. Church attendance for Miriam was very much tied to the pleasure of music.

- She resided at 356 W. Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from about 1930 to 1938.⁷⁷⁰ Miriam was born at 957 E. Walnut St., Nappanee, Indiana. At some point before 1930 the family moved to 356 W. Market St. Her mother died in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

this house in 1931. Her father remarried and the family moved two houses east to the home of Mandy Blosser, his mother-in-law. They eventually moved back 356 Market St., where Miriam lived until she got married in 1938.

- Band Member: played the piano in the Nappanee Marimba Band, Abt 1936, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{791,807}
- She worked as a clerk-stenographer for the Indiana State Employment Office between 1936 and 1938 in Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁰⁸
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Bet 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- She resided at 155 Metzler St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana between 1938 and 1945.⁷⁷⁰
- She worked as an Organist between 1938 and 1974.⁷⁹¹ Miriam was the organist for the Methodist Church in Nappanee, Indiana, until she moved to Turlock, California in 1945. She became the organist for the Methodist Church in Turlock until she moved to Fresno in 1950. She was also the organist for the Hale Funeral Home while she lived in Turlock. She became the organist for St. Paul's Methodist Church in Fresno and also for a time the organist for the First Methodist Church of Fresno. When she moved to Kingsburg in 1973, she then became the organist for the Methodist Church there. At some point the Kingsburg Methodist Church purchased a \$40,000 organ. The wife of the minister of the Kingsburg Church told my mother that she was not qualified to play an organ of that quality. Her feelings were deeply hurt and she never played professionally again. This was a tragedy because she was an outstanding musician with years of training and experience. She was more than qualified to play the \$40,000 organ.
- She immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- She resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.⁷⁷⁰
- She moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- She resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. South in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1972.⁷⁷⁰
- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Bet 1950 and 1972, Fresno, Fresno County, California.^{768,770}
- She worked as an antique dealer between 1976 and 1988 in Fresno, Kingsburg and Modesto, California.⁷⁷⁰ The business was called Miriam's Antiques. They also sold antiques at various antique shows.
- She moved from Fresno, Fresno County, California in 1973 to Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰ In the fall of 1973, they lived in an apartment in Selma while they built the house in Kingsburg.
- She resided at 40193 Rd. 32 in Kings County, California between 1973 and 1989.^{770,804} The actual residence was in Tulare County, just east of the county line which was the Kings River.
- Church Affiliation: Kingsburg Methodist Church, Bet 1973 and 1988, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- She resided at 333 Kern St., Park Kingsburg in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California between 1999 and 2007.⁷⁷⁰
- She resided at Bethel Lutheran Home, 2280 Dockery Ave. in Selma, Fresno County, California bet 1 October 2007 - September 25 2009.
- She was buried at the Kingsburg Cemetery in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California on 30 September.
- Tombstone Inscription: Loving wife, mother & grandma/Miriam Elaine Grasz Field/wife of Howard Allen Field/May 28, 1918 - Sept. 25, 2009/B. Nappanee In. D. Selma Ca, 30 September 2009, Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Fresno County, California.⁸⁰⁹

12-Eugene* Allen FIELD

Eugene* Allen married **Anne* Elizabeth HEALY**,^{783,787,810,811,812} daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**,. They had two children: **Lucie Catherine** and **Victor Allen**.

13-Lucie Catherine FIELD

13-Victor Allen FIELD

12-John Wayne FIELD^{768,783,786,813,814} was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{783,813,814,815} died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California^{783,786,813,816} at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁸¹³

Burial Notes: block 2, section 322, space 3

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Goshen Hospital, 31 August 1944, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- He was baptized at the Nappanee Methodist Church in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁰
- He immigrated from Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on 1 September 1945 to Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.^{817,818}
- He resided at 410 Thor St. in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California between 1945 and 1950.⁷⁷⁰
- He moved from Turlock, Stanislaus County, California in October 1950 to Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- He resided at 3943 Maywood Dr. So. in Fresno, Fresno County, California between 1950 and 1964.⁷⁷⁰
- He graduated from McLane High School in 1962 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁷⁷⁰
- He graduated from Bachelor of Arts In Business, Fresno State College in 1972 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.^{770,819}
- He worked as a mortgage broker, real estate agent, F & K Real Property Consultants before November 1979 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.⁷⁸⁶



John Wayne Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 465 Bliss Ave, in Clovis, Fresno County, California before 1979.⁷⁷⁰
- Death Cause: died of Hodgkins Disease and pancreatic cancer, 10 November 1979, St. Agnes Hospital, Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁸¹⁶

John Wayne married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,^{783,786,787} daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**,. They had one daughter: **Suzanne Kay**.

13-Suzanne Kay FIELD

Suzanne Kay married **Jimmy Lee McCOLERY**,⁸²⁰ son of **Mark McCOLERY** and **Pamela PRINE**,.

12-Dennis "Pody" Robert FIELD

Dennis "Pody" Robert married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.^{783,787} They had one daughter: **Clover Lee**.

13-Clover Lee FIELD

Clover Lee had a relationship with **Preston STILL**, son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Trout James**.

14-Trout James STILL

11-Glen Wallace FIELD^{587,738,743,821} was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{661,822,823,824} died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana^{821,823,824} at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.^{821,823,824}

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁸²¹
- Military: Navy, Second World War.⁸²⁵
- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1933 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{826,827}
- He resided at 703 West Market St. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on 10 October 1935.⁸²⁶
- He had a residence in 1959 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.⁷⁷¹
- He worked as a Nappanee Advance-News before 1965 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁴²
- He worked as a salesman for Bankers Life Insurance Company between 1965 and 1980.⁸²¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband & Father/Glen W. Field/Jan. 17, 1915 - June 7, 1987.⁸²³
- He resided at 4846-A E. 62nd St. in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana in 1987.⁸²⁴
- He had a residence in 1966 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.^{587,738}



Glen Wallace Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Glen Wallace married **Elnora ROBINSON**,^{822,826} daughter of **Edward ROBINSON** and **Anna**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{822,826} The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916,^{788,828} died on 4 August 1977 in Indiana^{822,828} at age 61, and was buried in 1977 in South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸²⁸ They had one daughter: **Suellen**.



Elnora Robinson

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.⁸²⁶
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.⁸²⁶
- Location: home of Elnora's parents, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated from Wakarusa High School in 1934 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸²⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Elnora G. Clay/June 10, 1916/Aug. 4, 1977, August 1977, South Union Cemetery, Locke, Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸²⁸

12-Suellen FIELD

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,^{822,829} son of **Harold GEYER** and **Helen HELPER**,. They had three children: **Polly Sue**, **Loralee**, and **Sara**.

13-Polly Sue GEYER

Polly Sue married **Tim CORPE**.^{822,830} They had three children: **Emily Ann**, **Nicholas Benjamin**, and **Zachary David**.

14-Emily Ann CORPE

14-Nicholas Benjamin CORPE

14-Zachary David CORPE

13-Loralee GEYER

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.⁸²² They had three children: **Amanda Sue**, **Shelby Ann**, and **Megan Elizabeth**.

14-Amanda Sue MILLER

14-Shelby Ann MILLER

14-Megan Elizabeth MILLER

Loralee next married **Peter BENTLEY**.⁸³¹

13-Sara GEYER

Sara married **Michael Scott JACKOWIAK**⁸³² on 9 July 1994 in St. Pauls United Methodist Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸³² Michael Scott was born on 9 March 1965 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.⁸³² They had two children: **Madaline Sue** and **Ryan Matthew**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a teacher at Concord High School in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸³²

14-**Madaline Sue JACKOWIAK**⁸³² was born on 8 February 1997 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸³²

14-**Ryan Matthew JACKOWIAK**⁸³² was born on 10 April 1999 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸³²

Glen Wallace next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**^{821,822} They had one son: **Michael Eugene**.

12-Michael Eugene FIELD

Michael Eugene married **Abbie**.⁸³³ They had one daughter: **Lucy Aldona**.

13-Lucy Aldona FIELD

Michael Eugene next married **Lori SORENSEN**.⁸²²

11-**Myrtle Mae FIELD**^{587,738,743,768,834,835,836} was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{661,834,837,838} died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana^{834,837,839} at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{834,837,839}

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died in Starke Memorial Hospital, 17 July 1990, Knox, Starke County, Indiana.^{610,837} Myrtle had a stroke in May of 1989 and never recovered.
- She had a residence in Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- She had a residence in 1966 in Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana.^{587,738}
- She had a residence in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸³⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990, July 1990, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1935 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.



Myrtle May Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Myrtle Mae married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,^{835,838,840} son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{834,837,838,840} Jacob Samuel Christopher was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,^{838,841} died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan^{837,838,839,841} at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{838,839,841,842} They had five children: **Linda Rae**, **Penny Jeanette**, **Jacob Samuel**, **Peggy Joan**, and **Donald Ray**.



Jacob Samuel Christopher William Jr.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁰
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.⁸⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.⁸⁴¹
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.⁸⁴²
- He worked as a Printer.⁸⁴¹
- He had a residence in Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.⁸⁴¹
- He retired Nappanee Advance-News and Chesterton Tribune in 1976 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁴³

12-Linda Rae WILLIAMS

Linda Rae married someone.

Linda Rae married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**⁸⁴⁴ on 6 May 1973 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana.⁸⁴³ Thomas Wallace was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana⁸⁴³ and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59. They had three children: **Tony Lee**, **David Eugene**, and **Thomas Jon**.



Thomas Wallace Leonard

13-Tony Lee LEONARD

Tony Lee married **June MAY**.⁸⁴³ They had two children: **Christopher Lee** and **Cody Alvin**.

14-Christopher Lee LEONARD

14-Cody Alvin LEONARD

Tony Lee next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,⁸⁴⁵ daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

13-David Eugene LEONARD

David Eugene married **Julia FREET**.⁸⁴³ They had two children: **Alecia Marie** and **David Eugene**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Alecia Marie LEONARD

14-David Eugene LEONARD Jr.

David Eugene next married **Marsha MEYERS**.⁸⁴³ They had two children: **Zachary Michael** and **Nicholas**.

14-Zachary Michael LEONARD

14-**Nicholas LEONARD**⁷⁷⁰ was born in 2006 in Indiana⁷⁷⁰ and died in July 2009 in Indiana⁷⁷⁰ at age 3.

13-Thomas Jon LEONARD

12-Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS

Penny Jeanette married **Harold GREENWELL**,^{843,846} son of **Stephen Francis GREENWELL** and **Elva Geraldine CLEVINGER**,. They had two children: **Justin Matthew** and **Jeanette Mychael**.

13-Justin Matthew GREENWELL

Justin Matthew married someone. He had two children: **Madilyn Rose** and **Allyson Marie**.

14-**Madilyn Rose GREENWELL**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 29 November 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁶

14-**Allyson Marie GREENWELL**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 6 January 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁶

13-Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL

Jeanette Mychael married **Christopher HEAVRIN**.⁸⁴⁶ Christopher was born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁶ They had two children: **Faith Elizabeth** and **Autumn Leslie**.

14-**Faith Elizabeth HEAVRIN**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 29 April 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁶

14-**Autumn Leslie HEAVRIN**⁸⁴⁶ was born on 6 August 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁶

12-Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III

Jacob Samuel married **Carolyn HAYES**.⁸³⁵

12-Peggy Joan WILLIAMS

Peggy Joan married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,⁸⁴⁷ son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**,. They had three children: **Tonya Lynn**, **William Jacob**, and **Robert Aldon**.

13-Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya Lynn married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.⁸⁴⁸ They had one son: **Skyler Wayne**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Skyler Wayne WARNER

Tonya Lynn next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.⁸⁴⁸ They had three children: **Adrian Alan, Logan Alexander, and Tristan Nicholas.**

14-Adrian Alan SHANNON

14-Logan Alexander SHANNON

14-Tristan Nicholas SHANNON

13-William Jacob HARMAN

13-Robert Aldon HARMAN

12-Donald Ray WILLIAMS

Donald Ray married **Angie KENNARD**,⁸⁴³ daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**,. They had two children: **Brydon** and **Samuel**.

13-Brydon WILLIAMS

13-Samuel WILLIAMS

11-Eugene Chester FIELD^{849,850} was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,⁸⁵⁰ died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana⁸⁵⁰ at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵¹

General Notes: BICYCLE-AUTO COLLISION BRINGS DEATH TO EUGENE FIELD

ANOTHER ACCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON Wednesday afternoon of last week shortly after 5 o'clock on U. S. 6 when Eugene Chester Field on a bicycle collided with an auto driven by Frank N. Centlivre, of Fort Wayne. Eugene died at the home of his parents, Mr. And Mrs. Harvey Field on Saturday morning at about 12:30 from injuries sustained.



Eugene Chester Field

Being interested in some of his school studies Eugene had left home early Wednesday morning to find some specimens for the class at school, taught by Charles Byers. Not finding what he wanted as he had to get to school he again started on his search Wednesday evening after school accompanied by Arthur Sharp, a neighbor boy and playmate. The two were returning to their homes when the accident occurred. Just what happened is not known. The boys turned on to U. S. 6 from the unimproved road leading south just west of the city and started eastward. A strong wind, cyclonic in its nature had sprung up and indications seemed to show that a gust caused the boy to turn back onto the pavement to keep his balance and this was done just in time for the front wheel of the bicycle to strike the passing car. The collision threw the boy against the side of the car and he was then pitched across the concrete to strike upon his face in the gravel in the lane leading to the Kuhns home just west of Nappanee.

Mr. Centlivre stopped his car partly in the ditch in his attempt to avoid the collision. He went to the boy's assistance, hurried to Nappanee and took a doctor to the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

scene. The youngster was taken to the parents' home where everything was done but to no avail and he passed away Saturday after much suffering.

Besides his parents Eugene leaves three brothers, Leslie, Howard and Glen and three sisters, Myrtle, Mary and Rae Ellen. He was born on June 12, 1920 at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Nappanee in 1927. He was active in Boy Scout work and though no troop was active at the Methodist church, where he belonged as a member of the church, he associated himself with the troop at the Presbyterian church. He was the highest ranking active scout in the city at the time of his death. He was a sophomore in the Nappanee high school and president of the Friendly Neighbor club, an organization of children of about his age which had been organized in the west part of the city. He had peddled the Shoppers Guide in the west part of the city for the past two years and was one of the best known youngsters in the city because of a ready smile and a quick response to all advances on the part of those he met. He will long be remembered by those he came in contact with.

Funeral services were held at the home on West Market street Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church of Fort Wayne officiating and interment was in the Violett cemetery, south of Goshen, under the direction of Undertaker A. E. Wright. Rev. Burns was pastor of the Nappanee Methodist church when Eugene voluntarily joined the church and as he was a personal friend of Mr. Burns it was appreciated by the family that the minister received leave of absence from the conference which was being held at Kokomo and came to have charge of the service.

IN APPRECIATION

As editor of the Advanced News I have attempted to give our subscribers as near a correct story as could be had of the accident. This has been one of the hardest tasks ever confronted by me. My wife and I and every member of the family want to express our thanks to everyone that helped us in our trying moments. Expressions of sympathy sending of flowers, assisting in the preparing of meals and countless other acts by our many friends are services which words cannot answer. Hundreds of friends called to extend sympathy and offer services and in this small way we want everyone to know we appreciate this more than can be said. Please accept this as our thanks to you. Harvey Field, Ed.

From the Nappanee Advance-News
Nappanee, Ind.,
Thursday, April 23, 1936

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died as a result of wounds received in a collision with car while riding his bike. He had a brain concussion, 18 April 1936, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{850,852}
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.
- His obituary was published in the Nappanee Advance-News on 23 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵⁰ BICYCLE-AUTO COLLISION BRINGS DEATH TO EUGENE FIELD

ANOTHER ACCIDENT TOOK PLACE ON Wednesday afternoon of last week shortly after 5 o'clock on U. S. 6 when Eugene Chester Field on a bicycle collided with an auto driven by Frank N. Centlivere, of Fort Wayne. Eugene died at the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

home of his parents, Mr. And Mrs. Harvey Field on Saturday morning at about 12:30 from injuries sustained.

Being interested in some of his school studies Eugene had left home early Wednesday morning to find some specimens for the class at school, taught by Charles Byers. Not finding what he wanted as he had to get to school he again started on his search Wednesday evening after school accompanied by Arthur Sharp, a neighbor boy and playmate. The two were returning to their homes when the accident occurred. Just what happened is not known. The boys turned on to U. S. 6 from the unimproved road leading south just west of the city and started eastward. A strong wind, cyclonic in its nature had sprung up and indications seemed to show that a gust caused the boy to turn back onto the pavement to keep his balance and this was done just in time for the front wheel of the bicycle to strike the passing car. The collision threw the boy against the side of the car and he was then pitched across the concrete to strike upon his face in the gravel in the lane leading to the Kuhns home just west of Nappanee.

Mr. Centlivre stopped his car partly in the ditch in his attempt to avoid the collision. He went to the boy's assistance, hurried to Nappanee and took a doctor to the scene. The youngster was taken to the parents' home where everything was done but to no avail and he passed away Saturday after much suffering.

Besides his parents Eugene leaves three brothers, Leslie, Howard and Glen and three sisters, Myrtle, Mary and Rae Ellen. He was born on June 12, 1920 at Valparaiso, Ind., and came to Nappanee in 1927. He was active in Boy Scout work and though no troop was active at the Methodist church, where he belonged as a member of the church, he associated himself with the troop at the Presbyterian church. He was the highest ranking active scout in the city at the time of his death. He was a sophomore in the Nappanee high school and president of the Friendly Neighbor club, an organization of children of about his age which had been organized in the west part of the city. He had peddled the Shoppers Guide in the west part of the city for the past two years and was one of the best known youngsters in the city because of a ready smile and a quick response to all advances on the part of those he met. He will long be remembered by those he came in contact with.

Funeral services were held at the home on West Market street Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church of Fort Wayne officiating and interment was in the Violett cemetery, south of Goshen, under the direction of Undertaker A. E. Wright. Rev. Burns was pastor of the Nappanee Methodist church when Eugene voluntarily joined the church and as he was a personal friend of Mr. Burns it was appreciated by the family that the minister received leave of absence from the conference which was being held at Kokomo and came to have charge of the service.

IN APPRECIATION

As editor of the Advanced News I have attempted to give our subscribers as near a correct story as could be had of the accident. This has been one of the hardest tasks ever confronted by me. My wife and I and every member of the family want to express our thanks to everyone that helped us in our trying moments. Expressions of sympathy sending of flowers, assisting in the preparing of meals and countless other acts by our many friends are services which words cannot answer. Hundreds of friends called to extend sympathy and offer services and in this small way we want everyone to know we appreciate this more than can be said. Please accept

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

this as our thanks to you. Harvey Field, Ed.

- His obituary was published in the Wakarusa Tribune on 23 April 1936 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵² **NAPPANEE BOY DIES OF INJURY**
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Field Accident Victim

Eugene Chester Field, 15-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field, died early Saturday morning at the family home, 802 West Market street, in Nappanee, from injuries received Wednesday evening of last week when the bicycle he was riding side-swiped a car driven by Frank Centlivre, of Fort Wayne, Ind

Eugene, who was a member of the Methodist church, was a sophomore in the Nappanee High school, and had gone with a classmate Arthur Sharp, on the their bicycles, to gather material for their biology class at the high school, when the fatal accident occurred. The wind blew Eugene's bicycle against Mr. Centlivre's car, which was being driven east of U.S. road No 6, in front of the Daniel Smucker lane, one-half mile east of Nappanee.

Death was caused by a brain concussion. The body also suffered bad bruises to his lips and forehead and had one tooth knocked out and a piece of another broken off.

Eugene was born June 12, 1920, in Valparaiso, Ind., coming to Nappanee nine years ago with his parents. Mr. Field is editor of the Nappanee Advance-News. In addition to his parents, the boy is survived by three brothers, Leslie O. and Glen U. Field, both of whom are married and living in Nappanee, and Howard A. Field, at the parental home; and three sisters, Myrtle M., Mary L. and Rae Ellen Field, all at the parental home.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p. m. Monday at the Field home. The Rev. R. J. Burns of the Methodist church in Fort Wayne officiated, assisted by the Rev. R. H. Wehrly of the Nappanee Methodist church. Burial in the Violette cemetery, south of Goshen.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis Wolfberg and Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Rheubottom were among those of Wakarusa who called at the Field home Sunday afternoon to express their sympathy to the family.

11-Mary Lavica FIELD

Mary Lavica married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,^{853,854} son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**, on 27 September 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{853,855} Merle E. was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{853,854} died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana⁸⁵³ at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵³ They had four children: **Karen Lee**, **David Eugene**, **Rebecca "Becky,"** and **Susan Marie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵³



Merle E. Clouse

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Death Fact: Died in Elkhart General Hospital, 1987, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵³
- He worked at Doors & Drawers in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵³
- He worked as a printer at the Nappanee Advance-News in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵³
- He resided at 704 E. Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana from 1957 to 1987.^{746,853}
- He graduated from Nappanee High School in 1937 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵⁵
- He worked as a driver for the Huffman Bakery in 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁵⁵
- He resided at 351 Locke in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1944.⁸⁵⁶
- He worked as a salesman for J. P. Michael, Indianapolis in 1957.⁷⁴⁶

12-Karen Lee CLOUSE

Karen Lee married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,^{854,857} son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lea Anne**, **Amy Marie**, **Richard Matthew**, and **Karlie**.

13-Lea Anne FAIRFIELD

Lea Anne married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.^{858,859} They had two children: **Katlin Scarlett** and **Cory Reinhard**.

14-Katlin Scarlett FLORIN

14-Cory Reinhard FLORIN

13-Amy Marie FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie married **Chris GAMBLE**.⁸⁵⁴ They had one daughter: **Karlie**.

14-Karlie FAIRFIELD

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.^{854,860} They had two children: **Kaleb** and **Brody**.

Amy Marie next married **Edward R. ABBOTT**,^{859,860,861} son of **Ernest Robert ABBOTT** and **Eula Esther PARMLEY**, on 28 February 1992 in Elkhart County, Indiana.^{854,860} Edward R. was born on 2 January 1964 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁰ died on 14 January 2011 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana⁸⁶⁰ at age 47, and was buried on 18 January 2011 in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁰ They had two children: **Pierce** and **Laini**.



Eddie Abbott

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1988 to 1998 in Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁰
- He had a residence from 1998 to 2011 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He worked as a Fairmont Homes from 1998 to 2010 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁰
- His obituary was published in the Elkhart Truth on 17 January 2011 in Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁰ The Elkhart Truth January 17, 2011

EDDIE R. ABBOTT

Jan. 2, 1964 - Jan. 14, 2011

SYRACUSE -- Eddie R. Abbott, 47, of Syracuse, passed away at 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 14, 2011, at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne.

He was born Jan. 2, 1964, in Anderson to Ernest Robert and Eula Esther (Parmley) Abbott.

He was married on Feb. 28, 1988, in Elkhart to Amy M. Fairfield. They moved to Syracuse 13 years ago from Elkhart.

He was employed for 12 years at Fairmount Homes in Nappanee as an engineer. He loved hunting and was an avid Indianapolis Colts fan.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Trace (Laini) Toten of Panama City, Fla.; three sons, Pierce Abbott of Syracuse, Jason Abbott of Middletown and Eric Abbott of Muncie; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Timothy (Karlie Fairfield) Kilmer of Goshen; six grandchildren; mother Esther (Ray) Davis of Muncie; father Ernest (Linda) Abbott of Anderson; and brother Alan Abbott of Osceola.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday, Jan. 17, 2011, at Owen Family Funeral Home, 1001 S. Huntington St., Syracuse. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2011, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Syracuse Cemetery.

14-Pierce ABBOTT

14-Laini FAIRFIELD

Laini married **Trace TOTEN**.⁸⁶⁰ They had one son: **Trace**.

15-Trace TOTEN

13-Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD

Richard Matthew married **Sue ARBOGAST**.⁸⁵⁹ They had one daughter: **Ashley**.

14-Ashley FAIRFIELD

Richard Matthew next married **Michelle**.⁸⁵⁹

13-Karlie FAIRFIELD

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.^{854,860} They had two children: **Kaleb** and **Brody**.

14-Kaleb KILMER

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Brody KILMER

12-**David Eugene CLOUSE**⁸⁵³ was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{853,862} died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,⁸⁶² and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died in Infancy.⁸⁶²

12-Rebecca "Becky" CLOUSE

Rebecca "Becky" married **Charles "Chuck" BUSHONG**,^{863,864} son of **Paul E. BUSHONG** and **Verna SHANK**., They had three children: **Callie, Spencer Jonathan**, and **Mitchell Aaron**.

13-Callie BUSHONG

13-Spencer Jonathan BUSHONG

13-Mitchell Aaron BUSHONG

Mitchell Aaron married **Robyn Reed ROBINSON**. They had one son: **Chance**.

14-Chance BUSHONG

12-Susan Marie CLOUSE

Susan Marie married **Dana BROWN**.⁸⁵⁸

11-**Guy Arthur FIELD**⁸⁴⁹ was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁵ died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,⁸⁶⁵ and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929, 1929, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.

11-**Rae Ellen FIELD**^{587,738,743,768,866,867} was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{867,868,869} died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California^{867,869,870} at age 77, and was buried on 28 February 2009 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- She graduated from Nappanee High School in 1949 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁷¹
- She worked as a secretary to the Nappanee High School principal in 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁷¹
- She worked as an owner and operator of The Bookworm in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{867,872}
- Rae and Darwin Wenger owned and operated Wenger Mechanical in Elkhart,



Rae Ellen Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Elkhart County, Indiana.

- She worked as an owner and operator of 5th Street Deli in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana.^{867,872}
- She had a residence in 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{587,738}
- Her obituary was published in The Elkhart Truth in February 2009 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁷ SAN JOSE, Calif. -- Rae Ellen Wenger, 77, of San Jose, formerly of Elkhart, passed away Feb. 20, 2009.

Rae was born Nov. 14, 1931, to Harvey and Marie (Eddy) Fields in Elkhart County, Ind. She married Darwin Wenger on Aug. 13, 1950, in Nappanee. He preceded her in death in 1987.

Rae and Darwin owned and operated Wenger Mechanical in Elkhart. She also began and operated The Bookworm in Elkhart and the 5th St. Deli in Michigan City.

She is survived by five children, Karol (Randy) Phillips, Janelle Wenger, Lynn Borsa, David (Rose) Wenger and Eric Wenger; six grandchildren, Julia, Carmen, Cory, Sawyer, Tanner and Lauren; four great-grandchildren, Jessica, Brady, Aidan and Maverick; and Mary Clouse of Nappanee, her sister and best friend.

Two other children, Lisa and Kent, preceded her in death.

Friends may call from noon until 1 p.m. Saturday at Hartzler-Gutermuth-Inman Funeral Home, 403 W. Franklin St., Elkhart. Memorial services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial is in Violet Cemetery.

- Tombstone Inscription: Wenger/Rae Ellen/Nov. 14, 1931/Feb. 20, 2009/Darwin Dean/Feb. 25, 1928/Aug. 21, 1987, 2009, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁹

Rae Ellen married **Darwin Dean WENGER**⁸⁶⁶ on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{866,867} Darwin Dean was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,^{868,869} died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana^{866,869} at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{866,869} They had seven children: **Kent Alan, Karol Lee, Janelle, Lynn Ann, Lisa Rae, David Joel, and Eric Christian.**



Darwin Dean Wenger

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home of Harvey and Marie Field, parents of the bride.⁸⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died at the Elkhart General Hospital, 1987, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶
- He had a residence in Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Cass County, Michigan.⁸⁶⁶
- He has conflicting birth information of 25 February 1928 and Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He graduated from Jamestown High School in 1946 in Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁷¹
- He resided at 115 East Walnut Ave. in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana in 1950.⁸⁷¹
- He had a residence in 1959 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁷⁷¹
- He worked as an owner and operator of Wenger Electric Co., between 1963 and 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Wenger/Rae Ellen/Nov. 14, 1931/Feb. 20, 2009/Darwin Dean/Feb. 25, 1928/Aug. 21, 1987, 1987, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁶⁹

12-**Kent Alan WENGER**^{866,867} was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana⁸⁶⁸ and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona⁸⁷³ at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.⁸⁷³

12-Karol Lee WENGER

Karol Lee married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.⁸⁶⁸ They had two children: **Sawyer Anne** and **Tanner Randall**.

13-Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS

Sawyer Anne married **Kurt William BEIER**.⁸⁷⁴ They had two children: **Maverick Phillip** and **Paisley**.

14-Maverick Phillip BEIER

14-Paisley BEIER

13-Tanner Randall PHILLIPS

12-Janelle WENGER

12-Lynn Ann WENGER

Lynn Ann married **Arthur MATTOX**.⁸⁷⁵ They had one daughter: **Julia Marie**.

13-Julia Marie MATTOX

Julia Marie married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.⁸⁷⁵ They had one daughter: **Jessica**.

14-Jessica MORNINGSTAR

Lynn Ann next married **Mark BORSA**.⁸⁷⁵ They had two children: **Carmen** and **Cory Alan**.

13-Carmen BORSA

Carmen married **Josh**.

13-Cory Alan BORSA

12-**Lisa Rae WENGER**^{866,867} was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County,



Kent Alan Wenger

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana,^{876,877} died on 7 January 1966^{866,877} at age 4, and was buried in January 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.^{876,877}

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Lisa Rae Wenger/May 15, 1961/Jan. 7, 1966, 1966, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.⁸⁷⁷

12-David Joel WENGER

David Joel married **Rose**.⁸⁶⁸

David Joel next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.⁸⁷⁸ They had one daughter: **Lauren**.

13-Lauren KRAUSE

Lauren married **Ian GASKILL**.⁸⁷⁹ They had one son: **Aidan**.

14-Aidan GASKILL

12-Eric Christian WENGER

10-**George Nelson FIELD**^{586,588,592,608,636,648,880} was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{588,608,636,881} died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana^{588,882} at age 77, and was buried on 27 October 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{588,882}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of George E. Feilds, 8, born July 1891, Indiana, at school, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹
- 1910 Census: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- 1930 Census: 1930, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁸⁸³
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- He operated a print shop on the city square between 1910 and 1924 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{588,606,616,881}
- He resided at 308 Greenwich, in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1924.^{884,885}
- He had a residence 1891 to 1968 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{586,588} Lifelong resident of Valparaiso.
- He resided at 702 Erie St. in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana in 1968.⁵⁸⁸
- He worked as an employee of the Messenger before 1927 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁸
- He worked as an employee of the Gary Post Tribune in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁸



Goerge Nelson Field

George Nelson married **Alberta Mitchel MACCAUSLAND**^{588,696,886} in 1946.⁸⁸⁷ Alberta Mitchel was born in Joplin, Missouri.⁸⁸⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

George Nelson next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,^{652,696,888,889,890,891,892} daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{881,893} The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth Maud was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{881,889,890} died on 9 September 1981 in Florida^{685,889,891} at age 89, and was buried in 1981 in Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana.⁸⁸⁹ They had two children: **Marjorie Helene** and **Katheryn Louise**.



Elizabeth Maud Green Field

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Graduated Valparaiso High School in 1910 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁸⁹⁴
- She worked as a School Teacher from 1911 to 1913 in Porter County, Indiana.^{881,895}
- She was a member of DAR.⁸⁸⁹
- She had a residence in 1957 in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida.⁶⁸⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/E. Maud (Green)/1891-1981, Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana.⁸⁸⁹

11-**Marjorie Helene FIELD**^{588,696,896} was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁹⁶ and died on 1 October 1996 in Florida⁸⁹⁷ at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1242 Fordham Dr. in Sun City Center, Florida in 1986.⁶⁸⁵
- She had a residence in 1968 in Treasure Island, Pinellas County, Florida.⁵⁸⁸



Marjorie Helen Field

Marjorie Helene married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,⁶⁹⁶ son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.⁶⁹⁶ Gilbert Lee was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky,⁶⁹⁶ died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida^{696,896} at age 66, and was buried on 9 October 1979 in Ruskin, Hillsborough County, Florida.⁸⁹⁶ They had two children: **Jon Gilbert** and **Michael Lewis**.



Gilbert Lee Holt

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.⁶⁹⁶
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.⁶⁹⁶

12-**Jon Gilbert HOLT**

12-**Michael Lewis HOLT**^{685,696} was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana⁶⁹⁶ and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida⁸⁹⁸ at age 59.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.⁶⁹⁶
- He resided at 4555 Whispering Pines Ln. in Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida.^{685,696}

Michael Lewis married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.^{696,898} They had one son: **Michael Gilbert**.

13-Michael Gilbert HOLT

11-Katheryn Louise FIELD

Katheryn Louise married **James David RUNNION**,⁶⁹⁶ son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**,. They had no children.⁸⁸⁷

10-**Mary Ellen FIELD**^{592,608,636,660} was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,^{608,636,660} died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana^{636,660,899} at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.^{660,899,900}



Mary Ellen Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of George E. Feilds, 5, born June 1894, Indiana, 1900, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.⁶⁰⁹
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.⁸⁹⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902, 1902, Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Her obituary was published in 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁸⁹⁹
Death from Scarlet Fever

Mary Fields the eight-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Fields, No. 69 Oak St., died this morning of scarlet fever after an illness of three weeks. The little girl was of an unusually bright and lovable disposition and her taking away is a sad blow to not only her parents but to the many relatives and friends of the family. The funeral will be held from the house Thursday morning at 10 o'clock.

9-**Charity E. FIELD**⁹⁰¹ was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{309,415} died on 6 August 1877²⁹⁵ at age 24, and was buried in 1877 in James Robb Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Benj R. Field, 7, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 17, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Charity E. married **Vincent T. ROBB**,^{901,902,903} son of **Edwin ROBB** and **Rebecca O'NEAL**, on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁰¹ Vincent T. was born on 19 December 1854,^{902,903} died on 12 March 1878^{902,903} at age 23, and was buried in 1878 in James Robb Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{902,903}

9-**John F. FIELD**³⁰¹ was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

(Prob.),⁵⁷¹ died on 25 March 1885 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{571,904} at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Benj R. Field, 5, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹ Dwelling 613 Family 620
Benj R. Field, head, 31, born Indiana, farmer
Lydia E. Field, wife, 32, born Indiana
Geo E. Field, son, 16, born Indiana
Charity E. Field, daughter, 7, born Indiana
John F. Field, son, 5, born Indiana
Cynthia E. Field, daughter, 3, born Indiana
Sarah E. Field, daughter, 5/12, born Indiana
Wm Evans, 23, born Kentucky, farm hand
John McFetridge, 18, born Indiana, farm hand
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 15, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1880 Census: Son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 25, born Indiana, works on farm, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Visiting Brother: J. F. Field is visiting his brother, G. E. Field, at Valparaiso, Ind.⁹⁰⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field), 1885, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- His obituary was published in the Porter County Vidette on 2 April 1885 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.⁹⁰⁴ Monday
George Fields recieved a postal Saturday announcing the death of his brother John, who has been sick for a long time with consumption. He resided at Hazelton, this state.
- He had a residence in 1885 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁰⁴

9-**Cynthia Easter FIELD**^{275,305,906} was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),^{275,305,906} died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana^{275,305,906,907} at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Benj R. Field, 3, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869, February 1869, Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305}

9-**Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**^{301,908} was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{571,908} died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana^{571,909} at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Benj R. Field, 5/12, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 10, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 18, born Indiana, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹ Sarah is actually 20 years old.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212, 1888, Gibson County, Indiana. 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field), 1889, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sarah Elizabeth married **William Henry TURPIN**,^{908,910,911,912} son of **Michael TURPIN** and **Elizabeth MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{908,910} William Henry was born about 1858 in Indiana.^{912,913}

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN _____ Turpin-_____ Moore Field, Sarah 29, ____, b. IN B. Field-_____Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)⁹¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- 1870 Census: step-son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 12, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵ Listed as Henry Fields.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212, Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Keen R. FIELD**^{301,373,583,592,914} was born in November 1862 in Indiana^{301,415,455,914} and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 8, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1880 Census: Son in the household of Benjamin Fields, 16, born Indiana, works on farm, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a Farm Laborer.⁴⁵⁵
- Other Spellings: Cane.⁴⁵⁵
- He resided at Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana in 1910.⁹¹⁵
- He had a residence in 1921 in Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶

Keen R. married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,^{914,917,918,919} daughter of **James Summers SMITH Sr.** and **Sarah Ann DAVIS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana.^{914,920} Josephine Martha was born on 30 April 1860 in Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana,^{455,914,917,919,921,922} died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana^{917,919} at age 40, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷ They had seven children: **Lydia Ella, Effie M., Minnie, Benjamin J., Fannie, Daughter,** and **Daughter.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of James S. Smith, age 2/12, born Indiana, 1860, Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana.⁹²¹
- 1870 Census: step-daughter in the household of Willoughby Masterson, age 12, born Indiana, at home, 1870, Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana.⁹²³
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62, 1883, Gibson County, Indiana. 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Davis 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)
- 1900 Census: 1900, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- She had a residence in 1901 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁷
- Death Cause: La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days, 3 March 1901.⁹¹⁷

10-**Lydia Ella FIELD**^{455,924,925,926,927,928} was born in September 1884 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia Ella married **William Asbury MORRISON**,^{924,925,926,927,929} son of **Joseph Jackson MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHIS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{924,925,928,930} William Asbury was born on 19 September 1885 in Knox County, Indiana^{926,928,929} and died on 1 January 1958⁹²⁹ at age 72. Another name for William Asbury was William Albert MORRISON.⁹²⁸ They had three children: **Hallie M., Joseph,** and **Benjamin.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1906 in Knox County, Indiana.⁹²⁶

11-**Hallie M. MORRISON**⁹²⁷ was born about 1909 in Indiana.⁹²⁷

11-**Joseph MORRISON**⁹²⁷ was born about 1916 in Indiana.⁹²⁷

11-**Benjamin MORRISON**⁹²⁷ was born about 1819 in Indiana.⁹²⁷

10-**Effie M. FIELD**^{455,915,931} was born in April 1887 in Indiana.^{455,915}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie M. married **John H. STONE**^{915,931} on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³¹ John H. was born on 22 April 1880 in Indiana,^{915,932} died on 5 January 1951⁹³² at age 70, and was buried in 1951 in Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³² They had three children: **W. Robert, James K.,** and **Theresa M..**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmhand in 1910.⁹³³
- Military: PFC 20 Infantry 10 Div. WW I.⁹³²

11-**W. Robert STONE**⁴⁴⁰ was born about 1903 in Indiana.⁹¹⁵

11-**James K. STONE**⁹¹⁵ was born about 1905 in Indiana.⁴⁴⁰

11-**Theresa M. STONE**⁹¹⁵ was born about 1908 in Arkansas.⁹¹⁵

10-**Minnie FIELD**⁹³⁴ was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁴

10-**Benjamin J. FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.^{455,935}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

10-**Fannie FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born in December 1893 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

10-**Daughter FIELD**⁹³⁶ was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁶

10-**Daughter FIELD**⁹³⁷ was born on 27 September 1900.⁹³⁷

9-**Nancy A. FIELD**³⁰¹ was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,^{571,938} died on 27 October 1882 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{571,938,939} at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 6, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 18, born Indiana, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Death Cause: General Congestion.⁹³⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).
- Her obituary was published on 27 October 1882 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹³⁹ The death of Miss Nancy A. Field last Thursday night was a great shock to her many friends, as no news of her illness had reached many of them until her death. She was a bright young lady of 19 years of age, and leaves a large circle of friends to mourn her untimely taking off.

9-**Grace A. FIELD**^{301,919,940,941} was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{571,919,940} died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{571,909,919} at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{571,942}

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 3, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 13, born Indiana, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Death Fact: Died of tuberculosis, 10 March 1889, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴²
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field), 11 March 1889, IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Announcement: February 1886, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴³ Smith-Field.--On the 27th of last month, at the residence of the bride's parents in White River township, by Rev. R. M. Parrett, Mr. James S. Smith and Miss Grace A. Field, daughter of B. R. Field, esq.
- Her obituary was published in the unknown newspaper in Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴²

Mrs. Grace A. Smith, daughter of B. R. Field of this city, died Monday morning, after a lingering illness of consumption. She was a member of the M. E church, an earnest christian, a devoted wife and loving mother, and will be sadly missed by all who knew her. She was in the twenty-second year of her age, and leaves a husband and one daughter to mourn her early death. On Tuesday morning, the day following the burial of Mrs. Grace A. Smith, another daughter, Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen, living north east of town, died very suddenly thus bringing double grief to the already afflicted parents.

Grace A. married **James S. SMITH**,^{301,919,923,940,941,944,945,946} son of **James Summers SMITH Sr.** and **Sarah Ann DAVIS**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{939,940} James S. was born on 3 February 1862 in Chrisney, Spencer County, Indiana,^{430,919,922,940,947,948} died on 18 April 1939 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{430,919,922,948} at age 77, and was buried on 20 April 1939 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,922,948} They had one daughter: **Allie May**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated from Spencer County, Indiana in 1876 to Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²²
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146, 27 January 1886, Gibson County, Indiana. 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)
- 1870 Census: step-son in the household of Willoughby Masterson, age 9, born Indiana, at home, 1870, Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana.⁹²³
- He worked as a farmer in Cunningham's Ferry, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²²
- 1900 Census: head of household, 39, born Feb 1861, Indiana, married 9 years, farmer, 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁵ Dwelling 299 Family 319 James S. Smith, head, 39, born Feb 1861, Indiana, married 9 years, farmer

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Sarah E. Smith, wife, 35, born Feb 1868, Indiana, married 9 years, 7 children, 4 living
Allie M. Smith, daughter, 12, born June 1887, Indiana, at school
Arvil M. Smith, son, 9, born July 1890, Indiana, at school
Charles E. Smith, son, 8, born Mar 1892, Indiana, at school
Roy C. Smith, son, 1, born Sept 1898, Indiana
George E. Smith, son, 4/12, born Jan 1900, Indiana
Val Goodman, farmhand, 18, born July 1881, Indiana, farm laborer

- His obituary was published in the Princeton Clarion News on 18 April 1839 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹²² James B. [sic] Smith

James B. Smith, age 77, prominent retired farmer of near Cunningham Ferry on White River died at 1:30 o'clock this morning at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Henry Sloan in Patoka, following an illness of several weeks.

Funeral services will be held Thursday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Patoka Methodist Church in charge of the Rev. R. J. Skelton with burial in Patoka Cemery.

Surviving are the following childred: Miss Anna Smith, Indianapolis; Mrs. Charles Galloway, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Henry Sloan, Arvil Smith, Elmer Smith, Roy Smith, George Smith, all of Patoka, Ind. Seventeen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The wife; Mrs. Elizabeth Claymire Smith died in 1936.

Mr. Smith was born near Chrisney, Ind., in Spencer County, February 3, 1862, and had been a resident in the vicinity of Patoka for the past 63 years. He had farmed extensively in the vicinity of Cunningham's Ferry for a number of years and was widely known in that community. Mr. Smith was a member of the Gordon Hills' Cumberland Presbyterian church.

The remains are at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sloan in Patoka where friends may call.

- Tombstone Inscription: Smith/James S./Feb. 3, 1862/Apr. 18, 1938/Sarah E./Feb. 24, 1865/June 30, 1936, 1939, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁴⁸

10-**Allie May SMITH**^{430,583,919,949,950,951} was born in June 1887 in Indiana,^{430,455,919,952} died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana^{430,919,947,952} at age 38, and was buried in 1925 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,952}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of James S. Smith, 12, born June 1887, Indiana, at school, 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁵
- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Alva Wilson, 22, born Indiana, 1st marriage, 17/12 years married, home, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- 1920 Census: wife in the household of Alva Wilson, 22, born Indiana, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³
- Tombstone Inscription: Wilson/Allie/1887-1925/Hazel/1910-1933/Alva/1885-1965, 1925, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵²

Allie May married **Alva WILSON**,^{430,455,949} son of **William J. WILSON** and **Amanda Frances "Mandy" KIMBERLIN**, on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{941,947} Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana,^{430,455,947,950,952} died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana^{430,947,952} at age 80, and was buried in 1965 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,952} They had five children: **Evert, Hazel, Carl, Roscoe, and Irven.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of William Wilson, 15, born Mar 1885, Indiana, at school, 1900, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁵
- 1910 Census: head of household, 25, born Indiana, 1st marriage, 1 7/12 years married, farmer, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹ Dwelling 76 Family 76
Alva Wilson, head, 25, born Indiana, 1st marriage, 1 7/12 years married, farmer
Allie May Wilson, wife, 22, born Indiana, 1st marriage, 1 7/12 years married, home
Evert Wilson, son, 1 4/12, born Indiana
- He worked as a farmer in 1910 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- He worked as a farmer in 1917 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁰
- 1920 Census: head of household, 35, born Indiana, farmer, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³ Farm
Dwelling 14 Family 14
Alva Wilson, head, 35, born Indiana, farmer
Allie Wilson, wife, 22, born Indiana
Evert Wilson, son, 10, born Indiana
Hazel Wilson, daughter, 9 born Indiana
Carl Wilson, son, 6, born Indiana
Rosco Wilson, son, 1 6/12, Indiana
Eli Conrad, uncle, 67, Indiana, farm laborer
- He resided at 224 E. Walnut St. in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1942.⁹⁵⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Wilson/Allie/1887-1925/Hazel/1910-1933/Alva/1885-1965, 1965, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵²

11-**Evert WILSON**^{919,951} was born in December 1908 in Indiana.⁹⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: son in the household of Alva Wilson, 1 4/12, born Indiana, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- 1920 Census: son in the household of Alva Wilson, 10, born Indiana, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³

11-**Hazel WILSON**^{430,952} was born in 1910 in Indiana,^{430,952,953} died in 1933^{430,952} at age 23, and was buried in 1933 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,952}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: daughter in the household of Alva Wilson, 9 born Indiana, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³
- Tombstone Inscription: Wilson/Allie/1887-1925/Hazel/1910-1933/Alva/1885-1965, 1933, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵²

11-**Carl WILSON**⁹⁵³ was born about 1914 in Indiana.⁹⁵³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: son in the household of Alva Wilson, 6 born Indiana, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³

11-Roscoe WILSON^{919,955,956,957} was born on 2 July 1918 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana,^{919,953,956} died on 29 August 1983 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{919,956} at age 65, and was buried in September 1983 in Fairview Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: son in the household of Alva Wilson, 1 6/12, Indiana, 1920, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵³
- Military: Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army, World War II.⁹⁵⁶

Roscoe married **Mary Kate MORRISON**,^{955,956,957,958} daughter of **Eldon F. MORRISON** and **Ethel E. WISE**, in July 1946.⁹⁵⁶ Mary Kate was born on 6 October 1919 in Indiana,^{956,958} died on 11 June 2002⁹⁵⁶ at age 82, and was buried in June 2002 in Fairview Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1974 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁷
- She had a residence in 1979 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{955,956}

11-Irven WILSON^{947,959} was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{482,959,960} died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana^{482,947,959} at age 66, and was buried in January 1987 in Lincoln Memory Gardens, Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1920 in Jamestown, Boone County, Indiana.⁴⁸²

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.⁹⁴⁷ They had five children: **Beverly, Steven, Cheryl, Patricia, and Jeffrey**.

12-Beverly WILSON

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.⁹⁴⁹

12-Steven WILSON

12-Cheryl WILSON

12-Patricia WILSON

12-Jeffrey WILSON.

Benjamin* R. next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,^{415,908,911,912,961,962,963,964} daughter of **John Camm MOORE** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁵ Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,^{415,912,963,964,966} died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana^{966,967} at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁶ They had three children: **Jane E., Arminta, and Son**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Benjamin Fields, 32, born Indiana, keeping house, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873, 11 November 1873, Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Jane E. FIELD**³⁰¹ was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),⁵⁷¹ died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana⁵⁷¹ at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 11, born Indiana, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Death Fact: Died of tuberculosis, 9 December 1887, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁸

9-**Arminta FIELD**^{275,295,969} was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{275,305,969,970} died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana^{275,305,969,970} at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{275,305}

Birth Notes: Death Record gives age as 1 year, 2 months and 5 days which calculates to: 31 May 1872.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.
- Her obituary was published in the Princeton Clarion on 7 August 1873 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁹ Died: On the 5th inst., of inflammation of the bowels, Arminta, youngest daughter of Benjamin R. and Elizabeth Field, aged one year, two months and five days.
- Death Cause: inflammation of the bowels, 7 August 1873, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁹

9-**Son FIELD**^{275,305,971} was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{275,305,444,971} died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{275,305,445,971} and was buried in October 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{305,971}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873, October 1875, Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁵

Benjamin* R. next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,^{415,972,973,974} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁵ Amanda E. was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,^{415,571} died on 16 September 1878 near Miller's Station, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁷⁶ at age 45, and was buried in 1878 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹ They had one daughter: **Ruth F.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Death Notes: An article published in the local Hazleton newspaper in mid-September 1878 about Amanda Field's death states "Mrs. Amanda, wife of B. R. Fields, died at her residence near Miller's Station, on Monday, the 16th and was buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, on Tuesday at this place. The funeral was largely attended. A husband and eight children mourn the loss of a devoted wife and mother."

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.
- Alt. Death Date: 5 August 1878, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹
- Her obituary was published in 1878 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁶ Mrs. Amanda, wife of B.R. Fields, died at her residence near Miller's Station, on Monday, the 16th, and was buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery [sic], on Tuesday, at this place. The funeral was largely attended. A husband and eight children mourn the loss of a devoted wife and mother.

Her tombstone reads 5 August 1878.

9-Ruth F. FIELD³⁰¹ was born on 25 July 1877 in Indiana,^{301,571} died on 21 December 1881⁵⁷¹ at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Daughter in the household of Benjamin Fields, 9, born Indiana, at home, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹

Benjamin* R. next married **Margaret Anne "Annie" GILLISPIE**,^{301,967,977} daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁶⁷ Margaret Anne "Annie" was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,^{301,978,979,980} died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)^{979,981,982} at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁷⁹

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- 1880 Census: Wife in the household of Benjamin Fields, 48, born Indiana, keeping house, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin* R. next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,^{298,583,983} daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{298,984} Martha E. was born in January 1848 in Kentucky,^{330,334} died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)⁹⁸⁵ at age 66, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1899 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁸
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Benjamin Field, 52, born Jan 1848, Kentucky, married 0 years, 0 children, 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.³³⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Joseph Jackson FIELD^{295,296,309,986,987,988} was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,309,986,989} died on 25 October 1864 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{294,302,989,990} at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Abraham Fields, 19, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer in Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 1831/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds, 1864, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Joseph Jackson married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,^{309,986,988,991} daughter of **Robert P. PHILLIPS** and **Celia MILBURN**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,992,993} Nancy J. was born on 6 February 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{304,309,988} died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana^{302,304} at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁴ They had three children: **Cynthia Luvina**, **Robert Allen**, and **Grace Frances**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She has conflicting birth information of 11 February 1833 and Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹³

9-Cynthia Luvina FIELD^{986,994,995,996} was born on 25 May 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana^{309,415,995,996} and died on 11 October 1925 in Fresno County, California⁹⁹⁷ at age 72.

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She had a residence in April 1865 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁹⁶ Benjamin was her guardian but she went to live with her aunt Cynthia at least for a while.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.⁹⁹⁴
- 1870 Census: Niece in the household of Nicks Richards, 18, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- She immigrated in 1875 to New London, Ralls County, Missouri.⁹⁹⁶
- She immigrated in 1878 to Black Hawk, Gilpin County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁶ Later settled in Leadville, Colorado.
- 1880 Census: Wife in the household of Wilson Kinney, 26, born Indiana, keeping house, 1880, South Park, Park County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁸
- She had a residence from 1882 to 1895 in Kingston, Fresno County, California.^{986,996}
- She had a residence from 1895 to 1902 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- 1900 Census: Wife in the household of Wilson Kinney, Jan. 1853, 47, married 27 yrs.,



Cynthia L. Kinney

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

born Indiana, 10 children 6 living, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹

- She had a residence in 1902 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- She had a residence from 1905 to 1920 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- 1910 Census: Wife in the household of Wilson Kinney, 56, M1 36 years, born Indiana, 1910, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁰
- 1920 Census: Wife in the household of Wilson Kinney, 66, born Indiana, 1920, San Antonio Twp. Bell Precinct No. 2, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁰⁰¹
- She resided at 233 Flora St. in Bell, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.¹⁰⁰¹
- She had a residence in 1922 in Earlington Park, California.⁹⁸⁷

Cynthia Luvina married **Wilson**

KINNEY,^{986,994,995,996} son of **William R. KINNEY** and **Nancy Ann KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.^{360,994,995,996} Wilson was born on 28 November 1847 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio^{995,996,998} and died on 1 February 1924 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁰⁰² at age 76. Another name for Wilson was William Wilson KINNEY.¹⁰⁰² They had six children: **William Jackson, Charles Lewis, Arthur Wilson, Albert Earl, Carrie Belle, and Robert Harvey.**



Wilson Kinney

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Wm. Kinney, son, 2, born Ohio, 1850, Ross Twp, Butler County, Ohio.¹⁰⁰³
- He immigrated in 1856 to Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: Son in the household of Wm. R. Kenney, 15, born Indiana, 1860, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁴
- He worked as a farmer from about 1865 to 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁶ He rented farmland.
- 1870 Census: possibly living with the John Willis family, 1870, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁴⁵ Wilson Kinney, 21, born Illinois
- He immigrated in 1875 to New London, Ralls County, Missouri.⁹⁹⁶
- He worked as an owner and operator of a store and restaurant from 1875 to 1878 in New London, Ralls County, Missouri.⁹⁹⁶
- He immigrated in 1878 to Black Hawk, Gilpin County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁶ Later settled in Leadville, Colorado.

- 1880 Census: Head of household, 32, born Ohio, laborer, 1880, South Park, Park County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁸ Wilson Kinney, head, 32, born Ohio, laborer
Synthea Kinney, wife, 26, born Indiana, keeping house
William Kinney, son, 6, born Illinois
Charles Kinney, son, 10 months, born Colorado
Webster Frost, other, 30, born Pennsylvania, laborer
David Breswell, other, 31, born Georgia, laborer
John Lemon, other, 24, born Pennsylvania, laborer

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He worked as a laborer in 1880 in South Park, Park County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁸
- He worked as a teamster from about 1881 to 1882 in Leadville, Lake County, Colorado.⁹⁹⁶ He drove teams for the mine.
- He immigrated in 1882 to Kingston, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- He had a residence from 1882 to 1895 in Kingston, Fresno County, California.^{986,996}
- He worked as a farmer from 1882 to 1887 in Kingston, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- He worked as a farmer from 1887 to 1895 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶ He bought 1/2 of section 29 in the Coalinga District. He improved the land and farmed grain for eight years.
- He had a residence from 1895 to 1902 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- 1900 Census: Head of household, born Oct. 1848, 51, married 27 yrs., born Ohio, runs livery stable, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹ Dwelling 67, Family 67
Wilson Kinney, head, Oct. 1848, 51, married 27 yrs., born Ohio, runs livery stable
Cyntha Kinney, wife, Jan. 1853, 47, married 27 yrs., born Indiana, 10 children 6 living
Wm Kinney, son, Jan. 1873, 27, married 1 yr., born Illinois, farm laborer
Anna Kinney, daughter-in-law, Dec. 1872, 27, married 1 yr. born Germany, immigrated 1878, 22 yrs in US.
Charlie Kinney, son, Oct. 1878, 21, born Colorado, farm laborer
Arthur Kinney, son, Nov. 1881, 18, born Colorado, farm laborer
Albert Kinney, son, Oct. 1883, 16, born California, at school
Carrie Kinney, daughter, Aug. 1885, 14, born California, at school
Robert Kinney, son, Apr. 1887, 12, born California, at school
- He worked as an owner and operator of the Grand Central Hotel and livery stable from 1895 to 1902 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- Biography: History of Fresno County, California, 1919.⁹⁹⁶ WILSON KINNEY -- One of the earliest settlers of rapidly-developed Coalinga, and among the best known of all the sturdy pioneers in the San Joaquin Valley, is Wilson Kinney who, with his wife, enjoys the esteem of a large circle of friends. Mr. Kinney was born in Ohio on November 28, far back in 1847, but from his ninth year was raised in Shelby County, Ill., on a middle-west farm. At that time the country was wild and barren, in fact it was little less than a wilderness; so that when he grew old enough to rent land and farm for himself, he found it hard work of the most genuine sort.

In 1875 Mr. Kinney removed to Ralls County, Mo., and there, in New London, he conducted a store and a restaurant. Three years later, he pushed still further West, to Black Hawk, Colo., and later he settled at Leadville, where he undertook teaming to the mines. There, also, conditions were wild and enterprise difficult ; but such had been Mr. Kinney's training in the past, fortunately, in parts of our great country also in the making, that he came to the great gold and silver regions by no means a tenderfoot, and was able to dare and do when others might have failed.

In 1882, Mr. Kinney made one more removal and landed in California, where he at once chose Fresno County as his location. For five years he engaged in farming near Kingston, and then he bought one-half of section 29 of railroad land in the Coalinga district. He improved the land and farmed it to grain for eight years.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

In 1895 Mr. Kinney located at Coalinga, when the town was just starting. He built the Grand Central Hotel and livery stable, and conducted the same for many years. He applied to all his operations the golden rule, and so became one of the best-known men in the Coalinga district. For many years he gave his time and best attention, as a school trustee, to educational progress.

For three years he absented himself from Coalinga. He had been prevailed upon to remove to Redwood City, and he threw himself heart and soul into business undertakings there ; but in 1905, the more imperative call to the town in which he had had his greatest success, and some of his friendliest associations led him to return to Coalinga. and here he has been living since.

Now he and his wife are retired from active labors, and live quietly, the center of one attention or another from their several children, Mr. Kinney having married, in 1873, in Shelby County, Ill., Cynthia Field, who was born in Gibson County, Ind., in 1853, but moved to Illinois. William J. Kinney, the oldest son, was born in Illinois, but lives at Coalinga, and is the father of two children. Charles L., who was born in Colorado, is married, has one child, and lives at Taft. Arthur W., also a native of Colorado, is now a farmer in Nevada. Albert E., a native son, was once a bookkeeper in the First National Bank of Coalinga and later located in Oklahoma, and from that state he enlisted as a sergeant in the United States Army. A daughter, the fifth in order of birth, is Mrs. Carrie B. Whitmer ; she was born in California, and has one child. The youngest of the family is Robert H., who is a native son, is married and has one child, and is a resident of Richmond, Cal.

- He had a residence in 1902 in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- He had a residence from 1905 to 1920 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- 1910 Census: Head of household, 62, born Ohio, Drayman, City, 1910, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁰ Dwelling 274, Family 281
Wilson Kinney, Head, 62, M1 36 years, born Ohio, Drayman, City
Cynthia Kinney, wife, 56, M1 36 years, born Indiana
Albert E. Kinney, son, 26, born California, Cashier, Bank
Carry B. Kinney, daughter, 24, born California, Bookkeeper, Meat Market
Robert H. Kinney, son, 21, born California, Civil Service Post Office
T. K. Trimble, roomer, 22, born California, Aut-Cashier, Bank
Preston K. Ellis, roomer, 32, born California, Clerk, Lumber Yard
Karl K. Lewis, roomer, 22, born California, Clerk, Express Co.
- 1920 Census: Head of household, 72, born Ohio, farmer, fruit & poultry, 1920, San Antonio Twp. Bell Precinct No. 2, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁰⁰¹ 233 Flora St. Dwelling 24, Family 25
Wilson Kinney, head, 72, born Ohio, farmer, fruit & poultry
Cynthia Kinney, wife, 66, born Indiana
- He resided at 233 Flora St. in Bell, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.¹⁰⁰¹

10-William Jackson KINNEY^{995,996,1005} was born on 6 September 1873 in Illinois,^{995,996,999,1006} died on 24 January 1948 in Clovis, Fresno County, California^{1005,1006} at age 74, and was buried on 27 January 1948 in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, Jan. 1873, 27, married 1 yr., born Illinois, farm laborer, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1900 in Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- He had a residence in 1919 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- He had a residence from 1928 to 1948 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁶
- He worked as a farmer.¹⁰⁰⁶
- His obituary was published in the Fresno Bee on 26 January 1948 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁶ "WILLIAM J. KINNEY.

CLOVIS (Fresno Co.). Jan. 26. William J. Kinney, 74, a retired farmer and a resident of California for 65 years, died yesterday [January 25, 1948] in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Helen Wither, here.

Kinney was born in Illinois. He came to Clovis 20 years ago.

Surviving him are his daughter, Mrs. Wither; a son, Earl J. Kinney, of Bakersfield, and four grandchildren, Carol Ann and John Wither, Mrs. Charles Gilgen, and Earl Kinney.

The funeral will be tomorrow at 2 P.M. in the Boice Chapel here with Rev. Edgar Bradley officiating and burial in the Clovis Cemetery." END

AND

"KINNEY. Near Clovis, January 25, 1948, William J. Kinney, beloved father of Mrs. Helen Wither, Fresno, Earl J. Kinney, Bakersfield; loving grandfather of Carol Ann Wither, John Wither, Mrs. Charles Gilgen, and Earl Kinney. A native of Illinois, aged 74 years. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, January 27, 1948, at two P.M. in the Boice Funeral Home, Clovis, with the Rev. Edgar Bradley officiating. Interment in the Clovis Cemetery."

- 1920 Census: Head of household, 45, born Illinois, merchandise salesman, grocery dept., 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷ 194 South Cedar Dwelling 194, Family 80
Wm. J. Kinney, head of household, 45, born Illinois, merchandise salesman, grocery dept.
Anna M. Kinney, wife, 44, born Germany, sales lady, dry goods
Helen Kinney, daughter, 13, born California
Earl James Kinney, son, 15, born California
Bertha Greve, sister-in-law, 35, born Germany

William Jackson married **Anna M. GREVE**,^{995,999,1008} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 11 February 1899.^{995,999} Anna M. was born in December 1872 in Germany.⁹⁹⁹ They had two children: **Earl James** and **Helen Wilma**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from Germany in 1878 to United States.⁹⁹⁹
- 1900 Census: daughter-in-law in the household of Wilson Kinney, Dec. 1872, 27, married 1 yr. born Germany, immigrated 1878, 22 yrs in US., 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1920 Census: Wife in the household of Wm. J. Kinney, 44, born Germany, sales lady, dry goods, 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷

11-**Earl James KINNEY**^{995,1006,1007} was born on 4 February 1904 in California^{995,1007} and died in September 1974 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1948 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰⁰⁶
- 1920 Census: Son in the household of Wm. J. Kinney, 15, born California, 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷
- He had a residence in 1974 in Kern County, California.⁴⁸²

Earl James married **Gwendolen Inez CORBETT**,^{995,1005,1009} daughter of **CORBETT** and **KONX**, on 17 October 1931.⁹⁹⁵ Gwendolen Inez was born on 20 September 1904 in Kansas,^{995,1005,1009} died on 7 April 1989 in San Luis Obispo County, California^{1005,1009} at age 84, and was buried in 1989 in Atascadero Pine Mountain Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California.¹⁰⁰⁹ They had two children: **James Earl** and **Grace Elizabeth**.

12-James Earl KINNEY Jr.

James Earl married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**,⁹⁹⁵ daughter of **Clayton WHITNEY** and **Unknown**, on 21 November 1956.⁹⁹⁵ Hanna (?) died in June 1962.⁹⁹⁵ They had three children: **Colleen Marie**, **Patricia**, and **Timothy**.

13-**Colleen Marie KINNEY**^{995,1010} was born on 22 January 1958 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,^{995,1010} died on 10 May 2006 in St. Charles, Kane County, Illinois¹⁰¹⁰ at age 48, and was buried on 13 May 2006 in Atascadero Pine Mountain Cemetery, San Luis Obispo County, California.¹⁰¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Bakersfield Californian on 12 May 2006 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰¹⁰ Colleen Marie Levenberg Colleen Marie Levenberg 48, of St. Charles Township, died Wednesday, May 10, 2006 at home. She was born January 22, 1958 in Fresno, California, the daughter of James and Donna (Grammar) Kinney. Colleen's passion was loving and caring for animals. She volunteered with the organization known as H.E.L.P. (Homes for Endangered and Lost Pets) and made every effort to place them in loving homes, including her own home. She loved to travel and her last trip was to Las Vegas with her husband David and daughter, Megan to bask in the beauty of the Grand Canyon as they enjoyed the spectacular view from the helicopter. She also delighted in seeing and listening to the music of Celine Dion while in Las Vegas. Colleen's favorite trip was the Disney Cruise they enjoyed together, sitting on the balcony at night, enjoying the sounds of the ocean and gazing at the stars. Mrs. Levenberg is survived by her beloved husband of 25 years, David; her loving daughter, Megan Levenberg of St. Charles; her devoted parents, Jim and Donna Kinney of Coeur D' Alene, Idaho; two brothers, Pat Kinney of Coeur D' Alene, Idaho and Tim (Marcie) Kinney of Ft. Collins, Colorado and a sister, Tricia (Scott) Ferreira of Salinas, California. Colleen was preceded in death by her grandmother, Gwen Kinney and her grandfather, Clayton Whitney. A funeral mass will be held at 11:00 A. M., Saturday, at St. Patrick Crane Road Church, St. Charles Burial will be in Atascadero Cemetery, Atascadero, California. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Colleen's memory (checks or credit cards) may be made to Northwestern University Medical Development, 710 N. Lakeshore Dr, 4th floor, Chicago, IL

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

60611 to support the work of Dr. Mary Mulcahy in pancreatic cancer research.
www.norrisfh.com">www.norrisfh.com Colleen Marie Levenberg Jan. 22, 1958 -
May 10, 2006

Colleen Marie married **David LEVENBERG**.¹⁰¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Megan**.

14-Megan LEVENBERG

13-Patricia KINNEY

Patricia married **Scott FERREIRA**.¹⁰¹⁰

13-Timothy KINNEY

Timothy married **Marcie**.¹⁰¹⁰

James Earl next married **Donna GRAMMAR**.¹⁰¹⁰

12-**Grace Elizabeth KINNEY**¹⁰¹¹ was born on 6 October 1933,¹⁰¹¹ died on 7
October 1933,¹⁰¹¹ and was buried in 1933 in Atascadero Pine Mountain Cemetery,
San Luis Obispo County, California.¹⁰¹¹

11-**Helen Wilma KINNEY**^{995,1005,1006} was born on 20 September 1906 in
California,^{995,1005,1012} died on 27 January 1988 in Fresno County, California^{1005,1012}
at age 81, and was buried in 1988 in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County,
California.¹⁰¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1948 in Clovis, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁶
- 1920 Census: Daughter in the household of Wm. J. Kinney, 13, born California,
1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷

Helen Wilma married **Carrick George WITHER**,^{995,1005,1013} son of **WITHER** and
ANDREW, on 6 January 1925.⁹⁹⁵ Carrick George was born on 7 May
1899,^{995,1013} died on 4 February 1954 in Fresno County, California^{995,1005,1013} at
age 54, and was buried in 1954 in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County,
California.¹⁰¹³ They had three children: **Helen Margaret**, **John William**, and **Carol
Ann**.

12-Helen Margaret WITHER

Helen Margaret married **Charles GILGEN**⁹⁹⁵ on 27 April 1947.⁹⁹⁵ Charles was
born in 1923,¹⁰¹⁴ died in 1981¹⁰¹⁴ at age 58, and was buried in 1981 in Clovis
Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno County, California.¹⁰¹⁴ They had two children: **Charlene
Anna** and **Garrick**.

13-Charlene Anna GILGEN

13-Garrick GILGEN

12-**John William WITHER**^{995,1006} was born on 16 February 1932⁹⁹⁵ and died on
22 September 2009⁴⁸² at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2009 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.⁴⁸²

John William married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Carol Ann WITHER

10-**Charles Lewis KINNEY**^{995,996,1015,1016,1017} was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Gilpin County, Colorado,^{995,996,1015,1016,1017,1018} died on 31 December 1954 in Taft, Kern County, California^{1016,1017,1019} at age 75, and was buried in 1955 in Westside Cemetery District, Taft, Kern County, California.^{1019,1020}

Burial Notes: Niche: 13 Section: A Wing: West Wing Lower

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, Oct. 1878, 21, born Colorado, farm laborer, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- He had a residence in 1930 in Kern County, California.¹⁰¹⁶
- He had a residence in 1919 in Taft, Kern County, California.⁹⁹⁶

Charles Lewis married **Beryl LIVERMORE**^{995,1015,1017,1021} daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.^{995,1015} Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California,^{1015,1017,1021} died on 11 November 1954 in Taft, Kern County, California^{1015,1017,1019} at age 70, and was buried in 1954 in Westside Cemetery District, Taft, Kern County, California.^{1019,1020} They had two children: **Donald Wilson** and **John C. "Jack"**.

Burial Notes: Niche: 13 Section: A Wing: West Wing Lower

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Taft, Kern County, California from 1914 to 1939.¹⁰¹⁵
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰¹⁵
- Her obituary was published in the Bakersfield Californian on 15 November 1954 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰¹⁵ KINNEY, Beryl - Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Masonic Temple, Taft, for Mrs. Beryl Kinney, 70, of 505 D St., Taft, who was killed in an automobile accident Nov. 11. Officers of Taft Lodge, Order of Eastern Star, of which Mrs. Eleanor Hamblet is worthy matron, will officiate. Cremation will follow. Mrs. Kinney was born in Kingsburg, March 3, 1884, and come to the West Side in 1914 [not certain of the 4, wrinkle in paper] She was a past matron of Eschscholtzia Chapter, Order of Eastern Star of Coalinga, and had served as musician of the Taft Chapter OES for 31 years. She was also a member of the Woman's Improvement Club. Mrs. Kinney is survived by her husband, Charles L. Kinney; two sons, Donald W. of Taft and Maj. John C. Kinney, who has just returned from service in Japan; two brothers: John M. Livermore of Fresno and E. Clair Livermore of Long Beach, and five grandchildren.

11-**Donald Wilson KINNEY**^{995,1015,1017,1020} was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California,^{995,1015,1017,1019} died on 17 May 1993 in Seattle, King County, Washington^{1019,1020} at age 82, and was buried in 1993 in Westside Cemetery District, Taft, Kern County, California.^{1019,1020}

Burial Notes: Niche: 17 Section: A Wing: West Wing Upper



Charles Lewis Kinney

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Taft, Kern County, California.¹⁰²²
- He had a residence in 1981 in Seattle, King County, Washington.¹⁰²²

Donald Wilson married **Lana FABRY**^{995,1017} on 4 June 1938.⁹⁹⁵ Lana was born in Stratford, Kings County, California.¹⁰¹⁷ They had three children: **Michael Jay, Nicholas, and John.**

12-**Michael Jay KINNEY**^{995,1017,1020} was born on 3 August 1940 in Taft, Kern County, California,^{995,1017,1019} died on 14 October 1957 in Duarte, Los Angeles County, California^{1017,1019} at age 17, and was buried in 1957 in Westside Cemetery District, Taft, Kern County, California.^{1019,1020}

Burial Notes: Niche: 12 Section: A Wing: West Wing Lower

12-**Nicholas KINNEY**

12-**John KINNEY**

11-**John C. "Jack" KINNEY**^{1015,1023,1024} was born on 26 November 1919 in Taft, Kern County, California^{995,1025} and died on 8 December 2009 in Clio, Plumas County, California^{482,1026} at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: U. S. Army Colonel, Bef 1981.¹⁰²⁷ Retired in 1981.
- He resided at Corbet Ave. in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California about 2005.¹⁰²⁴
- He had a residence in 2009 in Clio, Plumas County, California.⁴⁸²

John C. "Jack" married **Gladys McGILL**⁹⁹⁵ on 17 September 1944.⁹⁹⁵ They had three children: **Alice K., Janene, and Nancy Beryl.**

12-**Alice K. KINNEY**

Alice K. married **GUERENA**. They had two children: **Son and Daughter.**

13-**Son**

13-**Daughter**

12-**Janene KINNEY**

12-**Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

10-**Arthur Wilson KINNEY**^{995,996} was born on 30 October 1881 in Colorado,^{995,996,999} died on 21 October 1941 in Fresno County, California^{1005,1028} at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno County, California.¹⁰²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 30 October 1882 and California.^{1005,1028}
- 1900 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, Nov. 1881, 18, born Colorado, farm laborer, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He had a residence in 1912 in Ceres, Stanislaus County California.¹⁰²⁹
- He worked as a farmer in 1912 in Ceres, Stanislaus County California.¹⁰²⁹
- He had a residence in 1919 in Nevada.⁹⁹⁶
- He worked as a farmer in 1919 in Nevada.⁹⁹⁶

Arthur Wilson married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**⁹⁹⁵ on 30 April 1905.⁹⁹⁵ They had one son: **Glenn Bowman**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1912 in Ceres, Stanislaus County California.¹⁰²⁹

11-**Glenn Bowman KINNEY**^{995,1005} was born on 14 October 1920 in California,^{995,1005,1030} died on 26 June 1988 in Fresno County, California^{1005,1030} at age 67, and was buried in 1988 in Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno County, California.¹⁰³⁰

Glenn Bowman married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**⁹⁹⁵ They had two children: **Allan Cardoza** and **Kent**.

12-Allan Cardoza KINNEY

Allan Cardoza married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.⁹⁹⁵

12-Kent KINNEY

10-**Albert Earl KINNEY**^{995,996,1005} was born on 28 January 1884 in Hanford, Kings County, California^{995,996,999,1005,1031} and died on 1 December 1957 in Fresno County, California¹⁰⁰⁵ at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Wilson Kinney, Oct. 1883, 16, born California, at school, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- 1910 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, 26, born California, Cashier, Bank, 1910, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁰
- He worked as a bookkeeper in the First National Bank of Coalinga in 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.^{996,1000}
- He had a residence before 1919 in Oklahoma.⁹⁹⁶
- Military: sergeant in the United States Army, Bef 1919, Oklahoma.⁹⁹⁶
- 1920 Census: Roomer of the household of Foster N. Dibble, 1920, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.¹⁰³² 316 South Boulder St.
Dwelling 53, family 105
Foster N. Dibble, head 38, born Pennsylvania, Oil Producer, Oil Prod. Leases
Irma Lee, wife, 30, born Illinois
Albert E. Kinney, 36, born California, auditor of a packing company
- He had a residence in 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁰³¹

10-**Carrie Belle KINNEY**^{995,996,1005} was born on 23 March 1886 in California,^{995,996,999,1005} died on 6 October 1948 in Fresno County, California¹⁰⁰⁵ at age 62, and was buried in October 1948 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California.¹⁰³³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: daughter in the household of Wilson Kinney, daughter, Aug. 1885, 14, born California, at school, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- She has conflicting birth information of August 1885 and California.⁹⁹⁹
- 1910 Census: Daughter in the household of Wilson Kinney, 24, born California, Bookkeeper, Meat Market, 1910, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁰
- 1920 Census: Wife in the household of Leonard Whitener, 32, born California, 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷

Carrie Belle married **Leonard Edward WHITENER**,^{995,1005} son of **Addison E. WHITENER** and **Agnes HARRINGTON**, on 21 August 1914. Leonard Edward was born on 17 March 1892 in Pennsylvania,¹⁰⁰⁵ died on 13 January 1942 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California^{995,1005,1034} at age 49, and was buried in January 1942 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California.¹⁰³⁵ They had three children: **Cleo Lavina**, **Jean Lenore**, and **Ruth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1920 Census: Head of household, 28, born Pennsylvania, Ast. P. Master, Post office, 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷ 496 4th Dwelling 83, Family 85
Leonard E. Whitener, Head, 28, born Pennsylvania, Ast. P. Master, Post office
Carrie, Wife, 32, born California
Cleo, daughter, 1 1/2, born California

11-**Cleo Lavina WHITENER**^{995,1005} was born on 13 May 1918 in Fresno County, California^{995,1005,1034} and died on 11 January 1994 in San Luis Obispo County, California¹⁰⁰⁵ at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: Daughter in the household of Leonard Whitener, 1 1/2, born California, 1920, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁷

Cleo Lavina married **Sylvester C. DANIELS**¹⁰³⁴ about 1945 in California.¹⁰³⁴

Cleo Lavina next married **Emmett (?) HELMS**. They had two children: **Jeffry Lewis** and **Erick**.

12-**Jeffry Lewis HELMS**

12-**Erick HELMS**

11-**Jean Lenore WHITENER**⁹⁹⁵ was born on 10 February 1922 in Fresno, Fresno County, California,^{1034,1036} died on 11 March 1998 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California^{482,1034} at age 76, and was buried in March 1998 in Greenlawn Southwest Mortuary and Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰³⁶

Birth Notes: Sources vary, but this is the death date on her tombstone and a place from a genforum posting.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1998 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.⁴⁸²
- She has conflicting birth information of 20 October 1920 and Fresno, Fresno County, California.¹⁰³⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- She has conflicting birth information of 10 February 1920.^{482,995}

Jean Lenore married **Jackson PENNER**^{995,1034,1036} on 9 May 1942 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.^{995,1034} Jackson was born on 4 August 1922 in Balko, Beaver County, Oklahoma,^{1034,1036} died on 10 February 2004 in California^{1034,1036} at age 81, and was buried in February 2004 in Greenlawn Southwest Mortuary and Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.¹⁰³⁶ They had two children: **Leonard Bruce** and **Linda Jean**.

12-**Leonard Bruce PENNER**

12-**Linda Jean PENNER**

11-**Ruth WHITENER**⁹⁹⁵ was born on 4 April 1923 in Fresno County, California,^{482,995,1034,1037} died on 22 October 1970⁴⁸² at age 47, and was buried in October 1970 in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 24 April 1923 and Fresno County, California.¹⁰³⁴

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.⁹⁹⁵ They had two children: **Trayce** and **Alexander Albert**.

12-**Trayce REED**

12-**Alexander Albert REED**

10-**Robert Harvey KINNEY**^{995,996,1005,1038} was born on 21 June 1888 in Hanford, Kings County, California^{995,996,999,1005} and died on 23 December 1973 in Contra Costa County, California¹⁰⁰⁵ at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, Apr. 1887, 12, born California, at school, 1900, Township 6 [Coalinga], Fresno County, California.⁹⁹⁹
- 1910 Census: Son in the household of Wilson Kinney, 21, born California, Civil Service, Post Office, 1910, Coalinga, Fresno County, California.¹⁰⁰⁰
- He had a residence in 1919 in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California.⁹⁹⁶
- He had a residence in 1942 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, California.¹⁰³⁸

Robert Harvey married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**,⁹⁹⁵ daughter of **Unknown** and **ROBERTSON**, on 7 April 1912.⁹⁹⁵ Alice Roberta was born on 24 August 1887 in California^{995,1005} and died on 21 August 1982 in Contra Costa County, California¹⁰⁰⁵ at age 94. They had one daughter: **Dorothy**.

11-**Dorothy KINNEY**⁹⁹⁵ was born on 9 April 1913.⁹⁹⁵

9-**Robert Allen FIELD**^{295,915,986} was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,915,986,987,1039} died on 15 June 1922 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{987,1039} at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰³⁹

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Field. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bettie was his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he has all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tombstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children from a former marriage.

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Birgraphy of Robert Allen Field

The stability or substantial progress of a country or state is due largely to its agriculturalists and of this class our subject is a worthy representative. He was born in Gibson County, March 7, 1855, and is a representative of one of the oldest families of the state. His grandfather, Abraham Field, was born in Indiana, in a little pioneer home which his parents had established on this then wild western frontier among the Indians. Joseph J. Field, father of our subject was born in 1831, and made farming his life work. He married Nancy Phillips, daughter of Robert Phillips, a pioneer blacksmith of Gibson County. Mr. Field died at the early age of thirty two. His children were Cynthia, wife of Wilson Kinney, of Kingston, California; Robert A.; Grace, wife of Joe Fawcett, of Shelbyville, Illinois. Mr. Field [Robert A.] was twice married, his second union being with Rachael Morrison by whom he had a daughter, Nancy J., now the wife of Henry Polley. From the early age of nine years Robert Field has depended upon his own exertions for a livelihood. He was industrious, energetic, and ambitious, and at the time of his marriage had accumulated sufficient capital to establish a pleasant little home. After two years spent in Patoka he rented the Welborn farm and later the Miller farm, cultivating the same until 1889, when he purchased 160 acres. This he placed under a high state of cultivation and the commodious residence, substantial barns and well tilled fields all indicate the thrift and enterprise of the owner. Mr. Field was married September 12, 1881, to Miss Fannie Newsum, Daughter of James I. Newsum, deceased. Their children are, Tobe, Elmer, Eldren, Lete and Walter. Mr. Field is a democrat, and a member of the Ancient Order of Unite Workmen. A self-made man, he deserves great credit for his successes in life for all that he possesses is the reward of his labors.

This was excerpted exactly as written from the History of Gibson County, Elia W. Peattie, Owensboro, Kentucky: Cook & McDowell Publications, 1980. pg. 139.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Nephew in the household of Nicks Richards, 13, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.¹⁰⁴⁰
- He resided at living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards in 1870.⁴¹⁵
- He resided with Lorenzo and Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois in 1873.¹⁰⁴⁰
- He worked as a proprietor and saloon keeper of the Bell Saloon in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.^{425,1041} "Propr. of "Bell Salon" where Robinson Co., Ky., Whiskey, Sour Mash, Bourbon, Wheat, Corn, Rye and other whiskies. Peach, Apple, and other brandies, with wines of all kinds, are on draught. Cigars, Tobacco, Canned Salmon,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Oysters, Sardines, Crackers, Cheese, etc., Main St."

- He worked as a farmer in 1910 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁵
- 1920 Census: 1920, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴²
- Civic Duty: county commissioner, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷ Served two years.
- Death Cause: pneumonia, 15 July 1922, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷
- His obituary was published in the Princeton Daily Democrat on 13 June 1922 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷ The death of Robert A. Field, a well-known retired farmer occurred this morning at 7 o'clock at his home in Patoka, following an illness due to pneumonia.
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922/Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915, 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰³⁹

Robert Allen married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,^{986,1043} daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Oliv**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁴ Fannie J. was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,^{455,915,1039,1043} died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1039,1043} at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1039,1043} They had eight children: **Son, Samuel, Tobias S., Elmer Marshall, Eldren Ellis "Cud," Maletius F., Walter B., and Nellie.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy caused by Arterio Sclerosis.¹⁰⁴³
- She worked as a Housewife.¹⁰⁴³
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922/Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915, 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰³⁹
- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of James Newsom, 11, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵

10-**Son FIELD**¹⁰⁴⁵ was born on 6 November 1882.¹⁰⁴⁵

10-**Samuel FIELD**^{1046,1047} was born Cal 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁰⁴⁶ died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,^{1046,1047} and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Congestion of the brain, 1884, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Samuel/son of/R.A. & F.J. Field/Died/May 11 1884/Aged/1y 6m 5d, 1884, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁶

10-**Tobias S. FIELD**^{455,1048,1049} was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1048,1050} died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1048,1051} at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Tobias S./Son of/R. A. & F. J. Field/Sept. 24, 1884/June 14, 1904, 1904, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁸

Tobias S. married **Bessie ADAMS**,^{430,1049,1052,1053} daughter of **James Walter ADAMS** and **Cornelia ROBB**, on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵² Bessie was born in 1883,⁴³⁰ died in 1930⁴³⁰ at age 47, and was buried in 1930 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰ They had one son: **Tobias A. "Tobe"**.

11-Tobias A. "Tobe" FIELD^{1049,1053,1054,1055,1056} was born on 9 August 1904 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1049,1054,1057,1058} died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado^{1054,1058} at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1054,1058,1059}

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 222 N. Embree in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1923.^{1049,1060}
- He was a hot air furnace and sheet metal worker from 1924 to 1935.^{1049,1061}
- He resided at 233 N. West in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹
- He retired in 1968.¹⁰⁵⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Tobe A./Aug. 9, 1904/Oct. 28, 1993/Mildred/Mar. 23, 1905/May 2, 1987, 1993, Columbia (White Church) Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁸

Tobias A. "Tobe" married **Mildred MONTGOMERY**,^{1049,1054,1055} daughter of **Jesse MONTGOMERY** and **Florence EMBREE**, on 29 May 1924 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴⁹ Mildred was born on 23 March 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1049,1054,1056} died on 2 May 1987 in Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky^{1054,1056} at age 82, and was buried on 6 May 1987 in Columbia (White Church) Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1054,1056} They had two children: **Mary Jane** and **Carol**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from 1924 to 1967 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1049,1056}
- She had a residence from 1967 to 1987 in Barkley Lake, Eddyville, Lyon County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁵⁶
- Her obituary was published in the Princeton Daily Clarion on 4 May 1987 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁶ Mildred Field, 82, died at 7:34 p.m. Saturday, May 2, 1987, at Caldwell County Hospital in Princeton, Kentucky.

She was born March 23, 1905 in Gibson County and resided at Barkley Lake, rural Eddyville, Ky., for the past 20 years, and was formerly a resident of Princeton. Mrs. Field was a housewife and a member of Patoka United Methodist Church and the Patoka Order of the Eastern Star Chapter No. 281.

Surviving are her husband, Tobe A. Field; two daughters, Mrs. Kenneth (Carol) Schafer of Princeton and Mrs. Calvin (Mary Jane) Johnson of Pueblo, Colo.; nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Funeral services will be a 2 p.m. Wednesday at Colvin Funeral Home, 425 N. Main St. Princeton, with the Rev. Alton L. Hawkins officiating. Burial will be in the White Church Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 4 until 8 p.m. Tuesday.

Memorial Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Tobe A./Aug. 9, 1904/Oct. 28, 1993/Mildred/Mar. 23, 1905/May 2, 1987, 1993, Columbia (White Church) Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁵⁸

12-Mary Jane FIELD

Mary Jane married **Calvin JOHNSON**.^{1056,1059} They had two children: **Greg** and **Geff**.

13-Greg JOHNSON

13-Geff JOHNSON

12-Carol FIELD

Carol married **Kenneth SCHAFER**.^{1056,1059} son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Michael**, **Craig**, and **Brent**.

13-Michael SCHAFER

13-Craig SCHAFER

13-Brent SCHAFER

10-**Elmer Marshall FIELD**^{455,915,987} was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),^{455,915,1062,1063} died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁶² at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- He worked as a farmer in 1910 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁵
- He had a residence from 1921 to 1925 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.^{916,987,1064,1065}

Elmer Marshall married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**.^{1066,1067} daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁶ Carrie V. was born in February 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1068} died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁰⁶⁸ at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁸ They had two children: **Maurice Elmer** and **Robert S.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.
- 1900 Census: 1900, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁵

11-**Maurice Elmer FIELD**^{915,1069,1070,1071} was born on 5 April 1909 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{482,915} died on 27 December 1996^{482,1070} at age 87, and was buried in 1997 in Memorial Cemetery, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁷⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- He resided at 1996 in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee.⁴⁸²

Maurice Elmer married **Louise MERRICK**^{1071,1072} on 13 January 1935.¹⁰⁷⁰ Louise was born on 6 January 1912,¹⁰⁷² died on 25 September 1979¹⁰⁷² at age 67, and was buried in September 1979 in Memorial Cemetery, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁷² They had two children: **Maurice Houston** and **Patty Lou**.

12-**Maurice Houston FIELD**¹⁰⁷¹ was born on 16 April 1938 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky,^{1071,1073} died on 17 August 2011 in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee¹⁰⁷¹ at age 73, and was buried on 20 August 2011 in East Side Cemetery, Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a teacher & university professor from 1964 to 2011.^{1071,1073}
- Website: <http://www.mauricefield.net>.¹⁰⁷⁴
- Resume:¹⁰⁷⁵ Maurice Houston Field Personal Information



Maurice Houston Field

Maurice Houston Field, Ed.D.
Professor Emeritus of Science Education,
07/01/2001

A University of Tennessee National Alumni
Distinguished Service Professor 1999-2001

The University of Tennessee at Martin

Curator (1980-Present), Chenoa Waterfowl, Until 2006 North America's most complete collection of True Geese

1018 Haygood Road
Martin, TN 38237-5256

Home Phone: 731-587-3522
Email: mfield@charter.net

Educational Credentials

Ed.D. The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1982
Major: Curriculum and Instruction

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Minors: Educational Administration and Supervision, Botany, and Zoology

M.A. Memphis State University, 1962
Major: Educational Administration and Supervision
Minor: Curriculum and Instruction

M.S. The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1960
Major: Science Education
Minor: Biology

B.S. The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1959
Major: Secondary Education
Minor: Natural Science

Tennessee Science Teaching Certifications Earned:
General Science, Biology, Chemistry, Physics

Employment History

Administrative - The University of Tennessee at Martin
1987-05 Director, Center for Environmental and Conservation Education
(Online '03)

1997-03 Environmental Education Coordinator, CESME

1999-00 Interim co-Chair, Department of Educational Studies

1984-89 Associate Dean, School of Education, Graduate Studies and
Special Projects

1984-87 Coordinator, Center of Excellence for Science and Mathematics
Education

1983-84 Acting Dean, Graduate Studies and Research

1982-84 Acting Chairperson, Physical Education and Health

1982-83 Graduate Coordinator, School of Education

1980-82 Chairperson, Elementary Education and Related Services

1975-80 Chairperson, Elementary and Secondary Education

Faculty - The University of Tennessee at Martin
2004-08 Online Professor of EdEv 710 Educational Statistics

1983-01 Professor, Educational Studies

1974-82 Associate Professor, Elementary and Secondary Education

1964-74 Assistant Professor, Elementary and Secondary Education

Prior to The University of Tennessee at Martin
1963-64 Director, Students' Museum, Knoxville, Tennessee and Teaching
Assistant, Curriculum and Instruction, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1962-64 Teaching Assistant, Curriculum and Instruction, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville

1960-62 Teacher of chemistry and biology; coach of junior high school baseball, men's basketball, football, tennis, and golf (Team won City Championship in Spring 1961); coach of high school tennis and golf (Team was second in the city, then won the State Championship in Spring 1961), and assistant coach in men's basketball; White Station High School, Memphis, Tennessee

1959-60 Graduate Assistant, Curriculum and Instruction, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville

Scholarly Activity

Publications and Curricular Research in Progress

Statistics for Educational Studies, Center for Environmental and Conservation Education (Blackboard Edition, Fall, 2008), Field

Publications and Curricular Research Published (Complete Listing)

Educational Materials

Tennessee Science Curriculum Framework, State Department of Education (Fall, 1995) * Editor of Preface, National and State Goals of Education and Science Education, Introduction, Significant Framework Inclusions, Tennessee Components and Themes of Science Education Model, and A Framework Format Explanation

Science Activities Manual K-8 As A Means of Addressing The Terminal Objectives In The Tennessee Science Curriculum Framework K-8, CE/CE (February, 1992), Field.

Science Activities Manual K-8: xxxx, CE/CE (Fall, 1991), Second Edition, Field, Editor.

Kindergarten, First Grade, Second Grade, Third Grade, Fourth Grade, Fifth Grade, Sixth Grade

Science Activities Manual K-8: xxxx, CE/CE (Spring, 1990), First Edition, Field, Editor.

Seventh Grade, Eighth Grade

Science Activities Manual K-6: xxxx, CEESME (Summer, 1986), First Edition, Field, Editor.

Kindergarten, First Grade, Second Grade, Third Grade, Fourth Grade, Fifth Grade, Sixth Grade

Publication Review

Grant, T. and Littlejohn, G. Editors. Teaching Green: The High School Years. New Society Publishers: Gabriola Island, BC, Canada, 2009.

Grant, T. and Littlejohn, G. Editors. Teaching Green: The Middle Years. New Society Publishers: Gabriola Island, BC, Canada, 2004.

Grant, T. and Littlejohn, G. Editors. Greening School Grounds: Creating Habitats For Learning. New Society Publishers: Gabriola Island, BC, Canada, 2001.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Chapter in a Book

"Learning and Teaching Critical Thinking Skills in the Information Age: A Challenge in Professional Development for Science Teachers," Prather and Field, 2001. In Professional Development Leadership and the Diverse Learner, ed. Jack Rhoton and Pat Bowers. Arlington, VA: NSTA Press.

Journal Articles and Monographs (Complete Listing)

"Waterfowl of Chenoa," Connect, (September/October, 1999), (Field).

"An Alternative to the Elementary School Science Specialist," Journal of Elementary Science Education, (Winter, 1992), (Rhoton, Field and Prather).

"A Chronicle of Changes for Elementary Science in Tennessee," Education, (Summer, 1988), (Field).

"Hands-on Science Program for Rural Elementary Schools," Proceedings of National Rural and Small School Consortium, (October, 1987) (Drew and Field).

"Program for Enrichment Of Science Instruction in Elementary Schools in Rural Tennessee," Proceedings of National Rural and Small School Consortium, (October, 1986) (Drew and Field).

"The Road to Becoming a Teacher: UT Martin's Design," Tennessee Educational Leadership, XII (Spring, 1985), 44-46 (Field).

"Using Microcomputers to Determine Readability Levels," Reading Improvement, XX (Summer, 1983), 82-86 (Feldman, Casteel, and Field).

"Field Experience Survey Findings," (Research Monograph presented to The University of Tennessee Task Force on Teacher Education). The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1982 (Field and Drew).

"Some Effects of Elementary Science Textbook Readability Levels on Science Achievement of Elementary Students with Low, Average, and High Reading Abilities." Unpublished Doctoral dissertation, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1982.

"A History of E. W. Grove High School Henry County, Tennessee." Unpublished Master's thesis, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1960.

Internet Pages

Home Page

Center for Environmental and Conservation Education Online
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/cece.html>

Elementary Science Education Curricula (World Wide Web Edition, 1997)

Science Activities Manual: K-8
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/SAMK8.shtml>

SAM: Introduction (All Grade Levels)
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/intro.shtml>

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

NSES And TSCF: K-2 (NSES correlation with TSCF)
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/prnses.shtml>

SAM: Kindergarten
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/kind.shtml>

SAM: First Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/first.shtml>

SAM: Second Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/second.shtml>

NSES And TSCF: 3-5 (NSES correlation with TSCF)
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/elnses.shtml>

SAM: Third Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/third.shtml>

SAM: Fourth Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/fourth.shtml>

SAM: Fifth Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/fifth.shtml>

NSES And TSCF: 6-8 (NSES correlation with TSCF)
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/jhnses.shtml>

SAM: Sixth Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/sixth.shtml>

SAM: Seventh Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/seventh.shtml>

SAM: Eighth Grade
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/eighth.shtml>

Environmental Education Curricula (World Wide Web Edition, 1997)
Ecology And The Conservation of Natural Resources (NSES)
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/ecology.shtml>

Environmental Science
<http://www.utm.edu/departments/ed/cece/ensc.shtml>

Ducks, Geese, and Shelducks of the World
Waterfowl of Chenoa
<http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/waterfowl.shtml>

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Ducks of the World

<http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/ducks.shtml>

Shelducks of the World

<http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/shelducks.shtml>

True Geese of the World: The Anser Species

<http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/trugeese.shtml>

True Geese of the World: The Branta Species

<http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/trugeese2.shtml>

Grants and Awards Received (Selected Listing from \$3,357,231)

"Tennessee Solid Waste Education Project." Waste Management Research and Education Institute, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville. \$48,000. 1 July 1999 - 30 June, 2002 (Field). Funded for \$48,000.

"Center for Environmental and Conservation Education." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/Energy Education Program. \$105,000 Operating Grant. (Phase I = \$55,000, Phase II = \$50,000). 15 August 1990 - 30 September 1993. (Field). Funded for \$105,000. Amended 03/11/92 to \$155,000. (Phase I = \$55,000, Phase II = \$100,000). Amended 08/16/93 to \$179,000. (Phase I = \$64,000, Phase II = \$115,000). Amended 08/16/94 to 200,500. (Phase I = 61,500, Phase II = 139,000)

"Energy Sourcebook Tracking System." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/ Energy Education Program. \$11,500. 16 August 1993 - 15 August 1994. (Field). Funded for \$11,500.

"Energy Sourcebook Tracking System." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/ Energy Education Program. \$11,413. 1 May 1992 - 15 August 1993. (Field). Funded for \$11,413.

"Water Sourcebook Grades 3-5 - Field Testing." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/Energy Education Program. \$13,000. 1 March 1993 - 4 June 1993. (Field). Funded for \$13,000.

"Non-point Source Pollution - Field Testing." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/Energy Education Program. \$40,500. 1 October 1991 - 31 October 1992. (Field). Funded for \$40,500.

"Ecology and the Conservation of Natural Resources." Tennessee Valley Authority, Agricultural Institute. \$3,390 for one year. 1 June 1992 - 1 August 1992. (Field). Funded for \$3,390.

"Macintosh LC Computer and Image Writer Printer." Alliance for Environmental Education. \$4,331. 19 June 1991. (Field). Funded for \$4,331.

"The Energy Sourcebook: Grades 3-5 Workshops." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/Energy Education Program. \$1,500. 1 May 1991 - 15 June 1991. (Field). Funded for \$1,164.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

"Ecology and the Conservation of Natural Resources." Tennessee Valley Authority, Agricultural Institute. \$3,000 for one year. 1 June 1991 - 15 August 1991. (Field). Funded for \$3,000.

"Ecology and the Conservation of Natural Resources." Tennessee Valley Authority, Agricultural Institute. \$3,000 for one year. 1 June 1990 - 15 August 1990. (Field). Funded for \$3,000.

"Center for Environmental and Conservation Education." Tennessee Valley Authority, Environmental/Energy Education Program. \$25,000 Operating Grant. 3 January 1989 - 30 September 1990. (Field). Funded for \$25,000.

"Statistics for Science Fair Projects." Tennessee Department of Education. \$20,000 for one year. 17 July 1989 - 30 September 1989. (Field). Funded for \$20,000.

"Use of the Simulation Concept to Improve Instructional Strategies." Tennessee Higher Education Commission (Center of Undergraduate Excellence.) \$65,000 for one year. 1 July 1986 - 1 July 1989. (Field and Drew). Funded for \$65,000.

"Program for the Enrichment of Science Instruction in Elementary Schools in Rural Tennessee." National Science Foundation. \$388,651 for three years. 15 July 1986 - 1 October 1989. (Field and Drew). Funded for \$388,651.

"Rural Educational Improvement and Cultural Enrichment." Title III, Elementary and Secondary Education Act. \$1,418,652 for three years: 1 June 67 - 1 June 70. (Field, Hadden, and Cate). Funded for \$1,418,652.

Public Service/University Service

Personal Recognition For Service

Tennessee Environmental Education Association Distinguished Service Award, presented September 22, 2001, "For years of leadership energy and inspiration that have enabled the educators of Tennessee to develop environmental literacy in students across the state"

The University of Tennessee National Alumni Distinguished Service Professorship, presented October 30, 1999, "In recognition of demonstrated excellence as a scholar and teacher in the classrooms and laboratories of The University of Tennessee"

TNTESOL President's Award "In Appreciation For Your Contributions Toward The Development Of Tennessee Teachers Of English To Speakers Of Other Languages," TNTESOL Annual Conference, April 10, 1999, presented by Dr. Ivan Augsburg, TNTESOL President

Plaque presented for "A Career of Distinguished Service To Science Education In Tennessee. The Tennessee Science Teachers Association Board of Directors Recognizes Dr. Maurice Field," TSTA Annual Conference, October 30, 1998, presented by Dr. Geraldine Farmer, TSTA President

Plaque presented for "Outstanding service as the newsletter editor for five years," From Tennessee Environmental Education Association, September 19, 1998

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Plaque presented by National Science Teachers Association "Wishes to express its deep appreciation to Maurice Field, Program Committee, for many hours of volunteer service." National Science Teachers Association Nashville Regional Conference, December 4-6, 1997, presented by Fred Johnson, NSTA, President

The University of Tennessee at Martin Featured Scholar, April 21, 1997 until August 30, 1997 (University Library Display of Research Accomplishments, both paper and virtual)

Certificate, Outstanding Educator Award from The University of Tennessee at Martin presented by Dr. Margaret Perry to Maurice H. Field, "Has Been Selected As An Educator Who Has Contributed Significantly To The Educational Development Of UTM Students," April 17, 1997

Certificate of Appreciation from Tennessee Commissioner of Education, Jane Walters presented to Maurice Field, "In recognition of this educator's interest in improving the quality of education in Tennessee", December 11, 1995

Certificate of Appreciation from Tennessee Commissioner of Education, Jane Walters presented to this member of the K-12 Science Framework Revision Committee, "In recognition of this educator's interest in improving the quality of education in Tennessee", June 12, 1995

Certificate of Appreciation from Tennessee Commissioner of Education, Jane Walters presented "In recognition of this educator's interest in improving the quality of education in Tennessee", April 28, 1995

Plaque presented for "Outstanding Teacher Award - 1993" From The Tennessee Science Teachers Association, November 5, 1993

Plaque presented to Environmental Educator of the Year for 1993 "For dedication and boundless energy, from manuals to mallards, in providing science and environmental education to the teachers and students of Tennessee", September 11, 1993

Plaque presented "In Recognition Of Your Dedication and Contributions To Science Education" From The Tennessee Science Teachers Association, November 6, 1992

1989 West Tennessee Category II (Non-farmer) Conservation Promotion Award, Tennessee Association of Conservation Districts, February 26, 1990

Certificate of Appreciation "In Recognition of Outstanding Contribution" by Tennessee Association of Conservation Districts, September 12, 1989

Certificate of Recognition from Tennessee Commissioner of Education, Charles Smith, "For Service to the Students of Tennessee," February 27, 1989

Certificate of Recognition presented for "Outstanding Contributions to the Education of Students in the Sciences and Mathematics and Demonstrated Commitment to the Ideals of Phi Delta Kappa Research, Service, and Leadership" by Northwest Tennessee Chapter of Phi Delta Kappa, 1989

Plaque presented for "Outstanding Leadership in Education" by The

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

University of Tennessee at Martin, 1989

Plaque presented for Recognition as "Editor of Science Activities Manual K-6" upon reaching 10,000 copies distributed by Center for the Enrichment of Science and Mathematics Education, The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1989

Pictured on cover of Education (Summer, 1988) for "Leadership in Science Education"

Plaque presented for "Outstanding Leadership in Science Education" by Project Innovation, Chula Vista, California, 1988

Plaque presented for "Outstanding Leadership in Science Education in Tennessee" by Center for the Enrichment of Science and Mathematics Education, The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1988

Certificate of Appreciation from Tennessee Commissioner of Education, Robert L. McElrath, "In Recognition Of This Educator's Interest in Improving The Quality Of Education In Tennessee," June 10, 1985

\$25,000 Award for "One of Eleven Outstanding Programs in Science and Mathematics" by American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education, 1983 (Authors Field and Drew)

Center for Environmental and Conservation Education Recognition

Plaque presented "In Recognition of The Tennessee Valley Authority and The University Of Tennessee At Martin For Service In Establishing A Network For Environmental Education," by Alliance For Environmental Education, February, 1992.

Plaque presented for "Designation as a Center for Environmental Education and Training to Promote Training, Research and Communications to Meet Local, State, Regional, National and International Environmental Education Needs" by Alliance for Environmental Education, March 11, 1990

Plaque presented for "Distinguished Service - Organization" to Center for Environmental and Conservation Education and Tennessee Valley Authority by North American Association for Environmental Education, January 25, 1990

Television Features

Television Feature, Tennessee Crossroads, Channel 8, Nashville, TN, "Bird Man of Martin," Waterfowl Activities and University Classroom, October 22 and 28, 1995 (State-wide Viewing)

Television Feature, WMCT TV, Channel 5, Memphis, TN, "Bird Man of Martin," Waterfowl Activities and University Classroom, July 20 and 25, 1995 (Regional Viewing)

Print Feature

"A Backyard For The Birds, Waterfowl of Chenoa boasts an unparalleled collection of geese, shelducks, and ducks in Martin," Tennessee Cooperator, Tennessee Farmers Cooperative: LaVergne, TN (June, 2006). (Story and Photographs by Allison Morgan)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

"Welcome To The World Of Waterfowl of Chenoa," The Messenger, Union City, Tennessee (Monday, March 29, 2004). (Story and Photographs by Glenda Caudle)

School groups and other organized student groups who have participated in curator led Field Trips for K-12 Students at Chenoa Waterfowl, Martin, TN one or more times 1994 - 2006 at no charge to the schools or students.

"Waterfowl of the World," Chenoa Waterfowl Lecture and Tour

Alamo Elementary School
Bradford Middle School Summer Program, Grades 5-8
Briarwood School, Grade 3
Bruceston Summer Science Program
Carr Elementary School, Fulton, KY, Kindergarten
Carr Elementary, Fulton, KY, All Grades
Carroll Academy, Science Classes
Central High School, Science Enrichment, Hollow Rock
Christian Academy, Water Valley, KY, K-8
Clarksburg High School, Biology
Dresden Elementary School, Grade 5
Dresden Middle School, Grade 7
Dyersburg Area 4-H Campers
Dyersburg Primary, Grade 2 and 3
East Side, Union City, TN, Grade 5
First Baptist We Learn, Martin, TN, Pre-Sch
First Baptist We Learn, Martin, TN, Primary
Fulton County Elementary School, Hickman, KY, Grades 1, 2, & 3
Fulton County Elementary School, Hickman, KY, Grade 2
Gleason School, Seventh Grade
Greenfield Junior High: Special Education
Happy House Day Care, Martin and Union City
Hillcrest Elementary, Troy, TN
Huntingdon Primary, Grade 2
Humboldt East End: Grade 3
K. D. McKellar, Milan, Tn, Grade 3
Lake Road Cub Scouts, Union City
Lake Road Elementary School, Union City, Grade 4
Lakewood Elementary School, Grade 7, Paris, TN
Martin Area Home Schoolers
Martin Cub Scouts, Bears
Martin Housing Project, Elementary
Martin Middle School, Grade 7
Martin Primary: Grade 1
Martin Primary, Grades 1 and 2
Milan Elementary School, Grade 3
Milan Elementary School Grade 1
Murfreesboro Boy Scouts
Murfreesboro Riverdale, Biology
National Youth Sports Program, B, UT Martin, Ages 10-16
Newbern Grammar, Grade 3
Northwest Tennessee Day Care
Ridgemont Elementary, Union City, Kindergarten, Resource 1-4
Rutherford Elementary School, Grade 3
Sharon Preschool Program

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

South Fulton Elementary School
Sunrise Drop In, Union City
St. Joseph's School, Mayfield, KY, Grades 5 & 6
Trenton High School, Environmental Science
Trimble Elem, Grades 3-5
Twin Cities Summer, Fulton, KY: Grades 3-4
Union City Middle School, Tn, CLUE
Union City Tiger Cubs
W. O. Inman, Paris, Grade 6
Weakley Co Students (WMCT), Grades 4-6
West Carroll Primary, McLemoresville
West Carroll Primary School, McLemoresville
Westview Special Education

Professional Societies

Professional Education and Honorary

Phi Delta Kappa * Member, 1960-2005* President, Northwest Tennessee Chapter, 1997-98, 1982-83, 1971-72 * Charter Member, The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1969-2005 * Inducted, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1960

Phi Kappa Phi * Charter Member, The University of Tennessee at Martin, 1970-2005 * Inducted, The University of Tennessee at Knoxville, 1961

Science Education

National Science Teachers Association * Life Member, 1968-Present

Tennessee Environmental Education Association * Member, 1989-2005 * Newsletter Editor, 1993-98, Webmaster 1997-2003

Tennessee Science Teachers Association, formerly Science Association of Tennessee * Member, 1975-Present * Newsletter Distribution 1987-92 * Treasurer, 1982-92 * President, 1979-80 * Charter Member, 1975-Present

Tennessee Department of Education Science Advisory Committee which founded: Science Association of Tennessee in 1975 (became Tennessee Science Teachers Association in 1990)

Science and Conservation Memberships and Subscriptions

American Game Bird Breeder's Cooperative Federation *1980-Present

American Pheasant and Waterfowl Society * Member, 1982-Present

International Wild Waterfowl Association * Member, 1986-Present

- His obituary was published in the nwtntoday.com.¹⁰⁷³ Maurice Field

Posted: Wednesday, August 24, 2011 4:01 pm

Maurice Houston Field, age 73, of Martin died Wednesday, Aug. 17, 2011. Funeral services were held Saturday, Aug. 20, 2011, at First United Methodist Church in Martin with Rev. Randy Cooper officiating. Burial was in East Side Cemetery.

Preston Prather, Jim Hadden, Bob Hartshorn, Gene Annaratone, Karl

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Zimmerman, Larry Roberts, Matt Moeller and Mark Moeller served as pallbearers with Sam Tuck as honorary pallbearer.

Dr. Field was born in Henderson, Kentucky, on April 16, 1938, the son of the late Maurice Elmer and Louise Merrick Field. Dr. Field loved to teach. He taught in the UTM Department of Educational Studies beginning in 1964. He served as Department Chairman, Graduate Coordinator, Associate Dean and the Director of the Center for Environmental and Conservation during his 37 years at UTM. He directed some 40 primary and elementary teachers in producing class manuals in the area of science and conservation, which became the Science Activities Manual: K-8, for use in Tennessee schools. He has also published articles in state and national educational journals.

Dr. Field over saw the Chenoa Waterfowl farm where he collected 54 species and subspecies of ducks, geese and shelducks including all the species of true geese. He wanted school children to see waterfowl they could never see anywhere else, giving tours to school children for many years. In later years, birds raised on the farm were sold and shipped to collections all over the country. Information on the farm and birds can be found on the website he produced, Waterfowl of Chenoa. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Martin.

Dr. Field is survived by his wife, Carla Wilson Field of Martin; daughter, Alicia (Tony) Pinto of Martin; son, Maurice Edward (Bartola) Field of Esperanza, Belize; sister Patty (Kenny) Woodward of Paris, TN; grandchildren, Christopher Pinto, Karyme Cunil, Julissa Cunil and Maurice Sebastian Field.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, or to The Maurice Houston Field Science Scholarship Endowment or organization of choice.

- His obituary was published in the Paris Post-Intelligencer on 19 August 2011 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁷¹ The funeral service for Paris native and retired University of Tennessee at Martin professor Maurice Houston Field of Martin will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church in Martin, where he was a member. Burial will follow in East Side Cemetery in Martin.

Visitation will be 5-7 p.m. today at Murphy Funeral Home in Martin and after 10 a.m. Saturday at the church.

Field, 73, died Wednesday, Aug. 17, 2011, at Volunteer Hospital in Martin.

His wife, Carla Wilson Field, survives. Locally, he leaves a sister: Patty Woodward of Paris.

Born April 16, 1938, he was the son of the late Maurice Elmer Field and Louise Merrick Field. He was the stepson of the late Bertie Arnett Field.

He also leaves one son: Maurice Edward (Bartola) Field of Belize; one daughter: Alicia (Tony) Pinto of Martin; and four grandchildren: Christopher Pinto, Karyme and Julissa Cunil and Maurice Sebastian Field.

Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church in Martin or the Maurice Houston Field Science Scholarship Endowment.

Maurice Houston married **Carla WILSON**.¹⁰⁷¹ They had two children: **Maurice Edward** and **Alicia Elaine**.

13-Maurice Edward FIELD

Maurice Edward married **Bartola**.¹⁰⁷¹ They had one son: **Maurice Sebastian**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Maurice Sebastian FIELD

13-Alicia Elaine FIELD

Alicia Elaine married **Tony PINTO**.¹⁰⁷¹ They had one son: **Christopher**.

14-Christopher PINTO

12-Patty Lou FIELD

Patty Lou married **Kenny WOODWARD**.^{1071,1073}

Maurice Elmer next married **Bertie EASLEY**.^{1071,1076} Bertie was born in 1901,¹⁰⁷⁶ died in 1999¹⁰⁷⁶ at age 98, and was buried in 1999 in Memorial Cemetery, Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.¹⁰⁷⁶

11-Robert S. FIELD^{1077,1078} was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana^{1077,1079} and died in 1995 in Moorestown, New Jersey¹⁰⁷⁹ at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: August 1954.¹⁰⁸⁰ Married in CBI • Mrs. Field and I enjoyed the "Georgia to Assam" story too, for you see she is the former Lt. Wanda Liniger of that outfit. We met and were married over there. We have many happy memories of our stay in the "jungles of Assam." We have many pictures taken on our travels to Puri, Kashmir, Khanspur Rest Camp, etc., the like of which we have not seen in the magazine. We have four kids now but a big house and we would welcome old Assam friends to visit ... one night limit!
ROBERT S. FIELD, 1708 Park Blvd., Erlton, N. J.

- He resided at 1708 Park Blvd in Erlton, Camden County, New Jersey.¹⁰⁸⁰

Robert S. married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,^{1079,1080} daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**, on 18 September 1944 in Cattuch, India.¹⁰⁷⁹ Wanda Katherine was born on 30 May 1912 in Ahtanum, Yakima County, Washington.¹⁰⁷⁹ They had four children: **Jennifer Lynn**, **Karen Kay**, **Cyndi Beth**, and **Marjin DeDe**.

12-Jennifer Lynn FIELD

Jennifer Lynn married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,¹⁰⁷⁹ son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**,. They had two children: **Robert David** and **Daniel Mark**.

13-Robert David PRITCHETT

Robert David married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,¹⁰⁷⁹ daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**,. They had two children: **Jacob Robert** and **Kathleen Grace**.

14-Jacob Robert PRITCHETT

14-Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT

13-Daniel Mark PRITCHETT

12-Karen Kay FIELD

Karen Kay married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.¹⁰⁷⁹ They had two children: **Judith Lynn** and **James Lincoln**.

13-Judith Lynn SMYTH

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Judith Lynn married **William Albert WILBERT**.¹⁰⁷⁹ They had two children: **Samantha Laine** and **Bennett Logan**.

14-**Samantha Laine WILBERT**

14-**Bennett Logan WILBERT**

13-**James Lincoln SMYTH**

James Lincoln married **Denise DEVINE**.¹⁰⁷⁹ They had two children: **Katelyn Elizabeth** and **Kevin Field**.

14-**Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**

14-**Kevin Field SMYTH**

Karen Kay next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.¹⁰⁷⁹

12-**Cyndi Beth FIELD**

Cyndi Beth married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.¹⁰⁷⁹

12-**Marjin DeDe FIELD**

Marjin DeDe married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.¹⁰⁷⁹ They had two children: **Kathren Field** and **Jeremy Field**.

13-**Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**

13-**Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

10-**Eldren Ellis "Cud" FIELD**^{455,987,1081,1082,1083} was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),^{440,455,1081,1082} died in 1958^{1081,1083} at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸¹

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

<http://debmurray.tripod.com/indiana/indbioref-23.htm#efield>

ELDREN E. FIELD. The many industries and large farm interests of Gibson County, Indiana, demand sound banking institutions to insure continued commercial prosperity, and one of these held especially trustworthy is the National Bank of Patoka, of which Eldren E. Field, one of Patoka's substantial young business men, is cashier. Mr. Field is a descendant of one of the old pioneer families of Gibson County and has practically spent his life here, and for twenty years has been identified with the National Bank of Patoka.

Eldren E. Field was born on his father's farm in Gibson County, April 3, 1889, second son of Robert A. and Fanny (Newsom) Field, both of whom are deceased, the father dying in 1921 and the mother in 1914. Mr. Field has three brothers: Elmer, Miletus and Walter, all well established business men and respected citizens. He received a public school education and then spent several years as a farmer. In November, 1909, he found an opening as a clerk in the National Bank of Patoka, and has continued with this

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

financial institution ever since, each year becoming more and more a necessary factor in the management, and in 1920 was made cashier. His sound business reputation and high personal character being known all over the county, his occupancy of his present position give the bank added prestige. In addition to his financial interests Mr. Field owns a valuable farm of 500 acres.

The marriage of Mr. Field took place April 22, 1914, when he was united with Miss Lillian Stalcup, a daughter of Eli Stalcup, of Gibson County. Mr. and Mrs. Field have two children: Byron, who was born January 11, 1915; and Billie J., who was born January 17, 1917, both of whom are attending school, and giving promise of developing into young people of decided talents. It is the intention of their parents to give them excellent educational advantages, and they are being reared with watchful care.

During the World war Mr. Field was a zealous participant in the different drives of Gibson County, and worked hard for the Liberty Loan and other war securities, the Red Cross and all war organizations, and his own contributions and purchases were unusually generous. He and his wife are consistent members of the Presbyterian Church of Patoka, and active in all of the good work carried on by that body. Fraternally he is a Blue Lodge Mason and a Woodman of the World. Mr. Field numbers among his friends a goodly number of the entire population of the county, as his banking connections have brought him into personal contact with so many, as have his social and fraternal activities. He is a straight, up-standing business man of the type that make themselves felt in any community by sheer force of character, and who always forge ahead no matter what the obstacles. He is honored and respected for his integrity and worth, and his popularity is well deserved.

INDIANA ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY YEARS OF AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT Vol. 5
By Charles Roll, A.M.
The Lewis Publishing Company, 1931

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Cud.¹⁰⁸¹
- 1900 Census: 1900, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: 1910, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- He worked as an assistant cashier at Patoka National Bank in 1920 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1041,1082}
- He had a residence in 1921 in Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶
- He worked as the president of the Patoka National Bank between 1923 and 1940 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁴
- He had a residence from 1922 to 1925 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.^{987,1064,1065}
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Lillian E./1889-1982/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958, 1958, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸¹

Eldren Ellis "Cud" married **Lillian Elsie STALCUP**,^{1082,1083,1085} daughter of **Eli Adam STALCUP** and **Jane BREWER**, on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁵ Lillian Elsie was born on 1 July 1889 in Indiana,^{1081,1082,1083} died on 2 July 1982 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana^{1081,1083} at age 93, and was buried on 6 July 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1081,1083} They had two children: **Robert Byron** and **Billie Jane**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Princeton Daily Clarion on 7 July 1982 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸³ Mrs. Lillian Elsie Field, 93, died Friday, July 2, 1982, at the Americana Healthcare Center, Kokomo, Ind.

She was born July 1, 1889 in Indiana. She was housewife and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton and of the Patoka Order of the Eastern Stars.

She was preceded in death by her husband Eldren Ellis Field; who died in 1958; a brother and a sister and her parents, Eli Adam Stalcup and Jane Brewer Stalcup.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. John (Billie Jane) Schmitt of Kokomo; a son Robert B. Field of Kentucky Lake, Ky.; three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Tuesday, at Kendall Funeral Home, 520 South Main St., Princeton. the Rev. Ernst H. Michelas officiated. Burial was in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka.

- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Lillian E./1889-1982/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958, 1982, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸¹

11-Robert Byron FIELD^{1082,1083,1086} was born on 22 January 1916 in Indiana^{482,1082} and died on 1 April 1990^{482,1087} at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.¹⁰⁸⁷
- He had a residence in Warrick County, Indiana.¹⁰⁸⁷
- He had a residence in 1990 in Gilbertsville, Marshall County, Kentucky.
- He had a residence in 1982 in Kentucky Lake, Kentucky.¹⁰⁸³

Robert Byron married **Ferne WOOD**,¹⁰⁸⁸ daughter of **John Mount WOOD** and **Letta RUST**,. Ferne died before 1990.¹⁰⁸⁹ They had two children: **Bonnie Kaye** and **Richard Byron**.

12-Bonnie Kaye FIELD

Bonnie Kaye married **Leroyce AYERS**.^{1087,1088}

12-Richard Byron FIELD

Richard Byron married **Rebecca**.¹⁰⁸⁸

Robert Byron next married **Mary Frances**.¹⁰⁸⁷

11-Billie Jane FIELD

Billie Jane married **Robert DODD**.¹⁰⁸⁸ They had one daughter: **Jane Anne**.

12-Jane Anne DODD

Jane Anne married **Louis RIPLEY**.¹⁰⁸⁸

Billie Jane next married **John SCHMITT**.^{1083,1087}

10-Maletius F. FIELD^{455,1090} was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).^{440,455,1090}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁰
- He had a residence in 1922 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.⁹⁸⁷

Maletius F. married **Hazel Don SHUTE**¹⁰⁹⁰ on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1090,1091} Hazel Don was born about 1893.¹⁰⁹⁰ They had two children: **Elizabeth Fannie** and **Nellrose**.

11-**Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**¹⁰⁹² was born on 27 July 1913 in Gibson County, Indiana.

11-**Nellrose FIELD**¹⁰⁹³ was born on 1 August 1916 in Gibson County, Indiana.

10-**Walter B. FIELD**^{455,1094} was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{440,455} and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana¹⁰⁹⁴ at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.¹⁰⁹⁵
- He had a residence in 1922 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁸⁷

Walter B. married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,¹⁰⁹⁶ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).¹⁰⁹⁶

Walter B. next married **Grace Cleo BRUNER**,^{1095,1097,1098,1099,1100} daughter of **Harry Elmer BRUNER** and **Ada Emma TURPIN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁹⁷ Grace Cleo was born in September 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1095,1100} and died on 15 October 1960 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana^{1095,1100} at age 63. They had one daughter: **Mary Helen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an employee of Early Radio "Cook" WGBF between 1934 and 1940.¹⁰⁹⁵

11-**Mary Helen FIELD**

Mary Helen married **WOODS**.¹⁰⁹⁵ They had one son: **Mike**.

12-**Mike WOODS**

10-**Nellie FIELD**^{295,430,788,1101,1102} was born on 24 February 1900,^{430,1101,1102} died on 24 February 1900,^{295,430,1101,1102} and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,1101,1102}

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie/Dau. of/R.A. & F. J./Field/Feb. 24, 1900/Feb. 24, 1900, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Robert Allen next married **Betty J.**^{430,987,1042,1082} on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰³ Betty J. was born on 4 April 1867 in Indiana,^{430,1082} died on 2 August 1943⁴³⁰ at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- 1920 Census: 1920, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁴²

9-**Grace Frances FIELD**⁹⁸⁶ was born in February 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{309,1104,1105} died in 1922 in Summitville, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁴ at age 62, and was buried in 1922 in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁴

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 25 October 1921 and Madison County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵
- 1860 Census: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: Niece in the household of Nicks Richards, 7, born Indiana, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field, 1878, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁶
- 1880 Census: 1880, Prairie Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁷

Grace Frances married **Joseph Smith FAUCETT**,^{986,1105,1107,1108,1109,1110} son of **Charles Stewart FAUCETT** and **Catherine Ann HAWK**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹¹¹ Joseph Smith was born on 7 December 1856 in Indiana,^{1107,1110} died on 11 December 1954 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana^{1105,1110} at age 98, and was buried in December 1954 in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁰ They had eight children: **Sarah Evaline, Harvey L., Carrie Belle, Frank Seymour, Lula May, Mabel, Jennie,** and **Joseph Clarence.**

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He has conflicting birth information of 7 December 1856 and Ohio.¹¹⁰⁵

10-**Sarah Evaline FAUCETT**^{1105,1109,1112} was born in 1878 in Illinois,^{1107,1112} died in 1938¹¹¹² at age 60, and was buried in 1938 in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹¹³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Prairie Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁷

Sarah Evaline married **Alvah Raymond RENNER**,^{1109,1113,1114} son of **Joseph RENNER** and **Didemia "Demmie" POE**, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁹ Alvah Raymond was born in 1879 in Shelby County, Illinois,¹¹¹⁴ died on 7 October 1959 in Shelby County, Illinois¹¹¹⁴ at age 80, and was buried in October 1859 in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹¹⁴ They had seven children: **Clarence Sylvester, Velma, Edith, Daughter, Daughter, Katherine,** and **Homer.**

11-Clarence Sylvester RENNER

Clarence Sylvester married someone. He had two children: **Robert Lee** and **Peggy**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Diana.

12-**Robert Lee RENNER**

Robert Lee married **Cynthia Jean CLARK**¹¹¹⁵ They had two children: **Andria** and **Brian Wade**.

13-**Andria RENNER**

Andria married **David TOLERTON**¹¹⁰⁹ They had two children: **Amelia Elizabeth** and **Brian David Ellis**.

14-**Amelia Elizabeth TOLERTON**

14-**Brian David Ellis TOLERTON**

13-**Brian Wade RENNER**

12-**Peggy Diana RENNER**¹¹¹⁵ was born on 8 November 1935¹¹¹⁵ and died on 9 November 1935.¹¹¹⁵

11-**Velma RENNER**

11-**Edith RENNER**

11-**Daughter RENNER**

Daughter married **Ralph KIRCHER**¹¹¹⁴

11-**Daughter RENNER**

Daughter married **Clarence PFIFFER**¹¹¹⁴

11-**Katherine RENNER**

Katherine married **JAMES**¹¹¹⁴

11-**Homer RENNER**¹¹¹⁴ died before 1959.¹¹¹⁴

10-**Harvey L. FAUCETT**^{1105,1107,1109} was born on 11 September 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois^{1105,1107} and died on 9 September 1965 in Rushville, Rush County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Prairie Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁷

Harvey L. married **Mina May RINKER**¹¹⁰⁵ Mina May was born on 30 April 1875 in Delaware County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 16 March 1960 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 84.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-**Carrie Belle FAUCETT**^{1105,1116} was born on 25 September 1881 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,^{1105,1116} died on 5 February 1968 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} at age 86, and was buried in February 1968 in Park View Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁶



Carrie Bell Faucett Durr

Carrie Belle married **Samuel Jacob DURR**,^{1105,1116} son of **Frederick George DURR** and **Mary "Jane" GROVES**, on 30 October 1904 in Madison County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵ Samuel Jacob was born on 24 March 1876 in Hamilton County, Indiana,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 23 October 1948 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 72, and was buried in October 1948 in Park View Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁶ They had six children: **Charles Clifford, Earl Frederick, Herman Calvin, Emma Louise, Luther Francis**, and **Virgil Joseph**.



Jacob Samuel Durr

11-**Charles Clifford DURR**^{1105,1116} was born on 11 November 1905 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} and died on 28 January 1998 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 92.

11-**Earl Frederick DURR**^{1105,1116} was born on 31 December 1907 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} and died on 26 September 1981 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee^{1105,1116} at age 73.

11-**Herman Calvin DURR**^{1105,1116} was born on 3 December 1909 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} and died on 20 October 1996¹¹⁰⁵ at age 86.

11-**Emma Louise DURR**¹¹⁰⁵ was born on 11 August 1914 in Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 23 August 1988 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 74.

Emma Louise married **James "Robert" HUMPHRIES**.¹¹⁰⁵ James "Robert" was born in 1914¹¹⁰⁵ and died in 1975¹¹⁰⁵ at age 61. They had two children: **Child** and **Child**.

12-**Child HUMPHRIES**.¹¹⁰⁵

12-**Child HUMPHRIES**.¹¹⁰⁵

11-**Luther Francis DURR**^{1105,1116} was born on 26 August 1917 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana,^{1105,1116,1117} died on 6 June 2003 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} at age 85, and was buried in June 2003 in Old Vinson Cemetery, Summitville, Madison County, Indiana.^{1116,1117}

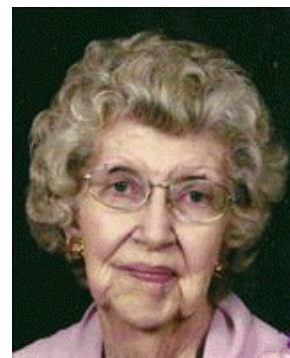
Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Virgil Joseph DURR**^{1105,1116} was born on 24 February 1920 in Madison County, Indiana^{1105,1116} and died on 25 July 1995 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana^{1105,1116} at age 75.

Virgil Joseph married **Frances W.**

MONTGOMERY,^{1105,1118} daughter of **Charles MONTGOMERY** and **Fern E. CATRON**, on 28 June 1945 in Alexandria, Madison County, Indiana.^{1105,1118}

Frances W. was born on 22 December 1919 in Bringhurst, Carroll County, Indiana,^{1105,1118} died on 20 August 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana^{1105,1118} at age 89, and was buried in August 2009 in Riverside Cemetery, Attica, Fontaine County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸ They had four children: **Jeri N.**, **Richard K.**, **Douglas C.**, and **Thomas**.



Francis W. Montgomery Durr

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Review Republican on 25 August 2009 in Warren County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁹ Frances W. (Montgomery) Durr (1919-2009)

Attica - Frances W. Durr, 89, Attica, died in the St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, on Thursday, Aug. 20, 2009, at 6:36 a.m.

Born in Bringhurst on Dec. 22, 1919, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Fern E. (Catron) Montgomery. Frances was raised in rural Clinton County, graduating from Mulberry High School in 1938. She graduated from Fort Wayne International Business College. She resided in Attica for the past 58 years.

Frances worked as a secretary of Sales and Accounts Receivable for Delco-Remy Division of General Motors in Anderson. She later worked as a bookkeeper for the Anderson Credit Bureau and Jones Brothers Elevator in Attica.

Frances was a former member of the Attica Christian Church and was presently a member of the White Horse Christian Center in Lafayette. She was a member of the Upper Level Senior Citizens, Attica Literary Club, American Cancer Society and Modern Homemakers Extension Club. She enjoyed studying the Bible and doing family genealogy.

On June 28, 1945, Frances married Virgil Joseph Durr in Alexandria. He preceded her in death July 25, 1995.

Also surviving, are: a daughter, Jeri N. (Danny) Wright of Crawfordsville; two sons, Richard K. (Marilyn) Durr of Lore City, Ohio and Douglas C. (Rose) Durr of Winthrop; a sister, Jean (William) Overpeck of Attica; eight grandchildren, Scott (Michele) Wright, Chad (Heather) Wright, Michael Simpson, Rich (Wendy) Lane, Tammy (Craig) Canner, Theresa Amos, Thomas Durr and Stephanie Durr and 10 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by a son, Thomas M. Durr and a brother, Charles C. Montgomery.

Visitation was at Maus Funeral Home, Attica, on Saturday, Aug. 22 prior to service with Pastor Jeff Johns officiating. Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Attica.

Memorials may be made to White Horse Christian Center or the American Cancer Society .

Online condolences may be sent to www.mausfuneralhome.com.

12-**Jeri N. DURR**

Jeri N. married **Danny WRIGHT**.¹¹¹⁸ They had two children: **Scott** and **Chad**.

13-**Scott WRIGHT**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Scott married **Michelle**.¹¹¹⁸

13-**Chad WRIGHT**

Chad married **Heather**.¹¹¹⁸

12-**Richard K. DURR**

Richard K. married **Marilyn**.¹¹¹⁸

12-**Douglas C. DURR**

12-**Thomas DURR**¹¹¹⁸ was born on 29 September 1947,¹¹¹⁸ died on 11 January 1969^{1118,1120} at age 21, and was buried in January 1969 in Riverside Cemetery, Attica, Fontaine County, Indiana.¹¹¹⁸

10-**Frank Seymour FAUCETT**¹¹⁰⁵ was born on 9 October 1883 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 22 May 1951 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 67.

Frank Seymour married **Velisa Fern TEETERS**¹¹⁰⁵ on 8 January 1913 in Madison County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵ Velisa Fern was born in 1894¹¹⁰⁵ and died in 1984¹¹⁰⁵ at age 90.

Frank Seymour next married **Beulah F. BUNDY**¹¹⁰⁵ on 27 July 1905 in Madison County, Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵

10-**Lula May FAUCETT**¹¹⁰⁵ was born in 1885 in Illinois.¹¹⁰⁵

10-**Mabel FAUCETT**¹¹⁰⁵ was born on 7 September 1887 in Illinois¹¹⁰⁵ and died in March 1983¹¹⁰⁵ at age 95.

Mabel married **Clarence Edgar PARKER**.¹¹⁰⁵ Clarence Edgar was born on 20 January 1883.¹¹⁰⁵

10-**Jennie FAUCETT**¹¹⁰⁵ was born in September 1889 in Illinois¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 26 June 1971 in Cook County, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵ at age 81.

Jennie married **Everett W. INGRAM**.¹¹⁰⁵ Everett W. was born about 1885 in Indiana.¹¹⁰⁵

10-**Joseph Clarence FAUCETT**¹¹⁰⁵ was born on 21 March 1895 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 5 June 1976 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 81.

Joseph Clarence married **Bertha McCORD**.¹¹⁰⁵ Bertha was born on 24 January 1902 in Frankton, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ and died on 27 August 1981 in Elwood, Madison County, Indiana¹¹⁰⁵ at age 79.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Joseph Jackson next married **Rachel Elizabeth MORRISON**,^{990,1121,1122,1123,1124} daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane "Jencie" SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,1121} Rachel Elizabeth was born on 4 January 1841 in Surry County, North Carolina^{990,1122,1123,1124,1125} and died on 5 December 1917 in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁹⁰ at age 76. They had one daughter: **Nancy Jane**.



Rachel Elizabeth Morrison

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of David Morrison, 10, born North Carolina, 1850, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina.¹¹²⁶
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

9-**Nancy Jane FIELD**^{986,987,990,1127,1128} was born on 7 January 1864 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1129,1130} died on 5 September 1945 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹²⁹ at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: William C. Fisher, 3 August 1875.¹¹²⁷
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field, After 1878, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁷
- She resided at Nancy lived with her mother after her father's death.¹¹²⁷
- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Henry Pauley, 46, born Indiana, marriage 1 married 27 years, 8 children, 5 living, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- She resided at 634 Blaine St. in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana from 1937 to 1939.¹¹²⁸
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

Nancy Jane married **William Henry Miller PAULEY**,^{986,990,1131,1132} son of **William PAULEY** and **Nancy Ellen MILLER**, on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³¹ William Henry Miller was born on 14 March 1859 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1128,1129,1130} died on 2 March 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1128,1129} at age 79, and was buried on 5 March 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1128,1129} They had six children: **William Walter, Fannie Jane R., Henry Oscar, Ruth Ellen, Joseph Willis "Joe,"** and **Eva Edith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: head of household, 51, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 27 yrs, general farmer, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹ Dwelling 149 Family 150
Henry Pauley, head, 51, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 27 yrs, general farmer
Nancy J. Pauley, wife, 46, born Indiana, marriage 1 married 27 years, 8 children, 5 living
Fannie Pauley, daughter, 24, born Indiana
Oscar Pauley, son, 21, born Indiana, home farm
Joe Pauley, son, 14, born Indiana, home farm

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 634 Blaine St. in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana from 1937 to 1939.¹¹²⁸
- He worked as a farmer in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸
- His obituary was published in the Princeton Clarion News on 3 March 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸ William Henry Pauley

William Henry Pauley, aged 79 years, died Thursday night at 8:45 o'clock at the home, 634 Blaine street, following an illness of several months.

Funeral services will be held Sunday morning at 10 o'clock at the Colvin & Son Chapel in charge of the Rev. A. L. Emmert, pastor of the local Church of the Nazarene with burial in the Hazelton IOOF cemetery.

Surviving are the widow, Nancy Jane; two daughters, Mrs. Fanny Greek, Princeton and Mrs. Claude Wheeler, Patoka; three sons, Walter, Oscar and Joe Pauley, all of Princeton; three brothers, Willis Pauley, Hazelton; Newt Pauley, Oakland City, and John Pauley of Patoka; 22 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Pauley was born near, Hazelton, March 14, 1860, and was a retired farmer, a member of the Shiloh Methodist Church. He had been a resident of Princeton for the past two years.

The remains will be at Colvin & Son funeral home until the funeral hours, where friends may call.

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

10-William Walter PAULEY^{990,1128,1130,1133} was born on 27 July 1883 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois^{990,1130} and died on 12 February 1945⁹⁹⁰ at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³³
- He had a residence in 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

William Walter married **Theresa Ariminta CARITHERS**,^{990,1133} daughter of **Alexander CARITHERS** and **Elizabeth DUNLAP**, on 2 February 1905.⁹⁹⁰ Theresa Ariminta was born on 17 November 1879 in Indiana.^{990,1133} They had five children: **Birl Marion, Wilma Alter, Hilda L., Maurice R., and Velma L.**

11-Birl Marion PAULEY^{990,1133,1134,1135} was born on 26 June 1906 in Indiana,^{990,1133,1134} died on 12 January 2001¹¹³⁴ at age 94, and was buried in 2001 in Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1993 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁵

Birl Marion married **Ida C. JOHNSON**.^{990,1134} Ida C. was born on 28 August 1902,¹¹³⁴ died on 30 August 1994¹¹³⁴ at age 92, and was buried in 1994 in Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

11-Wilma Alter PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 9 December 1907,⁹⁹⁰ died on 22 August 1993 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in August 1993 in Fairview Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an employee of Hansens Manufacturing Company in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁵

11-**Hilda L. PAULEY**^{990,1133,1135} was born on 29 September 1909 in Indiana.^{990,1133}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1993 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹¹³⁵

Hilda L. married **Wayne SUTHERLAND**⁹⁹⁰ on 2 May 1934.⁹⁹⁰

11-**Maurice R. PAULEY**^{990,1136} was born on 3 May 1911.⁹⁹⁰

Maurice R. married **Anna Bell TURPIN**⁹⁹⁰ on 15 January 1936.⁹⁹⁰ Anna Bell was born on 7 September 1914,^{990,1136} died on 16 October 1999¹¹³⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 20 October 1999 in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Pinellas County, Bay Pines, Florida.¹¹³⁶

Burial Notes: Section 55, Row 1, Site 17

Noted events in her life were:

- Military: SK2 US Navy.¹¹³⁶

11-**Velma L. PAULEY**^{990,1133} was born on 12 October 1912 in Indiana^{990,1133} and died on 16 November 1958⁹⁹⁰ at age 46.

Velma L. married **George JORDON**⁹⁹⁰ on 15 September 1935.⁹⁹⁰

10-**Fannie Jane R. PAULEY**^{903,1128,1130,1137,1138} was born on 7 November 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{903,990,1130} died on 19 June 1978 in Cameron County, Texas^{903,990,1139} at age 92, and was buried in 1978 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: daughter in the household of Henry Pauley, 24, born Indiana, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- She had a residence in 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

Fannie Jane R. married **Louis Erastus GREEK Jr.**,^{990,1137,1138,1139} son of **Louis Erastus GREEK Sr.** and **Nancy E. SKEEN**, on 22 November 1911 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1137,1139} Louis Erastus was born on 18 March 1887 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{903,990,1137} died on 7 March 1925 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{903,990,1139} at age 37, and was buried in March 1925 in IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁰³ They had four children: **Von Erastus**, **Evangeline D.**, **Prentice Elwood "P.E."** and **Nancy Ellen**.

11-**Von Erastus GREEK**^{482,903,990,1138,1139} was born on 6 January 1919 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{482,903} died on 13 November 1994 in Harris County, Texas^{482,903,1139,1140} at age 75, and was buried in November 1994 in Mont Meta Cemetery, Cameron County, Texas.^{903,1139}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1994 in Rio Hondo, Cameron County, Texas.⁴⁸²

Von Erastus married **Virginia**.⁹⁹⁰ They had one son: **Vance**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Vance GREEK

Vance married **Donna HORTON**.¹¹⁴¹ They had two children: **Steven** and **Gina**.

13-Steven GREEK

Steven married **Daisy**.¹¹⁴¹ They had two children: **Daniel** and **Nathan**.

14-Daniel GREEK

14-Nathan GREEK

13-Gina GREEK

11-Evangeline D. GREEK^{482,903,990} was born on 14 October 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{482,903,1138,1142} died on 23 March 2004 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas^{482,903,1138,1142} at age 91, and was buried in March 2004 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{903,1138,1142}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence from about 1936 to 1956 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas.¹¹³⁸
- She had a residence from about 1957 to 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio.¹¹³⁸
- She had a residence from 1961 to 2004 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.^{482,1138}
- Her obituary was published in the Valley Morning Star on 2 April 2004 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.¹¹³⁸ Evangeline G. Archer

HARLINGEN, TX Evangeline G. Archer, 91, passed away Tuesday, March 23, 2004. She was born on October 14, 1912 in Princeton, Indiana to Louis E. Greek Jr. and Fannie (Pauley) Greek.

She was the oldest of four children. She married James S. Archer April 12, 1936 in Princeton. They resided in Leavenworth, Kansas for over 20 years and later lived in Chillicothe, Ohio for two years before retiring to Rio Hondo, Texas in 1961.

She was a Devout Christian, and while still able was an active church member. She devoted herself to bible study and daily prayer. She imparted her abiding faith in God and her love to her family who will dearly miss her.

She is preceded in death by: her parents , her husband, two brothers, Von E. Greek and Prentice Greek, and her sister Nancy G. Stover.

She is survived by two sons and their wives, Lewis F. and Rowena Archer of San Antonio, Texas and Robert S, and Linda Archer of Harlingen, Texas; four grandchildren, James Clarence Archer and Elizabeth Jean Turney of San Antonio, David Samuel Archer of Harlingen, and Lisa Catherine Riggs of San Benito, Texas and six great-grandchildren all of Texas.

The family wishes to express their sincere thanks and gratitude to the staff of the Good Samaritan Center of Harlingen for the loving care given her the last years of her life.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 3, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. in the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Community Church of Rio Hondo, 122 Maria Mar, in Rio Hondo, Texas.

Graveside service will be held at a later date in the Archer Cemetery in Princeton, Indiana.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Rudy Garza Funeral Home, 1702 E. Harrison, Harlingen, Texas 78550, (956) 425-8200.

Evangeline D. married **James S. ARCHER**,^{903,990,1138} son of **David Franklin ARCHER** and **Elizabeth G.**, on 12 April 1936 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{903,1138} James S. was born on 30 November 1911 in Indiana,^{903,1142} died on 20 October 1998 in Rio Hondo, Cameron County, Texas^{903,1142} at age 86, and was buried in October 1998 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{903,1142} They had two children: **Lewis F.** and **Robert S.**

12-**Lewis F. ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹¹³⁸

Lewis F. married **Rowena.**¹¹³⁸ They had two children: **James Clarence** and **Elizabeth Jean.**

13-**James Clarence ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

13-**Elizabeth Jean ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

Elizabeth Jean married **TURNEY.**¹¹³⁸

12-**Robert S. ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2004 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.¹¹³⁸

Robert S. married **Linda.**¹¹³⁸ They had two children: **David Samuel** and **Lisa Catherine.**

13-**David Samuel ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

13-**Lisa Catherine ARCHER.**¹¹³⁸

Lisa Catherine married **RIGGS.**¹¹³⁸

11-**Prentice Elwood "P.E" GREEK**^{482,903,990,1138,1143,1144} was born on 7 February 1917 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{482,903,1144} died on 10 April 2000 in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee^{482,903,1143,1144} at age 83, and was buried in April 2000 in Fairview Cemetery, Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee.^{1143,1144}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: PFC US Army WWII.¹¹⁴³
- He had a residence in 2000 in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee.⁴⁸²

Prentice Elwood "P.E" married **Bonnie Estelle PRICE.**^{990,1144} They had one son: **Joseph Huck.**

12-**Joseph Huck GREEK**

Joseph Huck married **Sherry Ann HAYES.**¹¹⁴⁴ They had one son: **Prentice Glenn.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Prentice Glenn GREEK

Prentice Glenn married **Misty Ann PUGH**.^{1144,1145} They had four children:
Cooper Joseph Alan, Skylar Charlotte, MaKenlee, and Austin.

14-**Cooper Joseph Alan GREEK**¹¹⁴⁵ was born on 1 April 2010 in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee,¹¹⁴⁵ died on 12 August 2010 in Newbern, Dyer County, Tennessee,¹¹⁴⁵ and was buried in August 2010 in Rehoboth, RoEllen, Dyer County, Tennessee.¹¹⁴⁵

14-Skylar Charlotte GREEK

14-MaKenlee GREEK

14-Austin GREEK

11-Nancy Ellen GREEK.^{990,1138}

Nancy Ellen married **STOVER**.¹¹³⁸

10-**Henry Oscar PAULEY**¹¹³⁰ was born on 5 February 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1130,1134} died in 1959 in Gibson County, Indiana¹¹³⁴ at age 70, and was buried in 1959 in Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: son in the household of Henry Pauley, son, 21, born Indiana, home farm, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- He had a residence in 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

Henry Oscar married **Viola KENDLE**.^{990,1134} Viola was born in 1892,¹¹³⁴ died in 1944¹¹³⁴ at age 52, and was buried in 1944 in Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹³⁴

10-**Ruth Ellen PAULEY**^{990,1128,1130} was born on 10 March 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1130,1146} died in 1976^{430,1146} at age 84, and was buried in 1976 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,1146}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Claude Wheeler, 18, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 2 years, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Ruth E. Wheeler/1892-1976, 1976, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁶

Ruth Ellen married **Claude WHEELER**,^{430,1128} son of **Robert WHEELER** and **Elizabeth**, in 1908.⁹⁵¹ Claude was born on 24 September 1888 in Pike County, Illinois,^{430,1147,1148} died in 1945^{430,1148} at age 57, and was buried in 1945 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{430,1148} They had four children: **Louris D., Royal Lillian, Louise Helen, and Wanda Bernadin.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: son in the household of Robert Wheeler, son, 11, born Sep 1888, Indiana, at school, 1900, Greenville Twp., Floyd County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁹
- 1910 Census: head of household, 21, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 2 years, grain farmer, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹ Dwelling 147

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Family 148

Claudie Wheeler, head of household, 21, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 2 years, grain farmer

Ruth Wheeler, wife, 18, born Indiana, marriage 1, married 2 years

Louris Wheeler, son, 1, born Indiana

- He worked as an employee of Ryan Construction in 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁷
- Tombstone Inscription: Claude Wheeler/1888-1945, 1945, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁴⁸

11-Louris D. WHEELER^{430,951} was born in 1909 in Indiana,^{951,1150} died on 6 July 1929^{430,1150} at age 20, and was buried in 1929 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Cal 17 March 1908.⁴³⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Louris D. Wheeler/1909-1929, 1929, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁰
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Claude Wheeler, 1, born Indiana, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹

Louris D. married **Mable ROBLING**.⁴³⁰

11-Royal Lillian WHEELER⁹⁹⁰ was born on 23 November 1912.⁹⁹⁰

Royal Lillian married **Wilmer Maurice JONES**.⁹⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Anita Ann**.

12-Anita Ann JONES

Anita Ann married **William W. CRIGLER**.⁹⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Angela Lynn**.

13-Angela Lynn CRIGLER

11-Louise Helen WHEELER⁹⁹⁰ was born on 6 May 1917.⁹⁹⁰

11-Wanda Bernadin WHEELER

10-Joseph Willis "Joe" PAULEY^{1124,1128,1130,1151} was born on 6 July 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1124,1130,1151} died on 22 March 1970 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1124} at age 74, and was buried in 1970 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Broke Arm and Wrist: 8 September 1908, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵² "8 Sept. 1908 - Joseph, 13 yr. old son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Pauley fractures arm and wrist in a fall."
- 1910 Census: son in the household of Henry Pauley, son, 14, born Indiana, home farm, 1910, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁵¹
- He had a residence in 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁸

Joseph Willis "Joe" married **Opha Etness JONES**,^{990,1124,1151} daughter of **William Byron JONES** and **Lottie Almira BROWN**,. Opha Etness was born on 14 April 1898 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1124,1151} died on 4 July 1986 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1124} at age 88, and was buried

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

in 1986 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴ They had eight children: **Eva La Fern, Hershel J. "Bud," Alice Jane, William Henry Miller, Grace Nadene, Fred Walter, Edith "Ruth" Hume, and Jack.**

11-**Eva La Fern PAULEY**^{990,1151,1153} was born on 11 July 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1151} and died on 4 April 1988 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana⁹⁹⁰ at age 72.

Eva La Fern married **Leland SEIFERS**.⁹⁹⁰

11-**Hershel J. "Bud" PAULEY**^{1124,1151} was born on 4 August 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1124,1151} died on 17 December 1974 in Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1124} at age 56, and was buried in 1974 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴

Hershel J. "Bud" married **Doris J. CARTER**^{990,1124} on 10 July 1957.⁹⁹⁰ Doris J. was born on 20 August 1925,¹¹²⁴ died on 29 June 2000¹¹²⁴ at age 74, and was buried in 2000 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴ They had one son: **Joe Leslie.**

12-**Joe Leslie PAULEY**

Hershel J. "Bud" next married **Virginia NIXON**⁹⁹⁰ in December 1937.⁹⁹⁰ Virginia was born on 5 October 1919.⁹⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Diane P..**

12-**Diane P. PAULEY**

Diane P. married **Ottie JINES Jr.**^{990,1124} They had two children: **Derek and Cheri Dawn.**

13-**Derek JINES**⁹⁹⁰ was born on 3 April 1959 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁹⁰ and died on 8 February 1980 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana⁹⁹⁰ at age 20.

13-**Cheri Dawn JINES**

Cheri Dawn married **Cory Allen PAGE**.⁹⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Rylee Nicole.**

14-**Rylee Nicole PAGE**

11-**Alice Jane PAULEY**

Alice Jane married **Gerald WIZA**.⁹⁹⁰ They had three children: **Gregory, Patty, and Michael.**

12-**Gregory WIZA**

12-**Patty WIZA**

12-**Michael WIZA**

11-**William Henry Miller PAULEY**^{990,1124,1151} was born on 11 January 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{990,1124,1151} died on 27 August 1995 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1124} at age 73, and was buried in 1995 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴

William Henry Miller married **Hazel Irene THOMPSON**,¹¹²⁴ daughter of **Herschel Isaac THOMPSON** and **Alda Ellen FORD**,. They had one son: **Larry Joe.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Larry Joe PAULEY¹¹²⁴ was born on 16 May 1939 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁰

Larry Joe married **Doris June Ann GAMBLE**,⁹⁹⁰ daughter of **Harry DUNN** and **Maria DELGARDO**, on 20 July 1968 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁹⁹⁰ Doris June Ann was born on 26 June 1943 in Hounslow, England.⁹⁹⁰ They had two children: **Hans Karl** and **William Henry Miller**.

13-Hans Karl PAULEY

Hans Karl married **Mary Elizabeth GORCYS**,⁹⁹⁰ daughter of **Gregory GORCYS** and **Donna**,. They had one son: **Jackson Gregory**.

14-Jackson Gregory PAULEY

13-William Henry Miller PAULEY III

11-Grace Nadene PAULEY^{990,1151} was born on 15 January 1924 in Gibson County, Indiana^{990,1151} and died in Michigan.⁹⁹⁰

11-Fred Walter PAULEY¹¹⁵¹ was born on 4 April 1926 in Indiana,^{1151,1154} died on 4 March 2008¹¹⁵⁴ at age 81, and was buried in 2008 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁴

Fred Walter married **Melba Jean WATKINS**^{990,1154} on 29 November 1945.⁹⁹⁰ Melba Jean was born on 15 July 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{990,1154} They had three children: **Fred Ronald**, **Susan Jo**, and **James Watkins**.

12-Fred Ronald PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 2 May 1947 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁹⁹⁰

Fred Ronald married **Barbara MAGGIO**.⁹⁹⁰ Barbara was born on 15 June 1951 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.⁹⁹⁰

Fred Ronald next married **Phyliss Ann EUBANKS**⁹⁹⁰ on 23 December 1967.⁹⁹⁰ Phyliss Ann was born on 8 April 1949 in Sesser, Franklin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁰ They had one son: **Joseph Shay**.

13-Joseph Shay PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 15 December 1969.⁹⁹⁰

Fred Ronald next married **Peggy Mary Oliver DONOVAN**⁹⁹⁰ on 17 August 1979.⁹⁹⁰ Peggy Mary Oliver was born on 25 August 1957.⁹⁹⁰ They had one son: **Seth Daniel**.

13-Seth Daniel PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 18 April 1976.⁹⁹⁰

12-Susan Jo PAULEY^{990,1154} was born on 9 December 1952.^{990,1154}

12-James Watkins PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 29 May 1957 in Benton, Franklin County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁰

James Watkins married **Catherine Aileen GRECIAN**,⁹⁹⁰ daughter of **James GRECIAN** and **Lydia ARIAS**, on 17 August 1991 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.⁹⁹⁰ Catherine Aileen was born on 13 November 1958 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.⁹⁹⁰

11-Edith "Ruth" Hume PAULEY^{1124,1151} was born on 1 September 1927 in Indiana,^{1124,1151} died on 26 September 2005¹¹²⁴ at age 78, and was buried in 2005 in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹²⁴

11-Jack PAULEY

10-Eva Edith PAULEY⁹⁹⁰ was born on 16 March 1887.⁹⁹⁰

8-Elizabeth A. FIELD^{302,305,1155} was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{302,305,1155} died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana^{302,305,1155} at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds, September 1837, Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁵⁶

8-Thomas H. Benton FIELD^{296,304} was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{296,302,304} died on 16 July 1854^{302,304} at age 18, and was buried in 1854 in Field Cemetery, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Abraham Fields, 14, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

8-Stephen Lewis FIELD^{294,296,309,376} was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{296,302,309}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Abraham Fields, 11, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin)
- He immigrated between 1870 and 1872 to To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.³⁷⁶
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁵
- He immigrated before 1884 to To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.^{294,295}

Stephen Lewis married Lavina RICHARDS,^{309,451,1157} daughter of William H. RICHARDS and Mary Ann McCOY, on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{302,1157} Lavina was born in 1838 in Illinois.^{309,415,451} They had seven children: William L., Mary, Fanny J., Francis L., Marion H., Leonora M., and Lewis W..

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin)

9-William L. FIELD^{309,415} was born in October 1857 in Indiana,^{309,415,1158} died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)¹¹⁵⁸ at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Belleville, Illinois.¹¹⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: tuberculosis, 1910.¹¹⁵⁸

William L. married **Martha SOLMAN**¹¹⁵⁸ in Bond County, Illinois.¹¹⁵⁸

9-**Mary FIELD**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1862 in Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

9-**Fanny J. FIELD**³⁷⁶ was born about 1865 in Indiana.³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Francis L. FIELD**^{376,415} was born about 1867 in Indiana.^{376,415}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Marion H. FIELD**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1869 in Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Leonora M. FIELD**³⁷⁶ was born about 1872 in Illinois.³⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

9-**Lewis W. FIELD**³⁷⁶ was born about 1877 in Illinois.³⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

7-**Elizabeth FIELD**^{267,297,307} was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)²⁶⁷ and died on 28 June 1860⁴²⁸ about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**^{295,1159} on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{267,1159} James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina⁴²⁸ and died in March 1868⁴²⁸ at age 78. They had nine children: **Permelia, Archibald, Joseph, Synthia, Mathew, Abraham, Francis Marion, Scott McDonald, and Levis Stuard.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.^{295,1160}
- Miscellaneous: on marriage license the name is Thomas and on land transaction it is

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

James.¹¹⁶⁰

- He immigrated in 1838 to Texas.⁴²⁸

8-**Permelia KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)⁴²⁸ at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.⁴²⁸ They had three children: **James S.**, **Caroline**, and **Sarch**.

9-**James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.

9-**Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.

9-**Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**⁴²⁸ on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.^{428,1161} Michael died about 1839. They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

9-**Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,⁴²⁸ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.¹¹⁶¹

8-**Archibald KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 12 October 1855⁴²⁸ at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.⁴²⁸

8-**Joseph KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 19 February.⁴²⁸

8-**Synthia KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 10 August 1873⁴²⁸ at age 51.

8-**Mathew KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴²⁸ at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**⁴²⁸ between 1852 and 1953.⁴²⁸ Matilda Caroline was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas⁴²⁸ and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas⁴²⁸ at age 69. They had eight children: **James Samuel**, **Henry Clinton**, **Mathew L.**, **Texanner**, **Christianner**, **Scott McDonald**, **Thomas Jefferson**, and **Molly E.**

9-**James Samuel KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas⁴²⁸ and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Wheeler County, Texas⁴²⁸ at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Never married.⁴²⁸

9-**Henry Clinton KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas⁴²⁸ and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomot, Motley County, Texas⁴²⁸ about age 71.

9-**Mathew L. KELL**⁴²⁸ was born in 1858 in Texas.⁴²⁸

Mathew L. married **Iveria A. KING**⁴²⁸ in 1891.⁴²⁸ Iveria A. was born in December 1870

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

in Mississippi.⁴²⁸ They had four children: **Lonzo C., Lewis K., Grace,** and **Mattie L..**

10-**Lonzo C. KELL**⁴²⁸ was born in January 1894 in Texas.⁴²⁸

10-**Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.⁴²⁸

10-**Grace KELL** was born in July 1898 in Texas.⁴²⁸

10-**Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.⁴²⁸

9-**Texanner KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas⁴²⁸ and died in Strawn, Texas.⁴²⁸ Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.⁴²⁸

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴²⁸

9-**Christianner KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas⁴²⁸ and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas⁴²⁸ at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.⁴²⁸

9-**Scott McDonald KELL**⁴²⁸ was born in 1863 in Texas⁴²⁸ and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas⁴²⁸ at age 77.

Scott McDonald married **Alice M. SAWYER**⁴²⁸ in 1896.⁴²⁸ Alice M. was born in April 1877 in Texas.⁴²⁸ They had two children: **Claude B.** and **Carolina.**

10-**Claude B. KELL**⁴²⁸ was born in April 1897 in Texas.⁴²⁸

10-**Carolina KELL**⁴²⁸ was born in May 1889 in Texas.⁴²⁸

9-**Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas Jefferson married **Annie ELIZER**⁴²⁸ on 24 April 1894.⁴²⁸

9-**Molly E. KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 21 November 1867⁴²⁸ and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas⁴²⁸ at age 34.

Molly E. married **Frank B. McCARTY**.⁴²⁸

8-**Abraham KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 27 August 1873⁴²⁸ at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Married his brother Scott's widow.

8-**Francis Marion KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,⁴²⁸ died on 22 January 1918⁴²⁸ at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Bosque County, Texas.⁴²⁸

Francis Marion married **Emma RIFFLE**.¹¹⁶² They had five children: **Addie, Lulu, Leslie, William,** and **Maggie.**

9-**Addie KELL**

9-**Lulu KELL**

9-**Leslie KELL**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-William KELL

9-Maggie KELL

Francis Marion next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,^{428,1162} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.¹¹⁶² Sarah Lucinda was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina¹¹⁶² and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas¹¹⁶² at age 38. They had eight children: **Frank, John Bell, Mann, Mollie, Emma, Sally, Josephine, and Joanna.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated about 1840 to Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents..¹¹⁶²

9-Frank KELL

9-John Bell KELL

John Bell married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.¹¹⁶³ They had one daughter: **Gladys.**

10-Gladys KELL

9-Mann KELL

9-Mollie KELL

9-Emma KELL

9-Sally KELL

9-Josephine KELL

9-Joanna KELL

8-**Scott McDonald KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana⁴²⁸ and died on 23 January 1864 in Rio Grande⁴²⁸ at age 39.

Scott McDonald married someone. She had one daughter: **Cynthia.**

9-**Cynthia KELL**.⁴²⁸

General Notes: Was raised by her uncle Abraham Kell

8-**Levis Stuard KELL**⁴²⁸ was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.⁴²⁸

7-**Benjamin R. FIELD**^{267,297,307} was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky^{267,276} and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.).¹¹⁶⁴

Death Notes: **Benjamin Fields** is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J.). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Census. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in the 1840 Pike County Census there is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed with 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15. Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps his three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wife Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵ Lists 3 males under the age of 10, 1 30-40 years old and 1 female 20-30 years old

Benjamin R. married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**^{267,1166} on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.^{267,1166} Nancy J. was born after 1900.¹¹⁶⁵ They had three children: **Son, Son,** and **Son.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵ Lists 3 males under the age of 10, 1 30-40 years old and 1 female 20-30 years old

8-Son FIELD¹¹⁶⁵ was born from 1825 to 1830.¹¹⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵ Lists 3 males under the age of 10, 1 30-40 years old and 1 female 20-30 years old

8-Son FIELD¹¹⁶⁵ was born from 1825 to 1830.¹¹⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵ Lists 3 males under the age of 10, 1 30-40 years old and 1 female 20-30 years old

8-Son FIELD¹¹⁶⁵ was born from 1825 to 1830.¹¹⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: 1830, Pike County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁵ Lists 3 males under the age of 10, 1 30-40 years old and 1 female 20-30 years old

7-Cynthia FIELD^{267,297,307,1167} was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,^{267,276} died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{267,1168} at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁸

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory of Cynthia/Leach Born the/16 of June AD 1801/Departed this life the 14/of May 1843 Concert of/John Leach, May 1843, Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**^{267,1169} on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁶⁹ Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹²

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**^{1167,1170} on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁷⁰ They had one daughter: **Prisilla.**

8-Prisilla LEACH^{1167,1171,1172} was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1167,1171}

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Prisilla married **James COOPER**¹¹⁷² on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁷²

Prisilla next married **Thomas Hamilton McKEDY**,^{1173,1174,1175,1176,1177,1178} son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1167,1179} Thomas Hamilton was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1167,1173,1174,1176,1177,1178,1180} died on 16 July 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹¹⁸⁰ at age 74, and was buried in 1895 in Providence Cemetery, Barton Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁸⁰

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutledge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1860 Census: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/McKedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

7-Joseph Riley FIELD^{297,307,1181,1182,1183,1184,1185,1186} was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,^{267,276,1181,1182,1185,1187,1188} died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1182,1185,1189,1190,1191} at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.^{1182,1192}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1840 Census: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- 1850 Census: head of household, age 50, born Indiana, farmer, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94

Dwelling 1252, Family 1265

Joseph Field, 50, Indiana, farmer

Margaret Field, 21, Illinois

Joseph J. Field, 2, Illinois

Nathaniel Taylor, 23, Virginia, farmer

John Johnson, 24, Kentucky, farmer

- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸²
- He signed a will in 1881 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1190,1193} Joseph was deemed by the court to have been not of sound mind and body at the writing of his will. It was therefore not admitted to court. The property was divided by mutual agreement between family members.
- He immigrated in 1831 to Alton, Madison County, Illinois.^{295,1185}
- He immigrated in 1832 to Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{289,1185,1187} "[Joseph Riley Field] removed to what is now Patterson township, in 1832, and entered and bought 2,100 acres of land, all in one tract. He, with his family, moved into a small log cabin, where he lived several years, and then erected a large two story brick house and made improvements at a cost of several thousand dollars. The improvements are all good, and at the time of its completion his residence was said to be the finest in the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

county."

This land now belongs to the Sherwin family.

- He worked as a farmer 1850 to 1880 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1181,1194}
- He worked as a stock farmer in 1870.¹¹⁸⁷
- He resided at Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13 in Greene County, Illinois in 1870.¹¹⁸⁷
- Death Cause: apoplexy, caused by falling out of a wagon, 1881, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸²
- His obituary was published in the Carrollton Gazette on 8 October 1881 in Carrollton Twp., Greene County, Illinois. Willmington - Joseph Fields, about 80 years, died at his home 1 1/2 miles north of here on 28th, burial beside son Joseph in family cemetery, only some 75 feet from their home. Mr. Fields had lived some 45 years on his farm and had left a landed estate of 2,000 acres.
- Field's Lane: a two mile line of soft maples planted by Joseph Field, 1872, White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁵ Fields Lane its origin given by White Hall writer (written by R. B. Pierce)

The object of this article is to recall the memory of a man who has long since passed away, but who left a memorial in the form of trees that make his name familiar even to the present generation. This man is the late Joseph Field Sr. He resided on a large body of land, his residence being located about six miles northwest of Roodhouse.

Through this land runs the main highway to Glasgow, Scott County, from White Hall to Patterson. In the year 1872, Mr. Field began the planting of soft maples along both sides of this highway through his farm, a distance of a little more than two miles, and the planting was completed in the following year. The trees were set fifty feet apart, and formed what in after years became familiarly known in local history as Field's Lane. The trees were cultivated and given the tenderest care by Mr. Field, and they had developed an unbroken line of beautiful shade when in 1883 death claimed the most ardent tree devotee and lover this section ever knew. Ornamental shade trees were to be found here and there all over his vast farm planted by Mr. Field with a studious taste. Following the death of the founder of Field's Lane, the trees were attaining a size that caused those less devoted to trees to doubt the wisdom of maintaining a long line of shade that was sapping the land for a considerable distance along either side of the line. The north end of the Fields farm past into the hands of the Sherwin estate, and for a distance for probably half a mile that much of the monument to Joseph Field Sr. became extinct.

Along the west side of the remaining portion of the land is this day in the hand of Cap Fields, a nephew of Joseph Field Sr., and he declares that so long as he is in possession there will not be a tree moved, from Field's Lane. Along the east line the situation differs only in a degree. This land is owned by another descendant, Mr. A. L. Brennerman of Barrow, Greene Co. who just at present is residing at Minneapolis where her husband is filling a temporary appointment. Mr. Brennerman figured that the sapping of the land along their line of Field's Lane extended forward so far that the crop loss, if it be saved would be sufficient to pay the taxes on the entire tract. In order to bring this about, Mr. Brennerman conceived the idea of thinning out the trees along his land on the east side, and this is being done. When the work was started admirers of Field's Lane became apprehensive lest the grand drive is to become a thing of the past, but Mr. Brennerman gives reassurance that such is not the case by disclosing his plan of leaving every sixth tree. This, he holds, will maintain the beauty of the drive and at the same time restore the loss to the land on account of the great size that the maples have attained.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Until another generation at least comes to possession of the adjoining land, the main structure of Greene county's most picturesque drive will be maintained as a monument to Joseph Field Sr., founder of Field's Lane and the most devoted tree lover of his day.

A vigorous campaign to encourage the planting of trees has been conducted for the past two years by the American Forestry Association, particularly of ornamental shade trees , but the seriousness of the dwindling timber supply has its place in the work of the Association.

From the Field Family File in the Greene County Society in Carrollton, Illinois.

- 1880 Census: head of household, aged 78, born in Indiana, farmer, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁴ J. R. Field, 78, IN, farmer
Ophelia Field, 41
Manger, 13, IL, house girl
August Manger, 22, IL, farm hand
Oscar Williams, 11, MO, master
Nute Field, 22, IL, farm hand
- Death Record: 1881, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸² Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year

Joseph Riley married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**^{267,1184,1185,1186,1196} about 1824.¹¹⁹²

The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth Jane was born in Warrick County, Indiana^{1185,1192,1197} and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County,

Illinois.^{1192,1197,1198} They had four children: **Anna Jane, Abraham James Ryley, Margaret** and **Joseph J.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.²⁹⁵

8-Anna Jane FIELD^{295,1186,1199,1200} was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1184,1186,1197,1198,1199,1200,1201} died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois^{295,1184,1186,1201} at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1184,1186,1201}

Birth Notes: The tombstone of Abraham James Ryley Field has 1825 as the birth year of Abraham J. R. Field. The tombstone of his sister, Anna Jane has 1825 as her birth year as well. One if these is most likely incorrect as we do not think they are twins.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic valvular heart disease.¹¹⁸⁴
- She worked as a Housewife.¹¹⁸⁴
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna Jane married **William FARMER**,^{295,1199,1200} son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 29 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1186,1202}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee^{1197,1199,1200,1203} and died on 3 April 1864 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi^{1197,1203,1204} at age 42. They had nine children: **Emeline, Nancy Caroline, Joseph Riley, Elizabeth Jane, John Phillip, Florinda A., Sara L., William Butler**, and **James**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. pg. 139
- 1860 Census: 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. pg. 210
- Death Fact: Died in the Civil War -- Battle of Big Black River Bridge, 3 April 1864, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.^{1197,1198}
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.¹²⁰³
- He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1863 to Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁷

9-**Emeline FARMER**^{1186,1199,1200,1205} was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,^{1197,1199,1200,1206} died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1206,1207} at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918/Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927, 1927, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**^{1197,1205} on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.^{1188,1203,1205} James M. was born on 8 November 1843,¹²⁰⁶ died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1206,1208} at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁶ They had four children: **Eliza J., George W., Charles**, and **Louis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Company H. 91, Illinois Infantry.¹²⁰⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918/Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927, 1918, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf., 1918, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

10-**Eliza J. BEVERLY**¹²⁰⁹ was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁰⁹ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois^{907,1209} at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874, 1874, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

10-**George W. BEVERLY**¹²¹⁰ was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁰ died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²¹⁰ at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932, 1949, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

George W. married **Mary Elizabeth**.^{1210,1211} Mary Elizabeth was born on 1 December 1868,¹²¹⁰ died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1210,1211} at age 63, and was buried in 1932 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁰ They had five children: **Roy, Elmer L., Cora A., Stella M., and George L.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932, 1932, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

11-**Roy BEVERLY**¹²¹² was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²¹² and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

11-**Elmer L. BEVERLY**¹²¹³ was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹³ died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²¹³ at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896, 1896, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

11-**Cora A. BEVERLY**¹²¹⁴ was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁴ died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois^{907,1214} at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897, 1897, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

11-**Stella M. BEVERLY**¹²¹⁵ was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁵ died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²¹⁵ at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

11-**George L. BEVERLY**¹²¹⁶ was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁶ died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹²¹⁶ at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

10-**Charles BEVERLY**¹²¹⁷ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁷ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois,^{907,1217} and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872, 1872, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

10-**Louis BEVERLY**¹²¹⁸ was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁸ died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²¹⁸ and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874, 1874, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

9-**Nancy Caroline FARMER**^{295,1186,1199,1200,1219} was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1197,1199,1200,1220} and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois^{1203,1220} at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died in childbirth, 1877.¹²¹⁹

Nancy Caroline married **William Montillion DAWDY**,^{295,1220,1221} son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.^{295,1203,1220,1222} William Montillion was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²²⁰ died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²²⁰ at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ They had one daughter: **Daughter**.

10-**Daughter DAWDY**¹²²⁰ was born on 31 July 1877¹²²⁰ and died on 31 July 1877.¹²²⁰

9-**Joseph Riley FARMER**^{1186,1197,1200} was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana^{1197,1200} and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois¹¹⁹⁷ at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Elizabeth Jane FARMER**^{1186,1223} was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1198,1199,1224} and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois^{295,1203} at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She has conflicting death information of 30 May 1910 and Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Elizabeth Jane married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,^{1198,1223,1225} son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1197,1203,1226} Francis Marion was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois^{1203,1223} and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 67. They had seven children: **Mary, Charles Frances, Nettie Caroline, John Philip, Minnie Martha, George Washington, and William Reilly.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1879 in Green County, Illinois.¹²²³
- He resided at Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, one half mile north of Breese in Greene County, Illinois in 1879.¹¹⁸⁸
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Wm Prior, age 15, born Illinois, 1860, Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁵

10-**Mary PRYOR**^{1203,1223} was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1223} died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ She never married and had no children.¹²⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Pet.¹²⁰⁴

10-**Charles Frances PRYOR**^{1203,1223} was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1223} died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1203,1227} at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ He never married and had no children.¹²⁰⁴

10-**Nettie Caroline PRYOR**^{1203,1223} was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1223} died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1223} and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

10-**John Philip PRYOR**^{1203,1223} was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,^{1223,1228} died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ He never married and had no children.¹²⁰⁴

10-**Minnie Martha PRYOR**^{1203,1229} was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1229} died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1229} and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1203,1229}

10-**George Washington PRYOR**^{1198,1203} was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,^{1198,1203} died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois^{1198,1203,1204} at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

George Washington married **Charlette JONES**,¹¹⁹⁸ daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ They had eight children: **Hazel Irene, Ernest Macakanaw, Lena Blanch, Chesley Harvey, Ruby Mae, Infant, Paul Orville Young, and Claude Eugene.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.¹²⁰³

11-**Hazel Irene PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 59.

Hazel Irene married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**,¹²⁰³ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. Artimus Ward was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Ward Lee** and **Garry Dean**.

12-Ward Lee HESKETT

Ward Lee married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**¹²⁰³ on 6 April 1955 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Joyce Marjean was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 43. They had two children: **Michael Ward** and **David Lee**.

13-**Michael Ward HESKETT**¹²⁰³ was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 11.

13-David Lee HESKETT

David Lee married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Blake Michael**.

14-Blake Michael HESKETT

12-**Garry Dean HESKETT**¹²⁰³ was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 3 August 1932.¹²⁰³

11-**Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 59.

Ernest Macakanaw married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**¹²⁰³ on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Elsie Elzira was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.¹²⁰³ They had five children: **Imogene Olga**, **Joyce Drusella**, **George Ernest**, **James Richard**, and **Harry Lee**.

12-Imogene Olga PRYOR

Imogene Olga married **Charles Louis GOODE**.¹²⁰³ They had six children: **Gerald Lewis**, **Charles Eugene**, **David Lee**, **Robert Louis**, **Karen Sue**, and **Charlotte Christine**.

13-**Gerald Lewis GOODE**¹²⁰³ was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.¹²⁰³

13-Charles Eugene GOODE

Charles Eugene married **Donna PARKER**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Charles Eugene** and **Shannan Dawn**.

14-Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Shannan Dawn GOODE

Charles Eugene next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Lucas Eugene**.

14-Lucas Eugene GOODE

13-David Lee GOODE

David Lee married **Danna McGUIRE**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Zackery**.

14-Zackery GOODE

13-Robert Louis GOODE

Robert Louis married **Patty PARKER**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Brooke Nicole**.

14-Brooke Nicole GOODE

13-Karen Sue GOODE

Karen Sue married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Dustin Wayne** and **Ashley Marie**.

14-Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT

14-Ashley Marie SCHMIDT

13-Charlotte Christine GOODE

Charlotte Christine married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Pamela Christine** and **Tyler Russell**.

14-Pamela Christine RINGHAUSEN

14-Tyler Russell RINGHAUSEN

12-Joyce Drusella PRYOR¹²⁰³ was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 36.

12-George Ernest PRYOR

George Ernest married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Bridget Ann** and **Geroge Michael**.

13-Bridget Ann PRYOR

Bridget Ann married **Paul E. ROBBINS**. They had two children: **Emily Grace** and **Holly Paige**.

14-Emily Grace ROBBINS

14-Holly Paige ROBBINS

13-Geroge Michael PRYOR

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-**James Richard PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

James Richard married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Vickie Jo, Barbara Jane, and Alandale**.

13-**Vickie Jo PRYOR**

Vickie Jo married **James Joseph CARMANY**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **James Joseph** and **Shawn Alan**.

14-**James Joseph CARMANY II**

14-**Shawn Alan CARMANY**

13-**Barbara Jane PRYOR**

Barbara Jane married **Joseph KING III**.¹²⁰³ They had four children: **Daniel Joseph, Kayla Marie, Kayla Jo, and Joseph**.

14-**Daniel Joseph KING**

14-**Kayla Marie KING**

14-**Kayla Jo KING**

14-**Joseph KING IV**

13-**Alandale PRYOR**

Alandale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Matthew**.

14-**Matthew PRYOR**

12-**Harry Lee PRYOR**

Harry Lee married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.¹²⁰³ They had five children: **Belinda Lee, Susan Lorraine, Tonya Lynn, Jodi Deanne, and Steven Douglas**.

13-**Belinda Lee PRYOR**

Belinda Lee married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Amanda Brooke** and **Derek Ryan**.

14-**Amanda Brooke EHLERS**

14-**Derek Ryan EHLERS**

13-**Susan Lorraine PRYOR**

Susan Lorraine married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Rachael Elizabeth** and **Nicole Renee**.

14-**Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**

14-**Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

13-**Tonya Lynn PRYOR**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Tonya Lynn married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Douglas Steven** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

14-Douglas Steven REILLING

14-Elizabeth Ann REILLING

13-Jodi Deanne PRYOR

Jodi Deanne married **David James McGOWEN**. They had two children: **Joshua David** and **Michael Wesley**.

14-Joshua David McGOWEN

14-Michael Wesley McGOWEN

13-Steven Douglas PRYOR

11-Lena Blanch PRYOR¹²⁰³ was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 77.

Lena Blanch married **Basil L. REESE**.¹²⁰³ They had four children: **Infant, Harold Eugene, Carl Lyndel**, and **William Ralph**.

12-Infant REESE.¹²⁰³

12-Harold Eugene REESE¹²⁰³ was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.¹²⁰³

Harold Eugene married **Doris STONE**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Michael**.

13-Michael REESE

Harold Eugene next married **Sandy**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

13-Elizabeth REESE

12-Carl Lyndel REESE

Carl Lyndel married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Gregory Lyndell, Denny**, and **Janice**.

13-Gregory Lyndell REESE

13-Denny REESE

13-Janice REESE

12-William Ralph REESE

William Ralph married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.¹²⁰³

Lena Blanch next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**¹²⁰³ on 4 August 1951 in Decatur,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Macon County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Frankie was born on 23 November 1913¹²⁰³ and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 69.

11-**Chesley Harvey PRYOR**^{1203,1204} was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.¹²⁰³

Chesley Harvey married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,¹²⁰³ daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Nola Holly Marie was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Delmer Harvey** and **Carol Marie**.

12-**Delmer Harvey PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri¹²⁰³ at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.¹²⁰³

12-Carol Marie PRYOR

Carol Marie married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.¹²⁰³ They had four children: **Yolonda Marie**, **Joel Edwin**, **Terry Wain**, and **Brett Alan**.

13-Yolonda Marie LASSWELL

Yolonda Marie married **David William BUTCHER**.¹²⁰³

13-Joel Edwin LASSWELL

Joel Edwin married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Patricia Lynn** and **William Joel**.

14-Patricia Lynn LASSWELL

Patricia Lynn married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Alexsandra Laree**.

15-Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS

14-William Joel LASSWELL

Joel Edwin next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.¹²⁰³

13-Terry Wain LASSWELL

Terry Wain married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Terry Joseph** and **Earon Cody**.

14-Terry Joseph LASSWELL

14-Earon Cody LASSWELL

13-Brett Alan LASSWELL

Carol Marie next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,¹²⁰³ son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

11-**Ruby Mae PRYOR**^{1198,1203} was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

County, Illinois.^{1198,1203}

Ruby Mae married **Eugene GILLIS**,^{1198,1203} son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,^{1198,1203} died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois^{1198,1203} at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ They had seven children: **John Gilbert, Betty June, Harvey Lee, Fredrick Eugene, Howard Richard, Donna Faye, and George Edward.**

12-John Gilbert GILLIS

John Gilbert married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **David Allan** and **Timothy Craig.**

13-David Allan GILLIS

David Allan married **Tina POLLARD**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Lucas Tyler** and **Rhone Franklin.**

14-Lucas Tyler GILLIS

14-Rhone Franklin GILLIS

13-Timothy Craig GILLIS

Timothy Craig married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Casey Jo.**

14-Casey Jo GILLIS

Timothy Craig next married **Deborah SPRING**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Amanda Marie** and **Shane Eugene.**

14-Amanda Marie GILLIS

14-Shane Eugene GILLIS

John Gilbert next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Tina Maria.**

13-Tina Maria GILLIS

Tina Maria married **William CRAIN**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Jamie Lee** and **Felica.**

14-Jamie Lee CRAIN

14-Felica CRAIN

Tina Maria next married **Gerald SMITH**.¹²⁰³

John Gilbert next married **Marylou DRAKE**.¹²⁰³

12-Betty June GILLIS

Betty June married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Russell Eugene, Brenda Kathrine, and Robert Dale.**

13-Russell Eugene DOUGLAS¹²⁰³ was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 24 August 1984¹²⁰³ at age 32.

Russell Eugene married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Theresa Lianne**, **Russell Eugene**, and **Travis Dale**.

14-Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS

Theresa Lianne married **David SANDERS**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Caleb James**.

15-Caleb James SANDERS

Theresa Lianne next married **Roger McGEE**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Cor Allen**.

15-Cor Allen McGEE

Theresa Lianne next married **Everett WILLIS**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Brittney Marie**.

15-Brittney Marie WILLIS

14-Russell Eugene DOUGLAS

Russell Eugene married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Lucas Tyler** and **Curtis Lee**.

15-Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS

15-Curtis Lee DOUGLAS

14-Travis Dale DOUGLAS

13-Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS

Brenda Kathrine married **James Bradley BAIRD**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Jaime Lyn**.

14-Jaime Lyn BAIRD

Jaime Lyn married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Austen Lee**.

15-Austen Lee HOWARD

Brenda Kathrine next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.¹²⁰³

13-Robert Dale DOUGLAS

Robert Dale married **Donna Marie PARKER**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Amy Gail**.

14-Amy Gail DOUGLAS

Robert Dale next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Amber Jean** and **Amanda Renee**.

14-Amber Jean DOUGLAS

14-Amanda Renee DOUGLAS

12-Harvey Lee GILLIS

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Harvey Lee married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,¹²⁰³ daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**,. They had one son: **Steven Eugene**.

13-Steven Eugene GILLIS

Steven Eugene married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Andrew**.

14-Andrew GILLIS

Steven Eugene next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette** and **Morgan Lee**.

14-Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS

14-Morgan Lee GILLIS

12-Fredrick Eugene GILLIS

Fredrick Eugene married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Marvin Eugene** and **Michael Eugene**.

13-Marvin Eugene GILLIS

13-Michael Eugene GILLIS

Michael Eugene married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Molly Rae**.

14-Molly Rae GILLIS

Fredrick Eugene next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick Eugene next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.¹²⁰³

12-Howard Richard GILLIS

Howard Richard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.¹²⁰³ They had five children: **Vickie Lynn**, **Timothy**, **Debra Jo**, **Mark Richard**, and **Tracy Elaine**.

13-Vickie Lynn ARENZ

13-Timothy ARENZ

13-Debra Jo GILLIS

Debra Jo married **Alan CHAVIS**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Christopher Colt** and **Deanne**.

14-Christopher Colt CHAVIS

14-Deanne CHAVIS

13-**Mark Richard GILLIS**¹²⁰³ was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 2.

13-Tracy Elaine GILLIS

Tracy Elaine married someone. He had one son: **Mitchell**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Mitchell GILLIS

Howard Richard married **Doris SMITH**.¹²⁰³

12-**Donna Faye GILLIS**¹²⁰³ was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 46.

Donna Faye married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**¹²⁰³ on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³ Kenneth Francis was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 50. They had four children: **Anita Gaye, Darrell Wayne, Roger Allen, and Diana Marie**.

13-Anita Gaye CAMPBELL

Anita Gaye married **HERNANDEZ**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Linda Kaye and Timothy James**.

14-Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ

14-Timothy James HERNANDEZ

13-Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL

Darrell Wayne married **Victoria**.¹²⁰³

13-Roger Allen CAMPBELL

Roger Allen married **Pamela EWING**.¹²⁰³

13-Diana Marie CAMPBELL

Diana Marie married **Joe DANOSKY**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Zackery Ryan and Anthony Michael**.

14-Zackery Ryan DANOSKY

14-Anthony Michael DANOSKY

Diana Marie next married **Ed WHITE**.¹²⁰³ They had one daughter: **Melanie Faye**.

14-Melanie Faye WHITE

12-George Edward GILLIS

George Edward married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Lisa Ann and Kathy Arlette**.

13-Lisa Ann GILLIS

13-Kathy Arlette GILLIS

Kathy Arlette married **FAHE**.¹²⁰³ They had one son: **Michael Javaar**.

14-Michael Javaar FAHE

11-**Infant PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp.,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

11-**Paul Orville Young PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹²⁰³ and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

11-**Claude Eugene PRYOR**¹²⁰³ was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,¹²⁰³ died on 23 July 1977 in California¹²⁰³ at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.¹²⁰³

Claude Eugene married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Russell Eugene, Rodney Eugene, and Roger Eugene**.

12-Russell Eugene PRYOR

Russell Eugene married **Jannette McFORLIN**.¹²⁰³ They had two children: **Robert Eugene** and **Jennifer Lynn**.

13-Robert Eugene PRYOR

13-Jennifer Lynn PRYOR

12-Rodney Eugene PRYOR

Rodney Eugene married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Michael, Michelle, and Jamie**.

13-Michael LEIGHTON

13-Michelle LEIGHTON

13-Jamie LEIGHTON

Rodney Eugene next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.¹²⁰³

12-Roger Eugene PRYOR

Roger Eugene married **Linda Ann KAES**.¹²⁰³ They had three children: **Dwayne Joseph, Michelle Lynn, and Darrell William**.

13-Dwayne Joseph PRYOR

Dwayne Joseph married **Christina MANN**.¹²⁰³

13-Michelle Lynn PRYOR

13-Darrell William PRYOR

10-**William Reilly PRYOR**^{1203,1204} was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,^{1203,1204} died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1203,1204} at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁰

9-**John Phillip FARMER**^{295,1186,1197,1199} was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,^{1201,1203} died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois^{295,1201} at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- He has conflicting birth information of 13 December 1853 and Indiana.^{1197,1199}

9-**Florinda A. FARMER**^{1186,1199,1220,1231,1232} was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1197,1199,1219,1220,1233} died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1219,1220,1233} at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1233}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.¹²²⁰
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- She immigrated with her parents in 1863 to Illinois.¹²¹⁹ She immigrated in the spring.

Florinda A. married **Newton Jasper "Nute" DAWDY**,^{1220,1221,1231,1232,1233} son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.^{1197,1220,1231} Newton Jasper "Nute" was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,^{1220,1233} died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois^{1219,1220,1233} at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1233} They had 11 children: **Albert Elmer, Denver Lloyd, Curtis Lee, Sarah Lucretia "Dolly," Grover Cleveland, Owen, Otis, Troy Leroy, Clarence Joseph, Molly Florinda, and Nellie F.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.^{1203,1204}
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- He immigrated in 1858 to To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents..¹²¹⁹
- He worked as a farmer in 1880.¹²³²

10-**Albert Elmer DAWDY**^{1220,1232} was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹²²⁰ and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado¹²¹⁹ at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer and later a custodian at West School in Yuma, Yuma County, Colorado.¹²¹⁹
- He immigrated in 1913 to Yuma, Yuma County, Colorado.¹²¹⁹

Albert Elmer married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,¹²²⁰ daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ Lillie Ella was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²²⁰ died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.¹²¹⁹ They had three children: **Beulah Elma, Mildred Marie, and Dorothy Isabelle.**

11-**Beulah Elma DAWDY**^{1219,1220} was born in August 1899.¹²²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.¹²¹⁹

Beulah Elma married **Homer S. PACHALL**¹²¹⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Mildred Marie DAWDY

Mildred Marie married **Paul E. TRAMP**.¹²¹⁹ They had one daughter: **Virginia**.

12-Virginia TRAMP

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.¹²¹⁹

11-Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY

Dorothy Isabelle married **George EACRET**.¹²¹⁹

10-**Denver Lloyd DAWDY**^{1220,1232} was born on 5 March 1878 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²²⁰ died on 22 September 1950 in Greene County, Illinois^{1220,1234} at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Denver Lloyd married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.¹²²⁰ Donna B. was born in 1887.¹²²⁰ They had three children: **Murl A.**, **Kenneth**, and **Ruby**.

11-Murl A. DAWDY

11-Kenneth DAWDY

11-Ruby DAWDY

10-**Curtis Lee DAWDY**^{1220,1232} was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Curtis Lee married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.^{360,1220} Mary E. was born about 1881.¹²²⁰ They had three children: **Harley**, **Opal Mae**, and **Orvis Leon**.

11-**Harley DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 10 December 1904 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 18 January 1990 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in January 1990 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1990 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Harley; b: 10Dec1904, Patterson, Il.; d: 18Jan1990, Patterson, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Mary Leona Schutz on 27Dec1927 in White Hall, Il.; fa: Curtis Dawdy; mo: Mary Coates. Wife preceded in death 12May1988. Survived by two daughters: Mrs. Martin (Marjorie) O'Donahue of Arlington, Va., and Mrs. Kenneth (Anita) Guinn of Odessa, Tex.; a son: Bernard Dawdy of St. Louis, MO.; 11 grand and 9 g-grandchildren; and a sister: Opal Crabtree of White Hall. Preceded by two daughters, a son, a brother and a sister.

Harley married **Mary Leona SCHUTZ**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Joseph SCHUTZ** and **Eilen McLANE**, on 27 December 1927 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Mary Leona was born on 2 May 1903 in Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 12 May 1988 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in May 1988 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Anita**, and **Bernard**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Mary Leona (Schutz); b: 2May1903, Greene Co., Il.; d: 12May1988, Patterson, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Harley Dawdy on 27Dec1927 in White Hall, Il.; fa: Joseph Schutz; mo: Ellen McLane. Survived by her husband; two daughters: Mrs. Martin (Marjorie) O'Donahue of Falls Church, Va., and Mrs. Kenneth (Anita) Guinn of Odessa, Tex.; a son: Bernard of St. Louis, Mo.; 11 grand and 9 g-grandchildren; and two sisters: Mrs. Elsie Crabtree of Patterson and Mrs. Edna Bushnell of Pittsfield. Preceded by two daughters; a son; four sisters; and three brothers.

12-Marjorie DAWDY

Marjorie married **Martin O'DONAHUE**.¹²³⁵

12-Anita DAWDY

Anita married **Kenneth GUINN**,¹²³⁵ son of **GUINN** and **Unknown**, on 20 September 1958 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois. Kenneth was born on 4 January 1927 in Manila, Mississippi County, Arkansas,¹²³⁵ died on 30 March 1990 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas at age 63, and was buried in April 1990 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector County, Texas.¹²³⁵ They had five children: **Mike, Rodney, Betty Ann, Susan, and Becky.**

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1990 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ **GUINN, Kenneth**; b. 4 Jan 1927, Manila, Ark.; d. 30 Mar 1990, Odessa, TX; Bu.: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, TX; WWII Navy Veteran; resident of Odessa; formerly of Jacksonville; M. Anita Dawdy on 20 Sep 1958 in Alton, IL; Parents: (not given); Survived by his wife; two sons: Mike Guinn of Odessa and Rodney Guinn of Austin, TX; three daughters: Betty Ann Goolsby and Susan Darbin, both of Odessa and Becky Young of Midland, TX; eight grandchildren; two brothers: J. W. Guinn of Odessa and Leion Guinn of Linton, IN; and one sister: Lois Lawson of Missouri City, TX.

- Military: WWII Navy.¹²³⁵

13-Mike GUINN

13-Rodney GUINN

13-Betty Ann GUINN

Betty Ann married **GOOLSBY**.¹²³⁵

13-Susan GUINN

Susan married **DARBIN**.¹²³⁵

13-Becky GUINN

Becky married **YOUNG**.¹²³⁵

12-Bernard DAWDY

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Opal Mae DAWDY.^{1220,1235}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1990 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Opal Mae married **Rainey CRABTREE**,¹²³⁵ son of **Ira CRABTREE** and **Elsie WOOLDRIDGE**, on 27 July 1929.¹²³⁵ Rainey was born on 4 March 1904 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 5 January 1976 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 71, and was buried in January 1976 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1976 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

CRABTREE, Rainey; b: 4Mar1904, Patterson, Il.; d: 5Jan1976, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Opal Mae Dawdy on 27Jul1929 (place not stated); fa: Ira Crabtree; mo: Elsie Wooldridge. A resident of Belltown, Il. Survived by his wife; a sister: Mrs. Martha Lu Violet of Tremont; two brothers: C. P. "Cam" of Patterson and Paul of Winchester. Preceded by two sisters and two brothers.

- He had a residence in 1976 in Belltown, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

11-**Orvis Leon DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 8 July 1918,¹²³⁵ died on 21 May 1977 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 58, and was buried in May 1977 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Curt.¹²²⁰
- His obituary was published in 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Orvis Leon; b: 8Jul1918 (place not stated); d: 21May1977, Springfield, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Evelyn Hicks on 27Sep1941 in Palmyra, Mo.; fa: Curtis L. Dawdy; mo: Mary Coates. A former resident of the White Hall, Il. area. Survived by his wife; two daughters: Mrs. Richard (Lyla) McDade of Springfield and Mrs. Ronald (Sue) Springfloat of Springfield a sister: Mrs. Opal Crabtree of White Hall; and a brother: Harley of Patterson; and two grandchildren.

Orvis Leon married **Evelyn HICKS**¹²³⁵ on 27 September 1941 in Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri.¹²³⁵ They had two children: **Lyla** and **Sue**.

12-Lyla DAWDY

Lyla married **Richard McDADE**.¹²³⁵

12-Sue DAWDY

Sue married **Ronald SPRINGFLOAT**.¹²³⁵

10-**Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" DAWDY**¹²²⁰ was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" married **Bert WALLS**.¹²¹⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" next married **James William CLARK**^{1219,1220} on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1236} James William was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri^{1219,1220} and died on 28 July 1916¹²²⁰ at age 37. They had three children: **Archie Lee, Gladys Donna, and Arthur Eugene.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.¹²²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Spanish American War, Private in Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment of Infantry, Bet 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899.¹²¹⁹

11-**Archie Lee CLARK**¹²²⁰ was born about 1902.¹²¹⁹

11-**Gladys Donna CLARK**¹²²⁰ was born about 1904.

Gladys Donna married **FORRESTER**.¹²²⁰

11-**Arthur Eugene CLARK**

10-**Grover Cleveland DAWDY**¹²²⁰ was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois¹²²⁰ and died on 23 May 1941 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1220,1237} at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1884.¹²²⁰
- He has conflicting birth information of 1885.¹²²⁰ Date on tombstone.

Grover Cleveland married **Sarah Florence FORD**,^{1220,1235} daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1235} Sarah Florence was born on 9 April 1888 in Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky,^{1220,1235} died on 24 March 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 94, and was buried in March 1983 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had six children: **Ethel, Ralph Newton, Leona, Dovey, Raymond, and Lulu.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Roberts.¹²²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Sarah Florence (Ford); b: 9Apr1888, Falmouth, Ky.; d: 24Mar1983, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Grover Dawdy on 5Dec1909 in Greene Co., IL.; fa: George Ford; mo: Margaret Davis. Husband preceded in death 23May1941. Survived by one son: Ralph of Greenfield; four daughters: Mrs. Harold (Ethel) Simmons of Portage DesSioux, Mo., Mrs. Paul (Leona) Marsh of Hillview; Mrs. Dovey Stout of Jacksonville; and Mrs. Lulu Anderson of White Hall; 15 grand, 29 great-grand and five g-g-grandchildren. Preceded by one son, three sisters and one brother.

11-**Ethel DAWDY**

Ethel married **Harold SIMMONS**.¹²³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Ralph Newton DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 1 January 1944 in Scott County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ died on 20 December 1995 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 51, and was buried in December 1995 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1995 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Ralph Newton; b: 1Jan1911, Scott Co., IL.; d: 20Dec1995, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Zelma Reveal on 22Mar1936 in Drake, Il.; fa: Grover Dawdy; mo: Florence Ford. A resident of Greenfield, Il. Survived by his wife; two sons: Grover Dawdy of Roodhouse and Carl Dawdy of Greenfield; one daughter: Mrs. Harold (Marilyn) Trent of Woodson; 11 grand and 17 g-grandchildren; and three sisters: Ethel Simmons of Cape Cod, Fla., Leona Marsh of St. Paul, Minn., and Dovey Stout of Jacksonville. Preceded by one brother: Raymond; and one sister: Lulu Anderson.

Ralph Newton married **Zelma REVEAL**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Charles REVEAL** and **Hattie SCHUTZ**, on 22 March 1936 in Drake, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Zelma was born on 6 March 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 20 November 1996 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 79, and was buried in November 1996 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had three children: **Grover E.**, **Carl W.**, and **Marilyn**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1996 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
DAWDY, Zelma (Reveal); b: 6Mar1917, Patterson, Il.; d: 20Nov1996, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Ralph Dawdy on 22Mar1936 in Drake, Il.; fa: Charles Reveal; mo: Hattie Schuz. Husband preceded in death 20Dec1995. A resident of Greenfield; formerly of the White Hall area. Survived by a daughter: Mrs. Harold (Marilyn) Trent of Woodson; two sons: Grover E. Dawdy of Roodhouse and Carl W. (wife, Connie) Dawdy of Greenfield; 11 grand and 18 g-grandchildren; two sisters: Velma Hazelwood of Kampsville and Wilma Carter of Rockbridge. Preceded by three sisters: Norma May, Opal Zora and Eilene Winters; and five brothers: Oren, Kenneth, Leo, Woodrow and George Reveal.

12-**Grover E. DAWDY**

12-**Carl W. DAWDY**

Carl W. married **Connie LANE**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Lee LANE** and **Frances DANIELS**.

12-**Marilyn DAWDY**

Marilyn married **Harold TRENT**.¹²³⁵

11-**Leona DAWDY**

Leona married **Paul MARSH**.¹²³⁵

11-**Dovey DAWDY**

Dovey married **STOUT**.¹²³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Raymond DAWDY**¹²³⁵ was born on 5 October 1920 in Green County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ died on 16 July 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 58, and was buried in July 1979 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Raymond William; b: 5Oct1920, Greene Co., Il.; d: 16Jul1979, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Zora Gast in October, 1946 (place not stated); fa: Grove Dawdy; mo: Sarah Florence Ford. Wife preceded in death in September, 1978. A resident of Roodhouse, Il. WWII vet. Survived by his mother of Roodhouse; these children: Randy and Ricky of Roodhouse, Mrs. Gary (Marie) McCormick of Jacksonville and Mrs. John (Carole) Dean of Lexington Park, Md.; one grandchild; these sisters and brother: Ralph of Greenfield, Ethel Simons of Missouri, Dovey Stout of Colorado, Leona Marsh of Hillview and Lulu Anderson of White Hall. Preceded by his father.

- He had a residence in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- Military: WWII.¹²³⁵

Raymond married **Zora GAST**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Loren GAST** and **Gladys M. RILEY**, on 9 October 1946 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Zora was born on 4 May 1926 in Coles County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 21 September 1978 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 52, and was buried in September 1978 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had four children: **Randy, Ricky, Marie, and Carole**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Abstract:

DAWDY, Zora Marie (Gast); b: 4May1926, Coles Co., Il.; d: 21Sep1978, Roodhouse, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Raymond Dawdy on 9Oct1946 in White Hall, Ill; fa: Loren Gast; mo: Gladys M. Riley. Survived by her husband; these children: Mrs. Gary (Marie) McCormick of Meredosia, Mrs. John (Carol) Dean of Lexington Park, Md., Rickie of Roodhouse and Randy, at home; one grandchild; a brother and three sisters: Harold Gast, Frances Driskell, Ruby Bolen and Ruth Woods, all of Mattoon, and Marjorie Lashbrook of Colfax, Ind.; and also her mother. Preceded by her father.

12-**Randy DAWDY**

12-**Ricky DAWDY**

12-**Marie DAWDY**

Marie married **Gary McCORMICK**.¹²³⁵

12-**Carole DAWDY**

Carole married **John DEAN**.¹²³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Lulu DAWDY**¹²³⁵ was born on 4 December 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ died on 27 April 1991 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 71, and was buried in 1991 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Birth Notes: Near Patterson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1991 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

ANDERSON, Lulu L. (Dawdy); b: 4Dec1919, near Patterson, IL; d: 27Apr1991, White Hall.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, IL; m: (not stated); fa: Grover Dawdy; mo: Florence Ford. Resident of White Hall, IL Survived by one daughter: Mrs. Robert (Nancy) Clanton of Jacksonville; one son: Dale of Danville; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters: Leona Marsh of Hillview, Dovey Stout of Jacksonville and Mrs. Harold (Ethel) Simmons of Cape Coral, FL; and one brother: Ralph Dawdy of Green. Preceded by one brother: Raymond Dawdy.

Lulu married **ANDERSON**.¹²³⁵

10-**Owen DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²²⁰ died on 4 November 1966^{1219,1220} at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.¹²¹⁹

Owen next married **Katie Cecille BRYANT**,^{1220,1235} daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ Katie Cecille was born on 28 May 1887,¹²²⁰ died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²²⁰ at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ They had six children: **Russel Owen, Stella, Hazel, Guy B., Eileen, and Helen "Glenna"**.

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died of gangrene after an appendicitis operation, 1927, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

11-**Russel Owen DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,^{1220,1235} died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois^{1220,1235} at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1235}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1978 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- His obituary was published in 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Russell O.; b: 17Jun1906, Eldred, Il.; d: 23Jan1987, Jacksonville, Il; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Eva Mae Talley on 30Sep1945 in Carrollton, Il.; fa: Owen Dawdy; mo: Cecil Bryant. Wife preceded in death 16Dec1986. A resident of White Hall, Il.; formerly of Jerseyville, Il. Survived by two daughters: Urmadene Albers of Hillview and Guyla Camden of Salem, Mo.; two sons: Emil of Jerseyville and Davis of White Hall; 14 grand and 16 g-grandchildren;

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

three sisters: Glenna Rodgers of Roodhouse, Eileen Grafton of White Hall and Stella Kesinger of White Hall. Preceded by one son: Russell; one sister; one brother; and two grandchildren.

Russel Owen married **Anna Louise MONROE**,^{1220,1235} daughter of **George MONROE** and **Kathe POWELL**, on 13 March 1926.¹²²⁰ Anna Louise was born on 12 April 1910 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 9 September 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 68, and was buried in September 1978 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had six children: **Russell, Urmadene, Guyla, Emily, Owen, and Lavada.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DECKER, Anna Louise (Monroe); b: 12Apr1910, Hillview Il.; d: 9Sep1978, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: (not stated); fa: George Monroe; mo: Kathe Powell. A resident of White Hall, Il. Survived by three children: Mrs. Charles (Ursadene) O. Hanson of Roodhouse, Mrs. Bernell (Guyla) Camden of Alton and Emily Dawdy of Jerseyville; a sister: Alice McCosland of Versailles, Mo.; 13 grand and seven g-grandchildren. Preceded by two daughters; two sisters; three brothers; a grandchild and a g-grandchild.

12-Russell DAWDY.¹²³⁵

12-**Urmadene DAWDY**¹²³⁵ was born on 13 January 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 22 February 1990 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 62, and was buried in February 1990 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Birth Notes: Near Carrollton.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1990 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

ALBERS, Urmadene O. (Dawdy) Henson; b: 13Jan1928, near Carrollton, IL d: 22Feb1990, Springfield, IL (St. John's Hospital); bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, IL; m: 1) (not stated) and 2) (not stated); fa: Russell O. Dawdy; mo: Anna L. Monroe. Resident of White Hall, IL Survived by a son: Stanley R. Henson of Roodhouse; a daughter: Judy A. Coleman of Washington; six grandchildren; a brother: Emil Dawdy of Otterville; and a sister: Guyla Camden of Rolla, MO Preceded by two brothers: Owen Dawdy and David Dawdy; a sister: Lavada Dawdy; and a grandson: Brian Robert Henson.

- She had a residence in 1978 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Urmadene married **ALBERS**.¹²³⁵

Urmadene next married **Charles O. HANSON**.¹²³⁵ They had two children: **Stanley R.** and **Judy A.**

13-Stanley R. HANSON

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Stanley R. married someone. He had one son: **Brian Robert**.

14-**Brian Robert HANSON**¹²³⁵ died before 1990.¹²³⁵

13-**Judy A. HANSON**

Judy A. married **COLEMAN**.¹²³⁵

12-**Guyla DAWDY**.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1987 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.¹²³⁵
- She had a residence in 1978 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Guyla married **Bernell CAMDEN**.¹²³⁵

12-**Emily DAWDY**.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1987 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- She had a residence in 1990 in Otterville, Jersey County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

12-**Owen DAWDY**

12-**Lavada DAWDY**.¹²³⁵

Russel Owen next married **Eva Mae TALLEY**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Jesse Clay TALLEY** and **Lillie Mae CATO**, on 30 September 1945 in Carrollton Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Eva Mae was born on 30 March 1919 in Green County, Illinois, died on 16 December 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 67, and was buried in December 1986 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had one son: **David**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1986 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Eva M. (Talley); b: 30Mar1919, Greene Co., Il.; d: 16Dec1986, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; fa: Jesse Clay Talley; mo: Lillie Mae Cato. A resident of White Hall; formerly of Jerseyville. Survived by her husband; a son: David Dawdy of White Hall; three step-children: Urmadene Albers of Hillview, Guyla Camden of Salem, Mo., and Emil Dawdy of Jerseyville; 14 step-grandchildren; 16 step-great-grandchildren; three sisters: Deed Havens of Jerseyville, Faye Taylor of Carrollton, and Mary Dell Marino of Kewanee. Preceded by two sisters and five brothers.

12-**David DAWDY**¹²³⁵ died on 13 July 1988 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ and was buried in July 1988 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1987 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- His obituary was published in 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

DAWDY, David; b: (not stated); d: 13Jul1988, White Hall, IL.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, IL.; fa: Russell Dawdy; mo: Eva Mae Talley. A resident of Jerseyville; was 34 years of age at death. Survived by two sisters: Urmadene Albers of Hillview and Guyla Camden of Salem, Mo.; and one brother: Emil Dawdy of Jerseyville. Preceded by his parents and one brother: Russell Dawdy.

11-**Stella DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 8 March 1908 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1220,1235} died on 30 January 1993 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 84, and was buried in February 1993 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1978 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- Her obituary was published in 1993 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

abstract

KASINGER, Stella M. (Dawdy) Surbeck; b. 8 Mar 1908, Greene Co., IL; d. 30 Jan 1993, Carrollton, IL (Boyd Hosp.); Bu.: Pine Tree Cem., near Patterson, IL; Resident of White Hall, IL; M. (1) Harvey T. Surbeck in 1925, he died in 1951; (2) Earl Kasinger in 1965, he died 23 Apr 1977; FA: Owen Dawdy; MO: Cecil Bryant; Survived by three sons: Harvey Surbeck of Patterson, Donald Surbeck of Louisville, KY and Glendon Surbeck of Mascoutah; two daughters: Mrs. Bill (Darlene) Brennan of Springfield and Mrs. Jack (Patricia) Maziorka of Arlington, TX; 18 grand, 19 great-grand and several great-great grandchildren; two sisters: Eileen Grafton of Roodhouse and Glenna Rodgers of Carrollton; and close friends: Judy and Cloyde Hazelwood of White Hall; Preceded by one son: Robert Surbeck; one daughter, Tina K. Powell; two great-grandchildren; two brothers, Guy and Russell Dawdy; and one sister, Hazel Flatt.

Stella married **Oliver Earl KASINGER**,^{1219,1235} son of **John KASINGER** and **Laura DEAN**, in 1965.¹²³⁵ Oliver Earl was born on 25 August 1898 in Pearl, Pike County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 23 April 1977 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 78, and was buried in April 1977 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- abstract:**

KASINGER, Oliver Earl; b. 25 Aug 1898, Pearl, IL; d. 23 Apr 1977, Jerseyville, IL (Greenwood Manor Nursing Home); Bu.: Pine Tree Cem., Patterson, IL; Resident of White Hall, IL; M. (1) Eva Smith, she preceded in death in 1958; (2) Stella Dawdy; FA: John Kasinger; MO: Laura Dean; Survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Ada Norveta Hillman of White Hall; six step-children: Mrs. Darlene Brennan of Decatur, Harvey Surbeck Jr. Of Patterson, Patricia Modarka of Laredo, TX, Glendon Surbeck of Chicago, Donald Surbeck of Louisville, KY and Mrs. Tena Powell of Tovey; three sisters, Mrs. Clara B. Martin of White Hall; Mrs. Goldie Stone of Hannibal, MO, and Mrs. Dora Rhoades of Pearl; a brother, Arthur of Bowling Green, MO; a grandson and five great-grandsons. Preceded by three sisters and one brother.

Stella next married **Harvey T. SURBECK**^{1220,1235} in 1925.¹²³⁵ Harvey T. died in 1951.¹²³⁵ They had seven children: **Darlene, Harvey, Patricia, Glendon, Donald, Tena, and Robert.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Darlene SURBECK

Darlene married **Bill BRENNAN**.¹²³⁵

12-Harvey SURBECK Jr.

12-Patricia SURBECK

Patricia married **Jack MAZIORKA**.¹²³⁵

12-Glendon SURBECK

12-Donald SURBECK

12-Tena SURBECK

Tena married **POWELL**.¹²³⁵

12-Robert SURBECK

11-Hazel DAWDY^{1220,1235} was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1235} died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois^{1220,1235} at age 72, and was buried in February 1982 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- Her obituary was published in 1982 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

FLATT, Hazel (Dawdy); b. 25 Jan 1910, Greene Co., IL; d. 20 Feb 1982, Carrollton, IL; bu.: Pine Tree Cem., Patterson, IL; Resident of Eldred, IL; M. Leslie Flatt on 24 Jan 1925 in Eldred, IL, he died 17 May 1976; Fa.: Owen Dawdy; Mo.: Cecil Bryant; Surviving are three daughters: Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Gowin of Alton, MO, Mrs. Robert (Martha) Duncan of Manchester, Mrs. Gary (Joyce) Morrison of Fieldon; and one son: Terry Flatt of Monticello; 8 grandchildren and one step-great-grandson; three sisters; Mrs. Eileen Grafton of Roodhouse, Mrs. Glenna Rodgers of Barrow, Mrs. Stella Kessinger of White Hall; and one brother: Russell Dawdy of Jerseyville; Preceded in death by one brother and her parents.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**,^{1220,1235} son of **Daniel FLATT** and **Margaret BARNES**, on 25 January 1925 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1235} Leslie Charles was born on 29 January 1904 in Green County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 17 May 1976 in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 72, and was buried in May 1976 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had four children: **Lester Terry, Barbara, Martha, and Joyce**.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1976 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

abstract:

FLATT, Leslie C.; b. 29 Jan 1904, Greene Co., IL; d. 17 May 1976, Jerseyville, IL; Bur.: Pine Tree Cem., near Patterson, IL; Resident of the Eldred, IL area; M. Hazel A. Dawdy in 1925 at Eldred, IL; Fa.: Daniel Flatt; Mo.: Margaret Barnes;

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Survived by his wife of Jerseyville; three daughters: Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Gowin of Bolivar, MO, Mrs. Robert (Martha) Duncan of Manchester, and Mrs. Gary (Joyce) Morrison of Fieldon; one son, Terry Flatt of Monticello; 8 grandchildren; one brother, Ralph Flatt of Cottage Hills; a half-brother, William Edminston of Alton; and a sister, Mrs. Hazel Coats of Alton; Preceded in death by two brothers.

- He had a residence in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

12-Lester Terry FLATT

Lester Terry married someone. He had one daughter: **Candace**.

13-Candace FLATT

12-Barbara FLATT

Barbara married **Donald GOWIN**.¹²³⁵

12-Martha FLATT

Martha married **Robert DUNCAN**.¹²³⁵

12-Joyce FLATT

Joyce married **Gary MORRISON**.¹²³⁵

11-**Guy B. DAWDY**¹²²⁰ was born on 7 March 1911 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.^{1220,1235} died on 3 January 1978 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- Military: WWII Army.
- His obituary was published in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
abstract:

DAWDY, Guy B.: 7Mar1911, Hillview, Il.; d: 3Jan1978, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Ruth Hazelwood on 5Jul1947 (place not stated); fa: Owen Dawdy; mo: Cecille Bryant. A resident of Patterson, Il. WWII Army vet. Survived by his wife; one daughter: Mrs. Larry (Helen) Maxfield of Florissant, Mo.; a step-son: Larry Frod of Roodhouse; three grand and four step-grandchildren; four sisters: Mrs. Hazel Flatt of Jacksonville, Mrs. Buel (Eilene) Grafton of Roodhouse, Mrs. James (Glenna) Rodgers of Roodhouse and Mrs. Stella Kessinger of White Hall; and one brother: Russell Dawdy of Jerseyville.

Guy B. married **Doris V. FORD** on 25 January 1932 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ They had one daughter: **Helen**.

12-Helen DAWDY

Helen married **Larry MAXFIELD**.¹²³⁵

Guy B. next married **Ruth HAZELWOOD**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Troy Earl HAZELWOOD** and **Laura LEONARD**, on 5 July 1947.¹²³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Eileen DAWDY¹²²⁰ was born in 1913 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1220}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1978 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.¹²¹⁹

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.^{1219,1235}

11-Helen "Glenna" DAWDY^{1220,1235} was born in 1915 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Glenna.¹²¹⁹
- She had a residence in 1978 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Helen "Glenna" married **James RODGERS**.^{1220,1235} James was born in Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰

Helen "Glenna" next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.¹²¹⁹

10-Otis DAWDY¹²²⁰ was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1220}

10-Troy Leroy DAWDY^{1220,1235} was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²²⁰ died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²²⁰ at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁹ Inquest ruled death by accident.

Troy Leroy married **Jessie OSBORNE**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**, on 22 May 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²²⁰ Jessie was born on 10 October 1891 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 17 June 1993 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 101, and was buried in June 1993 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had three children: **Geraldine, Ivan N.,** and **Basil Vernon**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Jessie L. (Osborne); b:10Oct1891, Scott Co., Il.; d: 10Apr1985, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; fa: Price Osborne; mo: Belle Walker. Husband preceded in death 6Mar1942. A resident of Patterson, Il. Survived by a daughter: Mrs. Ralph (Geraldine) Wilmington of Woodbury, Tenn.; a son: Ivan N. Dawdy of Pittsfield; six grand, 15 g-grand and three g-g-grandchildren; and a half-sister: Lucille Dawdy of Patterson. Preceded by a son: Basil; two half-brothers: Gale Dawdy and Paul Dawdy; and a sister: Annie Wisdom.

11-Geraldine DAWDY.¹²²⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1993 in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota.¹²³⁵
- She had a residence in 1981 in Woodbury, Cannon County, Tennessee.¹²³⁵

Geraldine married **Ralph WILMINGTON**.¹²³⁵

11-**Ivan N. DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 9 December 1911 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ died on 17 June 1993 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 81, and was buried in June 1993 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Birth Notes: Near Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- His obituary was published in 1993 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Ivan N.; b: 9Dec1911, near Patterson, Il.; d: 17Jun1993, Winchester, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: 1) Helen R. Burton on 8Mar1936 in Roodhouse, Il.; and 2) Jeanetta Lewis Beams on 22Mar1987 in Carrollton, Il.; fa: Troy L. Dawdy; mo: Jessie Osborne. 1st wife preceded in death 17Feb1986. A resident of White Hall, Il. Survived by his wife; two sons: Jim Dawdy of Corydon, Iowa and David Dawdy of Pittsfield; one step-son: Albert Beams of Hillview; one step-daughter: Virgene Wyatt of Jacksonville; five grand and two g-grandchildren; and one sister: Mrs. Ralph (Geraldine) Wilmington of Brainerd, Minn. Preceded by one son: Scott Dawdy; and one brother: Basil Dawdy.

Ivan N. married **Ina Helen R. BURTON**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **Minor BURTON** and **Anna McCOMBS**, on 8 March 1936 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Ina Helen R. was born on 25 June 1918 in Madison County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 17 February 1986 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 67, and was buried in February 1986 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had four children: **Jim, David, Scott, and Melvin**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Pittsfield, Pike County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- Her obituary was published in 1986 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Helen Ruth (Burton); b: 25Jun1918, Madison Co., Il.; d: 17Feb1986, Quincy, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Ivan N. Dawdy on 8Mar1936 in Roodhouse, Il.; fa: Minor Burton; mo: Anna McCombs. A resident of Pittsfield; formerly of Roodhouse. Survived by her husband; two sons: Jim Dawdy of Allerton, Iowa and David Dawdy of Pittsfield; five grandchildren; one g-grandchild; two sisters: Mrs. Charles (Betty) Thaxton of Greenfield and Mrs. Dale (Barbara) Appleby of Houston, Texas; and a brother: William Burton of Hillview. Preceded by a son: Melvin; a grandson; and a sister.

12-Jim DAWDY

Jim married **Carolyn HAMILTON**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **James HAMILTON** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Scott Allen**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-**Scott Allen DAWDY**.¹²³⁵

12-**David DAWDY**

12-**Scott DAWDY**

12-**Melvin DAWDY**

Ivan N. next married **Jeanetta LEWIS**¹²³⁵ on 22 March 1987 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

11-**Basil Vernon DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 1 September 1914 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 7 April 1981 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 66, and was buried in April 1981 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1981 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Basil Vernon; b: 1Sep1914, Patterson, Il.; d: 7Apr1981, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Mildred Ricks on 12Feb1936 in Roodhouse, Il.; fa: Troy Dawdy; mo: Jessie Osborne. Survived by his mother; his wife; a son: Gary of White Hall; three grandchildren; Mrs. Roseanne Dawdy of Roodhouse, Timothy and Amy Dawdy of White Hall; great-grandchildren: Stacy and Mathew Dawdy of Roodhouse; a sister: Mrs. Ralph (Geraldine) Wilmington of Woodbury, Tenn.; a brother: Ivan Dawdy of rural Roodhouse.

Basil Vernon married **Mildred RICKS**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **John RICKS** and **Snoda PATTERSON**, on 12 February 1936 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Mildred was born on 15 December 1913 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 16 December 1995 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 82, and was buried in December 1995 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had one son: **Gary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1995 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Mildred L. (Ricks); b: 15Dec1913, Patterson, Il.; d: 16Dec1995, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Basil Dawdy on 12Feb1936 in Patterson, Il.; fa: John Ricks; mo: Snoda Patterson. Husband preceded in death 7Apr1981. A resident of White Hall, Il. Survived by one son: Gary (wife, Janet) Dawdy of White Hall; three grand and three g-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded by three brothers: Lee, Kenneth and Ray Ricks.

12-**Gary DAWDY**

Gary married **Janet**.¹²³⁵

10-**Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**^{1220,1235} was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,^{1219,1220,1235} died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois^{1219,1235} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree Cemetery,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1235}

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Clarence J, Sr.; b: 27May1893, Patterson, Il.; d: 2Sep1977, White Hall, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Ethel Jones (date and place not stated); fa: Newton Jasper Dawdy; mo: Florinda Farmer. Survived by his wife; a daughter: Mrs. Lowell (Louise) Hanback of Winchester; a son: Clarence J., Jr. of White Hall; three grandchildren; five g-grand and three step-g-grandchildren. Preceded by two sisters and six brothers.

Clarence Joseph married **Ethel Rose JONES**,^{1219,1235} daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie M. KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1235} Ethel Rose was born on 18 October 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois,^{1219,1235} died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois^{1219,1235} at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1219,1235} They had two children: **Louise** and **Clarence Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Ethel R. (Jones); b: 18Oct1897, Pleasant Plains, Il.; d: 26Dec1983, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, near Patterson, Il.; m: Clarence J. Dawdy, Sr. on 28Oct1914 in Carrollton, Il.; fa: William Jones; mo: Minnie M. Carlock. A resident of White Hall, Il. Husband preceded in death in 1977. Survived by a daughter: Mrs. Louise Hanback of Winchester; a son: Clarence J. Dawdy, Jr. of White Hall; 3 grand and 5 g-grandchildren. Preceded by three sisters.

11-Louise DAWDY.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1983 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Louise married **Lowell HANBACK**,¹²³⁵ son of **Albert H. HANBACK** and **Etta HALE**, on 14 April 1939.¹²³⁵ Lowell was born on 21 August 1902,¹²³⁵ died on 10 February 1979 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 76, and was buried in February 1979 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had two children: **Vivian** and **Dorothy**.

Death Notes: Rural Winchester.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

HANBACK, Lowell Vane; b: 21Aug1902 (place not stated); d: 10Feb1979, rural Winchester, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Louise Dawdy on 14Apr1939 (place not stated); fa: Albert H. Hanback; mo: Etta Hale. Survived by his wife; two daughters: Mrs. Jack (Vivian) Quigg of Severna Park, Md., and Mrs. Edgar (Dorothy) Webb of Indianapolis, Ind.; five grandchildren. Preceded by two brothers.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Vivian HANBACK

Vivian married **Jack QUIGG**.¹²³⁵

12-Dorothy HANBACK

Dorothy married **Edgar WEBB**.¹²³⁵

11-**Clarence Joseph DAWDY Jr.**¹²³⁵ was born on 1 December 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 20 April 1989 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 69, and was buried in April 1989 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1983 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- His obituary was published in 1989 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DAWDY, Clarence J., Jr.; b: 1Dec1919, Patterson, Il.; d: 20Apr1989, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: White Hall, Il.; m: Frances Hubbard on 19Nov1941 in Bowling Green, Mo.; fa: Clarence Dawdy, Sr.; mo: Ethel Jones. A resident of White Hall, Il. Survived by his wife; two sons: Harvey "Joe" Dawdy of White Hall and James H. Dawdy of Murrayville; four grand, six step-grand and nine g-grandchildren; and a sister: Louise Hanback of Winchester.

Clarence Joseph married **Frances HUBBARD**¹²³⁵ on 19 November 1941 in Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri.¹²³⁵ They had two children: **Harvey "Joe"** and **James H.**

12-Harvey "Joe" DAWDY

12-James H. DAWDY

10-**Molly Florinda DAWDY**^{1220,1235} was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,^{1219,1220,1235} died on 12 January 1977 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan¹²¹⁹ at age 80, and was buried in January 1977 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Abstract

GRAHAM, Mollie Florinda (Dawdy); b. 15 Mar 1896; d. 5 Jan 1977, Traverse City, MI; Bu.: Pine Tree Cem., near Patterson, IL; former resident of Greene Co., IL; M. Harry E. Graham in 1921 at Winchester, IL, he died in 1965; Fa.: Newton Dawdy; Mo.: Florinda (maiden not given); Survived by two children: Mrs. Ivan (Doris) Erickson of Williamsburg, MI and Mrs. Clyde (Betty) Miller of Salem, SD; six grand and 14 great-grandchildren; one brother: Clarence Dawdy Sr of White Hall.

Molly Florinda married **Harry E. GRAHAM**^{1219,1235} in 1921 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ Harry E. died in 1965.¹²³⁵ They had two children: **Doris** and **Betty**.

11-Doris GRAHAM

Doris married **Ivan ERICKSON**.¹²³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Betty GRAHAM

Betty married **Clyde MILLER**.

10-**Nellie F. DAWDY**¹²²⁰ was born on 27 December 1904,¹²²⁰ died on 30 March 1905,¹²¹⁹ and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁹

9-**Sara L. FARMER**^{295,1186,1199} was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,^{1197,1199,1203} died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois¹²⁰³ at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara L. married **James H. PRYOR**^{295,1219} on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1203,1238} James H. was born about 1857 in Illinois.¹²⁰³

9-**William Butler FARMER**^{295,1186,1239,1240,1241} was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹¹⁹⁷ died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois^{295,1242} at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1884.¹²⁴⁰
- He had a residence in 1884 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁰ His home was 2 miles northwest of the city.

William Butler married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,^{1204,1239,1240} daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.^{295,1243} Amelia Jane was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1240,1241} died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁴¹ at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁴¹ They had 14 children: **Mary Florinda, Charles Dawdy, William Harvey, George Washington, Bertha M., Chester T., Edna Ethyl, Maude Cecil, Roy E., Anna, Eva, Claudia Marie, Grace Estelle, and Eva Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.¹²⁴¹
- She worked as a housewife.¹²⁴¹

10-**Mary Florinda FARMER**^{295,1235} was born in January 1880²⁹⁵ and died in 1971²⁹⁵ at age 91.

Mary Florinda married **Elam M. DAWDY**,^{295,1235,1244} They had five children: **Devere C., Estelle F., Virgil, Walter, and Lucy**.

11-**Devere C. DAWDY**^{1235,1244} was born in 1906.¹²⁴⁴

Devere C. married **Verna FORD**,¹²³⁵ daughter of **William/Curtis FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**,. They had three children: **Robert Devere, Joyce E., and Juanita**.

12-**Robert Devere DAWDY**¹²⁴⁴ was born in 1931¹²⁴⁴ and died before 1996.¹²³⁵

Robert Devere married someone. She had one daughter: **Zelma Lee**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Zelma Lee DAWDY

Zelma Lee married **COVINGTON**.¹²⁴⁴

12-**Joyce E. DAWDY**¹²³⁵ was born on 15 November 1933 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 25 May 1996 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 62, and was buried in May 1996 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1996 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
abstract:

DALE, Joyce E. (Dawdy); b: 15Nov1933, Hillview, Il.; d: 25May1996, Springfield, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; fa: Devere C. Dawdy; mo: Verna Ford. A resident of rural Roodhouse, Il. Survived by her husband; her mother of White Hall; one daughter: Mrs. Robert (Susan) McMillen of White Hall; two sons: Larry (wife, Marti) Dale of Hot Springs, Ark., and Ricky (wife, Jody) Dale of Clover, S.C.; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a nephew: Michael Ganz of Jacksonville, Fla., who was raised in their home; and one sister: Juanita Rollins of Roodhouse. Preceded by her father and one brother: Robert Dawdy.

Joyce E. married **DALE**.¹²³⁵ They had three children: **Susan, Larry, and Ricky**.

13-Susan DALE

Susan married **Robert McMILLEN**.¹²³⁵

13-Larry DALE

Larry married **Marti**.¹²³⁵

13-Ricky DALE

Ricky married **Jody**.¹²³⁵

12-Juanita DAWDY.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1996 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Juanita married **ROLLINS**.¹²³⁵

11-**Estelle F. DAWDY**¹²³⁵ was born on 19 August 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 11 December 1990 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 71, and was buried in December 1990 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1990 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
abstract:

DUNLAP, Estelle F. (Dawdy); b: 19Aug1919, Patterson, Il.; d: 11Dec1990, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Il.; m: Garnet "Jim" Dunlap on 29Apr1939 at Bowling Green, Mo.; fa: Elam Dawdy; mo: Florinda Farmer. Husband

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

preceded in death 15Mar1977. A resident of Hillview, Il. Survived by one daughter: Mrs. Victor (Joann) Stice of Roodhouse; two sons: Delbert Dunlap of Mankato, Minn., and Don Dunlap of Hillview; and six grandchildren. Preceded by two brothers: Virgil and Walter Dawdy; and one sister: Lucy Richards.

Estelle F. married **Garnet James "Jim" DUNLAP**,¹²³⁵ son of **William DUNLAP** and **Alma LENINGTON**, on 29 April 1939 in Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri.¹²³⁵ Garnet James "Jim" was born on 3 April 1915 in Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri¹²³⁵ and died on 15 March 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 61. They had three children: **Joann**, **Delbert**, and **Don**.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1977 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

DUNLAP, Garnet James; b: 3Apr1915, Bowling Green, Mo.; d: 15Mar1977, Jacksonville, Il; bu: (not stated); m: Estelle F. Dawdy on 29Apr1939 in Bowling Green, Mo.; fa: William Dunlap; mo: Alma Lenington. A resident of rural Hillview, Il. Survived by his wife; three children: Delbert Dunlap of Mankato, Minn., Don Dunlap of Hillview and Mrs. Victor (Joann) Stice of Roodhouse; five grandsons; his mother: Alma Dunlap of White Hall; and three others: Carrel Dunlap, Virgil Dunlap and Leo Dunlap, all of White Hall.

12-Joann DUNLAP

Joann married **Victor STICE**.¹²³⁵

12-Delbert DUNLAP

12-Don DUNLAP

11-Virgil DAWDY.¹²³⁵

11-Walter DAWDY.¹²³⁵

11-Lucy DAWDY.¹²³⁵

Lucy married **RICHARDS**.¹²³⁵

10-**Charles Dawdy FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted)

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles Dawdy married **Mary BURNS**.²⁹⁵

Charles Dawdy next married **Eunice ZIPH**²⁹⁵ on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.^{295,360}

10-**William Harvey FARMER**^{295,1239} was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois²⁹⁵ and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Morgan County, Illinois²⁹⁵ at age 73.

William Harvey married **Maud Mae HAMMON**²⁹⁵ on 3 July 1901 in Alosey, Scott County, Illinois.²⁹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-**George Washington FARMER**^{295,1235,1239,1240} was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1239,1240} and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois^{1239,1245} at age 65.

George Washington married **Dorothy COX**.²⁹⁵

George Washington next married **Paulette TURNER**.²⁹⁵

George Washington next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**^{1235,1239} daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.^{295,1239} Sylvia Anna was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Georgia Alice**.

11-**Georgia Alice FARMER**^{295,1235,1239} was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,^{1235,1239} died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois^{1235,1239} at age 90, and was buried in October 1996 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1996 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

FORD, Georgia Alice (Farmer); b. 28 Jan 1906, Walkerville, IL; d. 11 Oct 1996, White Hall, IL; bu.: Pine Tree Cem., near Patterson, IL; M. George G. Ford on 16 Dec 1923 in Hillview, IL, he died 1 Jan 1988; Fa.: George Farmer; Mo.: Anna Chapman; Survived by three sons: Darrell (wife, Delores) of Hillview, Gilbert (wife, Betty) of White Hall and Harold (wife, Phyllis) of Normal; two daughters: Mrs. Martin (Ruth) Bruce of Holiday Shores and Mrs. Dale (Doris) Morris of Springfield; 14 grand, 26 great-grand and 7 great-great-grandchildren; Preceded by one grandson: Dale Ford.

Georgia Alice married someone. She had one son: **Son**.

12-Son FARMER

Georgia Alice married **George Glenn FORD**,^{1235,1239} son of **William/Curtis FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.^{1235,1239} George Glenn was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1235,1239} died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois^{1235,1239} at age 81, and was buried in January 1988 in Pinetree Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ They had five children: **Gilbert, Darrell, Harold, Ruth, and Doris**.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

FORD, George G.; b. 29 Mar 1906, Greene Co., IL; d. 1 Jan 1988, Jacksonville, IL; Bur.: Pine Tree Cem., Patterson, IL; Resident of Roodhouse, IL; M. Georgia Farmer in Hillview, IL; Fa.: Curtis Ford; Mo.: Lora Schutz; Survived by his wife; three sons: Darrell of Hillview, Gilbert of White Hall and Harold of Normal; two daughters: Mrs. Martin (Ruth) Bruce of Wood River and Mrs. Dale (Doris) Morris of Springfield; 17 grand and 19 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild; three sisters: Norma Pruitt of Bethalto, Della McClenning of Morris and Verna Dawdy of White Hall; and two brothers: Wilson Ford of Hillview and Lloyd Ford of White Hall; Preceded by two sisters and two brothers.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He had a residence in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

12-Gilbert FORD

Gilbert married **Betty**.¹²³⁹

12-Darrell FORD

Darrell married **Delores**.¹²³⁹

12-Harold FORD

Harold married **Phyllis**.¹²³⁹

12-Ruth FORD

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.^{1235,1239} They had one son: **Larry**.

13-Larry BRUCE

12-Doris FORD

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.^{1235,1239} They had one son: **Robert**.

13-Robert MORRIS

George Washington next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁹ Essie Ovie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky¹²³⁹ and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁹ at age 90. They had nine children: **Ewell Ricie, Sarah Katherine, Loral Dennis, Clifford Smith, Rosie Mae, Jessie Elam, Lida Ruth, George Washington**, and **Thelma Olive**.

11-**Ewell Ricie FARMER**¹²³⁹ was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois^{1239,1246} at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Yewell.¹²³⁹

11-**Sarah Katherine FARMER**¹²³⁹ was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.^{1239,1247}

11-**Loral Dennis FARMER**¹²³⁹ was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁹ at age 63.

Loral Dennis married **Dorothy Ann COX**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.¹²³⁹ Dorothy Ann was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁹ at age 44. They had three children: **Daniel Dennis, Phyllis Ann**, and **Connie Lou**.

12-Daniel Dennis FARMER

Daniel Dennis married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Mia Michelle**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Mia Michelle FARMER

Mia Michelle married **William Bradley WARE**,¹²³⁹ son of **Jon WARE** and **June LAMAR**,. They had one son: **Jayden**.

14-Jayden WARE

Daniel Dennis next married **Beverly SAVAGE**¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Brandy** and **Tiffany**.

13-Brandy FARMER

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.¹²³⁹

13-Tiffany FARMER

Tiffany married someone. He had one daughter: **Alexalyn Joelle**.

14-Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDEGE

Daniel Dennis married **Lucille WINDER**.¹²³⁹

12-Phyllis Ann FARMER

Phyllis Ann married **Darrell EVANS**,¹²³⁹ son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**,. They had three children: **Renee Lynn**, **Mark Alan**, and **Jason Reed**.

13-Renee Lynn EVANS

Renee Lynn married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.¹²³⁹ They had one son: **John Gainor**.

14-John Gainor JAMES V

13-Mark Alan EVANS

Mark Alan married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.¹²³⁹

13-Jason Reed EVANS

Jason Reed married **Jennifer WOODS**.¹²³⁹

Phyllis Ann next married **Glenn STAATS**.¹²³⁹

12-Connie Lou FARMER

Connie Lou married **David VELASQUEZ**¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Mario David** and **Mindy**.

13-Mario David VELASQUEZ

13-Mindy VELASQUEZ

Mindy married someone. He had one son: **Christian David**.

14-Christian David VELASQUEZ

Loral Dennis married **Paulette TURNER**.¹²³⁹ They had one son: **Reginald Fordado**.

12-Reginald Fordado FARMER

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Clifford Smith FARMER**¹²³⁹ was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹²³⁹ at age 61.

Clifford Smith married **Grace E. FRY**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**,. They had two children: **Ronald Clifford** and **Susan Marie**.

12-Ronald Clifford FARMER

Ronald Clifford married **Jaclyn SPANGENBEN**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**,. They had two children: **Carissa Y.** and **Winston D.**.

13-Carissa Y. FARMER

Carissa Y. married **Donald PROVO**.¹²³⁹

13-Winston D. FARMER

Winston D. married **Tara JENNINGS**.¹²³⁹ They had one son: **Brady D.**.

14-Brady D. FARMER

12-Susan Marie FARMER

Susan Marie married **David Kenneth BYE**,¹²³⁹ son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**,. They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Joseph Andrew**.

13-Sarah Elizabeth BYE

13-Joseph Andrew BYE

11-Rosie Mae FARMER

Rosie Mae married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,¹²³⁹ son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**,. They had two children: **Frances Irene** and **Delores Ann**.

12-Frances Irene BRUNK

Frances Irene married **Roy Edward SMAY**,¹²³⁹ son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**,. They had four children: **Tammy Jane**, **John**, **Teresa Rose**, and **Robert Edward**.

13-Tammy Jane SMAY

Tammy Jane married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Carlie Danielle** and **Sydni Leann**.

14-Carlie Danielle MAGGART

14-Sydni Leann MAGGART

13-John MOODY

John married **Michelle GODAR**.¹²³⁹ They had three children: **Austin Daniel**, **Cole Jonathan**, and **Megan Lynn**.

14-Austin Daniel MOODY

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

14-Cole Jonathan MOODY

14-Megan Lynn MOODY

13-Teresa Rose SMAY

Teresa Rose married **Gary MASON**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Trinity Rose**.

14-Trinity Rose MASON

13-Robert Edward SMAY

Robert Edward married **Jennifer LONG**.¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Braley Nicole** and **Bridget Ann**.

14-Braley Nicole SMAY

14-Bridget Ann SMAY

12-Delores Ann BRUNK

Delores Ann married **Robert Keith FAIR**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Lisa Jane**.

13-Lisa Jane FAIR

Lisa Jane married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.¹²³⁹

Lisa Jane next married **Tony WINNETT**.¹²³⁹ They had one son: **Jacob Robert**.

14-Jacob Robert WINNETT

11-Jessie Elam FARMER

Jessie Elam married **Betty MARSH**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Edward Elam**, **Linda Lou**, and **Ricky Rae**.

12-Edward Elam FARMER

Edward Elam married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Jennifer K.**

13-Jennifer K. FARMER

Jennifer K. married **AUSTIN**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Victoria Lynn**.

14-Victoria Lynn AUSTIN

Edward Elam next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**,. They had one daughter: **Jaclyn Amanda**.

13-Jaclyn Amanda FARMER

12-Linda Lou FARMER

Linda Lou married **Dale FOUTS**.¹²³⁹ They had three children: **Heather Dawn**, **Shelby Lynette**, and **Della Diane**.

13-Heather Dawn FOUTS

13-Shelby Lynette FOUTS

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Shelby Lynette married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.¹²³⁹ They had three children: **Destiny Renee, Desiree Marie, and Danielle Lynn.**

14-**Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**

14-**Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**

14-**Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

13-**Della Diane FOUTS**

Della Diane married **Mike SANDERS**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Lana Kael.**

14-**Lana Kael SANDERS**

Linda Lou next married **Charlie GRADY**,¹²³⁹ son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

12-**Ricky Rae FARMER**

Ricky Rae married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Amanda Dawn.**

13-**Amanda Dawn FARMER**

Amanda Dawn married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.¹²³⁹

Ricky Rae next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.¹²³⁹ They had one son: **Christopher Edward.**

13-**Christopher Edward FARMER**

11-**Lida Ruth FARMER**¹²³⁹ was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁹ at age 3.

11-**George Washington FARMER II**

George Washington married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**., They had four children: **Elizabeth Ann, George Washington, Kathryn Diane, and Randy Sue.**

12-**Elizabeth Ann FARMER**

Elizabeth Ann married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,¹²³⁹ son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**., They had one son: **Nathan Kyle.**

13-**Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth Ann next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.¹²³⁹

12-**George Washington FARMER Jr.**

George Washington married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Amanda Christine** and **Shea Elizabeth.**

13-**Amanda Christine FARMER**

13-**Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Kathryn Diane FARMER

Kathryn Diane married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.¹²³⁹

12-Randy Sue FARMER

Randy Sue married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Eric Brian** and **Erin Marie**.

13-Eric Brian IDLER

13-Erin Marie IDLER

11-Thelma Olive FARMER

Thelma Olive married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,¹²³⁹ son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**,. They had six children: **Harvey Ovid**, **Thelma Olive**, **Samuel Eugene**, **Sharon Mae**, **Deborah Ann**, and **Daniella Mae**.

12-Harvey Ovid SORRELL III

Harvey Ovid married **Diana STOUT**.¹²³⁹

Harvey Ovid next married **Kathy FARMER**.¹²³⁹ They had two children: **Alisha Maria** and **Harvey Ovid**.

13-Alisha Maria SORRELL

13-Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV

Harvey Ovid next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.¹²³⁹

12-Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.

Thelma Olive married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,¹²³⁹ son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**,. They had two children: **Amanda June** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

13-Amanda June GUINN

13-Elizabeth Ann GUINN

12-Samuel Eugene SORRELL

Samuel Eugene married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,¹²³⁹ daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**,. They had four children: **Samuel Eugene**, **William Ray**, **Michael Ovid**, and **Timothy Paul**.

13-Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.

13-William Ray SORRELL

13-Michael Ovid SORRELL

13-Timothy Paul SORRELL

12-Sharon Mae SORRELL

Sharon Mae married **David MORRIS**.¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Daniella Mae**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Daniella Mae SORRELL

Sharon Mae next married **Kim Duane LASH**,¹²³⁹ son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**,. They had two children: **Justin Michael** and **Sheena Mae**.

13-Justin Michael LASH

13-Sheena Mae LASH

12-Deborah Ann SORRELL

Deborah Ann married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,¹²³⁹ son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**,. They had two children: **Josuha Duane** and **Christina Ann**.

13-Josuha Duane SPRAY

13-Christina Ann SPRAY

Deborah Ann next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE** ¹²³⁹ They had one daughter: **Catherine Marie**.

13-Catherine Marie DEVAROSE

Deborah Ann next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.¹²³⁹

12-Daniella Mae SORRELL

10-**Bertha M. FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born on 9 August 1886²⁹⁵ and died on 19 April 1896²⁹⁵ at age 9.

10-**Chester T. FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois²⁹⁵ and died on 28 January 1967 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois²⁹⁵ at age 78.

Death Notes: Died at the Illinois Soldiers and Sailors Home.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.²⁹⁵

Chester T. married **Margaret WELCHERK**.²⁹⁵ They had one son: **Son**.

11-Son FARMER

Chester T. next married **Edna WILKERSON**.²⁹⁵

10-**Edna Ethyl FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born on 14 September 1891²⁹⁵ and died on 12 March 1978²⁹⁵ at age 86.

Edna Ethyl married **John A. WALLS**.²⁹⁵

10-**Maude Cecil FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born in August 1892 in Illinois.²⁹⁵

10-**Roy E. FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born on 28 August 1895²⁹⁵ and died on 26 January 1973²⁹⁵ at age 77.

Roy E. married **Florance B. JONES**.²⁹⁵

10-**Anna FARMER**²⁹⁵ was born in 1897²⁹⁵ and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Anna married **JOUETT**.²⁹⁵

Anna next married **GRAY**.²⁹⁵

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.²⁹⁵

10-Eva FARMER²⁹⁵ was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois²⁹⁵ and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois²⁹⁵ at age 72.

Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**²⁹⁵ on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.²⁹⁵ Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.²⁹⁵

10-Claudia Marie FARMER²⁹⁵ was born in 1902.

Claudia Marie married **ZYPH**.²⁹⁵

10-Grace Estelle FARMER²⁹⁵ was born on 16 February 1904.²⁹⁵

Grace Estelle married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.²⁹⁵

10-Eva Elizabeth FARMER²⁹⁵ was born on 16 December 1905.²⁹⁵

9-James ROMINE²⁹⁵ was born about 1869.²⁹⁵ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

8-Abraham James Ryley FIELD^{295,1181,1192,1248,1249,1250,1251} was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,^{1181,1252,1253} died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹²⁵² at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1252,1254}

Birth Notes: The tombstone of Abraham James Ryley Field has 1825 as the birth year of Abraham J. R. Field. The tombstone of his sister, Anna Jane has 1825 as her birth year as well. One if these is most likely incorrect as we do not think they are twins.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: head of household, age 23, born Missouri, farmer, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94

Dwelling 1251, Family 1264

Abraham J. R. Field, 23, Missouri, farmer

Elizabeth Field, 22, Illinois

William Field, 2, Illinois

Joseph Field, 1/12, Illinois

- 1860 Census: head of household, age 30 born Indiana, farmer, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵ Dwelling 332, Family 332
Rial Fields, 30, Indiana, farmer
Elizabeth Fields, 32, Tennessee
Lewis Riley Fields, 6, Illinois
Jasper N. Fields, 3, Illinois
Doctor Kane Fields, 1, Illinois
John Riley Fields, 45, Ireland, ditcher
- He immigrated from Missouri in 1832 to Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵³
- He worked as a farmer between 1850 and 1907 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1181,1185,1252,1253,1255}
- 1870 Census: head of household, aged 46, born Missouri, farmer, 1870, Green County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois.¹²⁵⁶ Dwelling 40, Family 40
Abram Riley, 46, Missouri, farmer
Elizabeth Riley, 40, Tennessee, K. H.
Lewis Riley, 16, Illinois
Jasper Riley, 14, Illinois
Kane Riley, 12, Illinois
Winfield Riley, 8, Illinois
George Riley, 6, Illinois
Matilda Riley, 3, Illinois

- He resided at Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11 in Greene County, Illinois in 1870.¹¹⁸⁷
- 1880 Census: head of household, age 54, born Missouri, Stock Dealer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷ Abram J. R. Field, 54, MO, Stock Dealer
Elizabeth Field, 49, TN, Keeping House
Doctor C. Field, 21, IL Farmer
Winfield S. Field, 19, IL, Farmer
George Field, 17, IL, Farm Laborer
Jane Field, 12, IL, At Home
Ann Manger, 15 IL, House Keeping/Servant
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907, 1907.
- Death Cause: Arterio sclerosis, 1907.¹²⁵²
- He has conflicting birth information of 11 December 1825 and Gibson County, Indiana.¹¹⁸⁵
- He was a member of International Order of Odd Fellows in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵
- He was a member of Knights of Pythias in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵
- He worked as a stock dealer in Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵

Abraham James Ryley married **Elizabeth STONE**,^{1181,1250,1251} daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁹ Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,^{1181,1258} died on 18 February 1888 in Barrow, Greene County, Illinois^{1258,1259} at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois. They had 12 children: **William, Joseph, Lewis Riley, Jasper Newton, Doctor Cain, Winfield Scott, George W., Matilda Jane "Jennie," Lusetta, Katie, Infant, and Infant.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois. pg. 94
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D, February 1888, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
- 1860 Census: wife in the household of Rial Fields, age 32 born Tennessee, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵
- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Abram Riley, aged 40, born Tennessee, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: wife in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 49, born Tennessee,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Keeping House, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷

- 1850 Census: wife in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 22, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹

9-**William FIELD**^{295,1181,1185} was born about 1848 in Illinois^{295,1181} and died before 1860.

Death Notes: William is not listed in the 1860 census.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 2, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94

9-**Joseph FIELD**^{1181,1185} was born in 1850 in Illinois¹¹⁸¹ and died before 1860.

Death Notes: Joseph is not listed in the 1860 census.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 1/12, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94

9-**Lewis Riley FIELD**^{295,1185,1255} was born from about 1854 to 1856 in Illinois^{1255,1256,1260} and died on 28 May 1914 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1260,1261} about age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1885 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁵
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 6, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 16, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶

Lewis Riley married **Mary CAMPBELL**^{295,1185} in November 1883 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶²

Lewis Riley next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶³ They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

10-**Mary Elizabeth FIELD** was born about 1876.¹²⁶⁴

Mary Elizabeth married **John Anthony SINK**¹²⁶⁴ in December 1902 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁴ John Anthony was born about 1873.¹²⁶⁴

9-**Jasper Newton FIELD**^{295,1185,1194,1255} was born from about 1857 to 1858 in Illinois.^{1194,1255,1256}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 3, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 14, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: nephew in the household of J. R. Field, aged 22, born in Illinois, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁴

Jasper Newton married **Emma MANN**.¹¹⁸⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Doctor Cain FIELD**^{1185,1250,1255,1265} was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1250,1255,1256,1266} died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{295,1265} at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁵

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic coma.¹²⁶⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- He worked as a farmer between 1880 and 1905 in Green County, Illinois.^{1250,1257,1265}
- He had a residence in 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁰
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 1, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 12, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 21, born Illinois, Farmer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷

Doctor Cain married **Fleeta CONNERS**,¹²⁵⁰ daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁰ Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: A. J. R. Field, 2 June 1899.¹²⁵⁰

9-**Winfield Scott FIELD**^{295,1185} was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),^{1256,1267} died on 20 July 1888 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois^{1267,1268} at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 8, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 19, born Illinois, Farmer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷
- He worked as a farmer in Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷

9-**George W. FIELD**^{295,1185,1250,1256} was born about 1864 in Illinois.¹²⁵⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 6, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 17, born Illinois, Farm Laborer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷
- Fire: barn destroyed by fire., April 1896, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁹ Geroge's home and contents had burned year before.

George W. married **Belle PEMBER**^{1250,1270} on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁷¹ Belle was born about 1859¹²⁷⁰ and died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois^{1270,1272} about age 73.

9-Matilda Jane "Jennie" FIELD^{295,1185,1251,1256} was born about 1867 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1251,1256}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Abram Riley, aged 3, 1870, Green County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁶
- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 12, born at home, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁷ Listed as Jane.
- She had a residence in 1897 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵¹

Matilda Jane "Jennie" married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.^{1273,1274,1275}

Matilda Jane "Jennie" next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,¹²⁵¹ son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵¹ Andrew L. was born about 1874 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois.¹²⁵¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: This is the second marriage of Jennie Field.¹²⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a telegraph operator in 1897.¹²⁵¹
- He had a residence in 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁵¹

9-Lusetta FIELD.^{295,1185}

9-Katie FIELD.^{295,1185}

9-Infant FIELD.^{295,1185}

9-Infant FIELD.¹¹⁸⁵

8-Margaret FIELD¹²⁴⁸ was born about 1829 in Illinois.^{1181,1248}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Jospeh Field, age 21, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94

8-Joseph J. FIELD^{1181,1183} was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1181,1183,1187,1192} died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois^{1192,1276} at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, age 2, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁸¹ pg. 94
- Death Cause: Joseph was arrested for shooting a man, and was jailed. A mob broke into the jailhouse and lynched him.¹¹⁹²
- He signed a will Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.
- He worked as a stock farmer in 1870 in Green County, Illinois.¹¹⁸⁷
- He resided at Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13 in Greene County, Illinois in 1870.¹¹⁸⁷
- Injury: recovering from a broken leg, 26 August 1871, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁷
- He resided at 1000 acres that he is laying out and making a model home and farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois on 19 October 1872.¹²⁷⁸
- Killed a Man: accidentally shot and killed Humphrey Rogers, 12 January 1870, Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁷⁹ "Man killed near Wilmington on Wednesday this week, on the Fields farm north of Wilmington. Joseph Fields and another young man were upon a straw stack to shoot crows, Field, gun in hand, slid down the stack and the trigger of his gun catching in some way upon the straw, exploded the charge, which took effect upon Mr. Humphrey Rogers, who was riding by, killing him instantly. Deceased was a youth some 20 years of age and leaves a widowed mother and many relatives and friends."
- Killed a Man: Shot and killed James Padgett, 1880, Winchester, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁰ The White Hall Register

March 6, 1880 Field-Padgett – The examination at Winchester closed this week, the coroner's jury implicating Joseph J. Fields and the two Argusts and naming it murder. They held in Scott County jail. A habeas corpus case may be heard soon to settle whether case is bailable.

March 13, 1880 It seems strange to think that one of the wealthiest young farmers of Greene County should be held in jail at Winchester, on a case not bailable and while he could probably give \$100,000 bond is not allowed to have his liberty.

March 20, 1880 On Wednesday morning, a crowd of disguised men forcibly entered the Winchester jail and shot Joseph J. Field, nine times killing him in his cell. Joe had many enemies about Wilmington and Glasgow. He had killed one of the crowd, the two men implicated with him had just been discharged on habeas corpus. A big string of lawyers had been engaged and it was publically given out that Joe would also be brought out and bailed or discharged as soon as it was thought save to try it. His enemies determined he should never get out and so killed him and scattered.

May 22 1880 The Fields Case – Judge Burr, in his charge to the grand jury last Monday, after opening of court, made a well directed reference as to the duty of the grand jury in hearing testimony, should any be presented before that body in regard to killing of Fields, while in jail by unknown parties, who assumed upon themselves the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

privilege of executing vengeance upon the head of the murdered of Padgett, contrary to all forms of law and in spite of the officers of the law.

There is no probability that the persons that killed Joseph J. Field Jr., will ever be brought to justice. First, because there acts were done in disguise, secondly, nineteen twentieths of this community however much they deprecate mob violence, believe that Fields met a just fate. These facts leave the officers of the law and the courts almost powerless as far as the Fields Padgett case is concerned.

The Carrollton Patriot -- March 17, 1910 (30 years ago) Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County who had shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in the jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor.

Unknown newspaper -- March 28, 1980 100 Years Ago -- Citizens of Scott and Greene Counties, who know the notorious reputation of Fields, who so deliberately and in such cold blood murdered Padgett, at Winchester, on Tuesday, fearing that the boasts of the wealthy though outrageously wicked father might be of some avail in thwarting justice, gathered in strong numbers at Winchester on Wednesday night, and in fact continued to pour in until about 4 o'clock Thursday morning. Threats of lynching were so freely made and the probabilities so strong that the militia were called out to protect the jail where Fields was confined. The father of the prisoner is said to have made the boast that he had an abundance of money to "see his son through." The cowardly attack of Fields when he knew that Padgett was unarmed and the fact of his having killed a man previous to this time evidence the fact that he expects his wealth to shield him and allow him to violate law, justice and right with impunity. He ought, most assuredly, suffer the extreme penalty though he were as rich as Croesus.

Joseph J. married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**^{192,1281} on 9 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1281,1282,1283}

Joseph Riley next married **Ophelia PECK**^{288,1190,1204} on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.¹¹⁹² Ophelia was born from about 1836 to 1839 in Illinois,^{1194,1284} died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois¹²⁸⁵ about age 80, and was buried in 1916. They had two children: **Laura B.** and **J. R.**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: wife in the household of J. R. Field, aged 41, born in Illinois, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.¹¹⁹⁴

8-**Laura B. FIELD**²⁸⁸ was born about 1859.²⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at in school on 21 June 1873 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁶

8-**J. R. FIELD**²⁹⁵ was born on 28 March 1864²⁹⁵ and died on 30 May 1865²⁹⁵ at age 1.

7-**Stephen Lewis FIELD**^{267,297,307,1287,1288} was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)²⁷⁶ and died about February 1845 in Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana¹²⁸⁷ about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. (Princeton Public Library)

Stephen Lewis married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**^{1287,1289,1290} on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1161,1289} Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.¹²⁹¹ They had four children: **Charles W., Abraham B., Louisa,** and **Stephen Lewis.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: head of household, 1850, Knox County, Indiana.¹²⁹²

8-**Charles W. FIELD**^{1287,1293} was born about 1827 in Indiana.^{1287,1293}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

8-**Abraham B. FIELD**¹²⁸⁷ was born about 1832.¹²⁸⁷

8-**Louisa FIELD**^{1287,1291} was born about 1841 in Indiana.^{1287,1291}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Elizabeth Fields, 1850, Knox County, Indiana.¹²⁹²

8-**Stephen Lewis FIELD**^{1287,1291,1294} was born about 1843 in Indiana.^{1287,1291}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Elizabeth Fields, 1850, Knox County, Indiana.¹²⁹²

Stephen Lewis married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**^{415,1294} on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁵ Martha Ellen was born in 1846 in Indiana,⁴¹⁵ died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹²⁹⁶ at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁶ They had three children: **William, Charles Perry,** and **Lousia E..**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

9-**William FIELD**⁴¹⁵ was born in 1864 in Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

9-**Charles Perry FIELD**^{415,454,1297} was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{415,454,1294,1296} died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana^{1296,1297} at age 81, and was buried in April 1950 in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He had a residence in 1892 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁴
- He worked as a farmer in 1900 in Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁴

Charles Perry married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,^{454,1297} daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1294,1298} Mary Etta was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{454,1294} died in 1943 in Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana¹²⁹⁶ at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁵ They had four children: **Verna E., Annie, Nellie May, and William A..**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

10-**Verna E. FIELD**⁴⁵⁴ was born in October 1892 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

10-**Annie FIELD**⁴⁵⁴ was born in October 1894 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

10-**Nellie May FIELD**^{454,1297} was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{454,1297}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She immigrated before 1900 to Perry County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁷

Nellie May married **John T. GWALTNEY**¹²⁹⁶ on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁹ John T. was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana. They had one daughter: **Rosa V..**

11-Rosa V. GWALTNEY

Rosa V. married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,¹²⁹⁶ son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown..** Ralph Gordon was born on 20 August 1907¹³⁰⁰ and died on 28 September 1978¹³⁰⁰ at age 71. They had one daughter: **Nancy Jean.**

12-Nancy Jean COOK

Nancy Jean married **Robert William FLYNN**¹³⁰⁰ in 1959.¹²⁹⁶ Robert William died in 1968.¹³⁰⁰ They had two children: **Bambi** and **Penny.**

13-Bambi FLYNN

13-Penny FLYNN

Nancy Jean next married **Lester TURNER.**¹³⁰⁰ They had one daughter: **Jana Marie.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Jana Marie TURNER

Nancy Jean next married **Gordon LEWIS**¹³⁰⁰ in 1984.¹³⁰⁰ Gordon died on 14 February 1996.¹³⁰⁰

10-**William A. FIELD**⁴⁵⁴ was born in March 1899 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

William A. married **Jesse WALKER**.¹³⁰¹

Charles Perry next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**^{1295,1297} in 1944.¹²⁹⁵
Annie Margaret Raven died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana.^{1295,1297}

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: killed by a car, Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana.¹²⁹⁷

9-**Lousia E. FIELD**^{360,415} was born in November 1870 in Indiana.⁴¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia E. married **George Washington Grant DRAPER**¹²⁹⁵ on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.^{360,1295} They had one daughter: **Myrtle**.

10-Myrtle DRAPER

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.¹²⁹⁵

7-**Thomas Withers FIELD**^{288,296,297,307,1302} was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.).^{276,296}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1850 Census: Head of household, 41, farmer, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶ Dwelling 1024, Family 1025
Thomas Field, 41, farmer, born Indiana
Mary, 40, born Indiana
Elizabeth 16, born Indiana
Grace, 14, born Indiana
Nancy J., 12, born Indiana
Alcepes, 1, born Indiana
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

Thomas Withers married **Mary "Polly" MOUNTS**^{288,1303} on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{267,1303} Mary "Polly" was born in 1810 in Indiana.²⁹⁶ They had four children: **Elizabeth, Grace, Nancy Jane, and Alcephus**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1850 Census: Wife in the household of Thomas Fields, 40, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- Nickname: Polly.¹³⁰³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-**Elizabeth FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born in 1834 in Indiana.²⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Thomas Fields, 16, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

8-**Grace FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born in 1836 in Indiana.²⁹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Thomas Fields, 14, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

8-**Nancy Jane FIELD**^{296,1304,1305,1306} was born about 1838 in Indiana.^{296,1304}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Thomas Fields, 12, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy Jane married **Henry RAWLINGS**,^{356,1304,1306} son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁵ Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.³⁵⁶ They had two children: **James H.** and **Mary Maria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

9-**James H. RAWLINGS**¹³⁰⁴ was born about 1857 in Indiana.¹³⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

9-**Mary Maria RAWLINGS**^{1304,1306} was born about January 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1304,1306}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Mary Maria married **KERSTIN**.¹³⁰⁶

Mary Maria next married **Oliver DIMMETT**,¹³⁰⁶ son of **William DIMMETT** and **Nancy J. LESLIE**, on 18 December 1890 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.¹³⁰⁶ Oliver was born about 1865 in Warrick County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1890 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois.¹³⁰⁶
- He worked as a railroader in 1890.¹³⁰⁶

8-**Alcephus FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born in 1849 in Indiana.²⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Thomas Fields, 1, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

7-**Reuben R. FIELD**^{267,296,297,307,1307,1308} was born on 7 March 1808 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{267,276,296} and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana²⁹⁵ at

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- 1850 Census: Head of household, 42, farmer, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶ Dwelling 1025, Family 1026
Ruben Field, 42, farmer, born Indiana
Sarah, 27, born Kentucky
Lecephes, 16, born Indiana
Charity, 14, born Indiana
Henery C., 5, born Indiana
- 1860 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He resided at MD 11 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁰⁹
- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- He worked as a postmaster at Field Station, MD 22 between 1856 and 1857 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹⁰
- He has conflicting death information of February 1857.²⁶⁷
- Land Ownership: Section MD11, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶

Reuben R. married **Nancy ADAMS**^{267,1311} daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Elizabeth "Betsey" KEY**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹² Nancy was born on 24 January 1814 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1311,1313} died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1311,1313} at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1311,1313} They had two children: **Lecephes** and **Charity**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory of/Nancy Field/Concert of Reuben R./Field Born January/the 24 in the year AD/1814 Dec.ed March the/29, 1839, March 1839, Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

8-**Lecephes FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).²⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Ruben Fields, 16, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: Son in the household of Sarah Field, 26, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**¹³¹⁴ on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹⁴

8-**Charity FIELD**²⁹⁶ was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).²⁹⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daughter in the household of Ruben Fields, 14, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶

Reuben R. next married **Sarah McMULLEN**,^{296,1307,1308} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹⁵ Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky^{296,309,1308} and died bet.1901 - 1910 on the way to Oklahoma.^{301,1316,1317,1318} Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH. They had five children: **Daughter, Henry Clinton, Catherine, Ada Jane, and Byron Allen.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

Death Notes: According to family tradition Sarah died "somewhere on the Oregon Trail and was burying along the way." Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.

In 1880 Sarah was living with Byron in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. We cannot find her in the 1900 census.

Her son Byron and his family left Indiana between 1901 and 1903 and immigrated to Oklahoma. His daughter Marie was born before April 1901 in Indiana and his son Charles was born before April in 1903 in Oklahoma. She had public auction to sell her belongings in September of 1901, so presubable went with them. Sarah is not with the family on the 1910 census in Oklahoma. She would have been almost 80 years old at the time of the trip.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Wife in the household of Ruben Fields, 27, born Kentucky, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: Head of household, 37, farmer, born Kentucky, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹ Dwelling 719, Family 724
Sarah Field, 37, farmer, born Kentucky
Henry C. 15, born Indiana
Catherine, 9, born Indiana
Ada J., 7, born Indiana
Baron A., 4, born Indiana
Elcepius, 26, day laborer, born Indiana

- She worked as a farmer in 1860 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- 1880 Census: mother in household of Allen Fields, 53, born Kentucky, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Land Ownership: Section MD11, MD23, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶

8-**Daughter FIELD**¹³¹⁹ was born before 1844,²⁹⁵ died in July 1844,¹³¹⁹ and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³¹⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

8-Henry Clinton

FIELD^{296,301,309,317,539,546,1320,1321,1322} was born from 0027 to 28 September 1844 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1308,1320,1321,1323,1324} died on 28 September 1943 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois^{545,1308,1320,1321,1323,1324} at age 99, and was buried on 29 September 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{317,545,1308,1324}



Henry Clinton Field

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1845 and Indiana.^{301,309}
- 1850 Census: Son in the household of Ruben Fields, 5, born Indiana, 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹⁶
- 1860 Census: Son in the household of Sarah Field, 15, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹

- Military: Civil War, Abt 1860.¹³²⁰
- 1870 Census: Head of household, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³
- 1880 Census: head of household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³
- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.^{301,1308}
- Land Ownership: Section MD23, 1881, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.⁴¹⁶
- 1900 Census: 1900, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1521 1st Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.¹³²⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943, 1843, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³²⁴
- Death Fact: Died at the home of his daughter, Fern Miller, 28 September 1943, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{545,1308}
- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁵

Henry Fields

Henry Field, 99 years old, a former resident of Terre Haute, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Miller of Chicago, at 3:30 o'clock Tuesday morning. Besides Mrs. Miller he is survived by five other daughters, Mrs. Arthur Tuner of Michigan City, Mrs. Gladys Wolfe of Hollywood, Calif., Mrs. Charles Krile of Windsor, Ill., Mrs. Carl Helman of Marshall and Mrs. Ray Kautz of R. R. 2 Terre Haute; two sons, Arthur and Wallace, of Terre Haute; several grandchildren and several great-grand children. The body will arrive in Terre Haute this evening and will be taken to the Gillis Memory Chapel, from where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Burial will be made in Highland Lawn cemetery.

Henry Clinton married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,^{317,618,1326} daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana.¹³²⁷ Rachel Amelia was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,^{618,1326} died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)^{618,1326} at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³²⁶ They had two children: **Charles P.** and **Annie Laurie**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Henry Fields, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ listed as Laura Fields
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds, 1872, Old Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Charles P. FIELD**^{301,1298} was born about 1868 in Indiana.³⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: son in the household of Henry Fields, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ listed as Laura Fields
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Henry Fields, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³
- Death Fact: Died young.³¹⁷

9-**Annie Laurie FIELD** was born on 5 May 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{301,415,535,536} died on 13 May 1949 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana^{535,536} at age 80, and was buried on 17 May 1949 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{535,536} Another name for Annie Laurie was Anne Laura FIELD.^{301,303,332,535,537,538,539,545,546}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Henry Fields, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ listed as Laura Fields
- 1880 Census: daughter in the household of Henry Fields, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁷ listed as Laura
- 1900 Census: wife in the household of Athur Turner, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴² listed as Anna S. Turner
- 1910 Census: wife in the household of Arthur Turner, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. listed as Anna L. Turner
- She resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: wife in the household of Arthur Turner, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴ Listed as Anna L.
- She resided at 308 No. 12rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.^{539,544}
- She had a residence in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{536,546} Resided in Terre Haute for 40 years.
- She had a residence in 1943 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁵
- She was Centenary Methodist Church in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁶



Annie Laurie Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- She worked as a housewife.⁵³⁷
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 12 on 14 May 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁶ Former Local Woman Dies at Michigan City

Mrs. Annie Laura Turner, 79 years old, former well known local resident, died Thursday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rachel Reinmann, at Michigan City, Ind.

The body will arrive in Terre Haute Saturday night and will be taken to the H. P. Marin Funeral Home, where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. Rev. Claude Young will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

Mrs. Turner was born in Gibson county but was a resident of this city for 40 years and was active in the women's work at Centenary Methodist church. Her husband Arthur H. Turner, was engaged in the wholesale commission business here for many years.

Besides the husband and daughter, Mrs. Turner is survived by four sons, L. H., Terre Haute; T. L., Hammond, Ind.; Charles, Indianapolis; Jerry, Riverside, Calif., and Paul, Columbus, Ohio; five sisters, Mrs. Nina Kautz, Terre Haute; Mrs. Carl Helman, Marshall, Ill.; Mrs. William Miller, Chicago; Mrs. Charles Krile, Windsor, Ill; Mrs. Gladys Wolfe, Los Angeles, Calif.; two brothers, Arthur and Wallace Field, both of Terre Haute.

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949, 1949, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Annie Laurie married **Arthur Henderson**

TURNER,^{303,460,464,470,533,534,535,536,537,538,539} son of **Lorenzo H. "Low"**

TURNER and **Cynthia Anna FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{463,534} Arthur Henderson was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),^{460,535,540} died on 24 May 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana^{535,541} at age 83, and was buried on 26 May 1951 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{535,541} They had eight children: **Lorenzo Henry, Toby L., Ralph W., Pansy, Rachel Irene, Charles Arthur, Gerald R., and Paul.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.⁴⁶³

Burial Notes: Roselawn Memorial Park

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁰
- 1900 Census: head of household, 1900, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴²
- He worked as a farmer in 1900 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.⁵⁴³
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1904 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.^{317,461}
- He worked as a the operator of fresh food commission house 1904 to 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{537,541,544}
- 1910 Census: head of household, 1910, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- He resided at 1200 11th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.
- 1920 Census: head of household, 1920, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 308 N. 23rd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.^{457,464,533,539,544}
- He was Methodist Church.⁵⁴¹
- He was a member of IOOF Lodge.⁵⁴¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.

(Duplicate line. See page 117)

Henry Clinton next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,^{415,579} daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³²⁸ Elizabeth A. was born in 1851 in Ohio⁴¹⁵ and died before 1878.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: neice in the household of John Steelman, age 19, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³²⁹ Listed as Eliza Markley.

Henry Clinton next married **Minerva Elizabeth PETERSON**,^{301,317,539,1308,1320,1321,1330} daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.^{455,1320} Minerva Elizabeth was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,^{301,1320,1321} died on 6 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{546,1320,1321} at age 71, and was buried on 8 September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{317,546,1331} They had 12 children: **Clark, Walter, Matilda Louella, Bessie Winnie, Ada Gay, Fern, Hazel Ona, Ruth, Arthur O., Nina I., Wallace,** and **Gladys.**



Minerva Elizabeth Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: wife in the household of Henry Fields, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ listed as Munerva Fields
- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.¹³³¹
- She resided at 1610 North Fifth St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana on 6 September 1929.⁵⁴⁶
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 6 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶ Minerva E. Fields -- Minerva E. Fields, 71 years old, 1610 North Fifth street, died at the residence early Friday morning. She is survived by the husband, Henry C. Fields; two sons, Arthur O. and Wallace Fields, both of Terre Haute, and eight sisters [sic], Mrs. Otto Wolff, Mrs. Raymond Kauts and Mrs. A. L. Turner, all of Terre Haute; Mrs. Hazel Denman and Mrs. William Miller, of Chicago, and Ms. Carl Helman, of Marshall, Ill., and Mrs. William Kull and Mrs. Charles Krile of Windsor, Ill. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon with coninued services at the Forth Avenue M. E. church at 2:30 o'clock. Burial will be in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

note -- the sisters mentioned are Minerva's daughters and stepdaughter.

- She has conflicting birth information of Grantsburg, Crawford County, Indiana.^{1325,1330}
- She has conflicting birth information of Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.¹³²²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Clark FIELD**¹³²⁰ was born on 10 December 1878¹³²⁰ and died on 11 January 1880¹³²⁰ at age 1.

9-**Walter FIELD**¹³²⁰ was born on 8 December 1880¹³³² and died on 5 October 1883¹³²⁰ at age 2.

9-**Matilda Louella FIELD**^{317,455,546,1320,1321,1333} was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1320,1321} died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana^{1320,1321} at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.



Matilda Louella Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.^{317,1321}
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- She had a residence between 1883 and 1903 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³¹⁷
- She resided at 912 Lincoln Ave, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois between 1903 and 1979.³¹⁷
- She had a residence 1929 to 1943 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{545,546}

Matilda Louella married **Charles Louis KRILE**,^{1320,1321} son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1320,1321,1333,1334,1335} Charles Louis was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,^{1321,1333} died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois^{1321,1332} at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁵ They had four children: **Elmer Louis**, **Emma Louise**, **Frederick Henry**, and **Gertrude Fern**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died in St. Mary's Hospital, 12 April 1962, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.¹³³³
- He had a residence in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³³
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- He emigrated in 1961 from To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³³

10-**Elmer Louis KRILE**^{1320,1321,1323,1333} was born on 30 July 1904^{1320,1321} and died on 3 March 1990¹³²¹ at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1970 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³²³

Elmer Louis married **Esther WILLIAMSON**^{1320,1321} on 8 February 1925 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³²⁰ Esther was born on 25 July 1904.¹³²⁰ They had two children: **Emma Maurine** and **Melvin Charles**.

11-Emma Maurine KRILE

Emma Maurine married **Clarence KALKWARF**.^{1321,1336}

Emma Maurine next married **Carter McCABE**.^{1320,1321} They had one son: **Roger**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Roger McCABE

11-Melvin Charles KRILE^{1321,1336} was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{1321,1336}

Melvin Charles married Shirley FINDLAY.^{1321,1336} They had two children: Derick and Marrianna.

12-Derick KRILE

12-Marrianna KRILE

Marrianna married MOFFETT.¹³²¹

10-Emma Louise KRILE^{1321,1323,1333,1336,1337} was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,^{1321,1336,1337} died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹³³⁷ at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- She had a residence in 1970 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³²³

Emma Louise married Walter Paul SCHRIMPF^{1321,1323,1333,1336,1337} in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁶ Walter Paul was born on 1 October 1898,^{1336,1337} died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹³³⁷ at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁷ They had one daughter: Nina Eileen.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

11-Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF

Nina Eileen married James Isaac FENDER.¹³³⁶

10-Frederick Henry KRILE^{1321,1323,1333,1336} was born on 6 February 1908 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{1321,1336}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1970 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³²³

Frederick Henry married Mary Mattie ANDERSON.¹³³⁶ They had one daughter: Kay Annette.

11-Kay Annette KRILE

10-Gertrude Fern KRILE^{1321,1323,1333,1336} was born on 4 October 1910¹³²¹ and died on 6 June 2008 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois¹³³⁸ at age 97.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1970 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³²³

Gertrude Fern married Lester Louis BIEHLER^{1333,1336} on 25 April 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)^{1321,1336} Lester Louis was born on 18 March

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1912 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³³⁶ and died on 7 September 2008 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois¹³³⁸ at age 96. They had one daughter: **Judith Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a postman.¹³²³

11-Judith Ann BIEHLER

Judith Ann married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.^{1321,1339} They had two children: **Scott Michael** and **Nicki Michelle**.

12-Scott Michael LOGAN

Scott Michael married **Amy**.¹³²¹

12-Nicki Michelle LOGAN

Nicki Michelle married **JONS**.¹³²¹ They had one son: **Amy**.

13-Amy JONS

9-Bessie Winnie

FIELD^{317,373,455,546,1330,1339,1340,1341} was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1339,1340,1341} died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934, 1934, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep in Jesus, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- She had a residence 1929 to 1969 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.^{546,1343}
- She resided at 1620 N. Fifth St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1915.¹³⁴¹

Bessie Winnie married **Edward William KRILE**,^{1330,1339,1340} son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 20 January 1909 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹³³⁰ Edward William was born on 20 January 1886 in Fairfield County, Ohio,^{1330,1340} died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)^{1339,1340,1341} at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Fell from a horse.¹³³⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep in Jesus, 1910, Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.
- He worked as a farmer in 1909 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁰
- He had a residence in 1909 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³³⁰



Bessie Winnie Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Bessie Winnie next married **William E. KULL**,^{1339,1341} son of **James F. KULL** and **Lucinda M. WEAVER**, on 29 December 1915 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴¹ William E. was born on 10 July 1886 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,^{1339,1341,1344} died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)¹³⁴⁴ at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁴ They had two children: **Harold Kenneth** and **Ivan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.¹³⁴¹
- He worked as a farmer in 1915 in Shelby County, Illinois.¹³⁴¹

10-**Harold Kenneth KULL**¹³³⁹ was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³³⁹ at age 57.

Harold Kenneth married **Fern REEL**.¹³³⁹ Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois¹³³⁹ and died on 7 May 1967¹³³⁹ at age 46. They had two children: **Stephen Douglas** and **Douglas Harold**.

11-Stephen Douglas KULL

Stephen Douglas married **Lora PHIPPS**.¹³³⁹ They had two children: **Steven Todd** and **Ashley Dawn**.

12-Steven Todd KULL

12-Ashley Dawn KULL

11-Douglas Harold KULL

Douglas Harold married **Melissa GEORGE**.¹³³⁹ They had two children: **Trent Christian** and **Tressa Christina**.

12-Trent Christian KULL

12-Tressa Christina KULL

10-Ivan KULL

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.¹³³⁹ They had two children: **Susan** and **Marsha**.

11-Susan KULL

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**,¹³³⁹ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

11-Marsha KULL

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.¹³³⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Ada Gay FIELD**^{455,546,1339,1345,1346,1347,1348} was born on 18 October 1888 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1322,1339} died on 20 October 1970 in Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois¹³⁴⁹ at age 82, and was buried on 22 October 1970 in Black Cemetery, West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1339,1349}



Ada Gay Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She had a residence 1929 to 1943 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.^{545,546,1348} Dates may not be inclusive
- She was First Baptist Church in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁹
- She resided at 1549 First Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1908.¹³²²
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune on 21 October 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁹

Mrs. Gay Helman

Marshall, Ill. (Special)-

Mrs. Gay Helman, RR 4, Marshall, died at 1 a.m. Tuesday at the Gowen Nursing Home, Robinson, Ill. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Terre Haute, and the Order of the Easter Star, Chapter No. 739 here. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. June Ervin, New Orleans La.; three sons, Henry, RR 4, Marshall, George Hazlewood, Ill., and Duwayne, Lawrenceville Ill.; four sisters; Mrs. Mae Krile, Shelbyville, Ill., Mrs. Fern Miller, Terre Haute, Mrs. Nina Kautz, North Glen, Colo., and Mrs. Gladys Hoffman, Venture Calif.; a brother Wallace Field, Terre Haute; 10 grand children, and 10 great-grand children. Services will be a 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Bedino Chapel of the Valley, West Terre Haute, with the Rev. Alvin Rickels officiating. Burial will be the Black Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Thursday.

Ada Gay married **Carl David HELMAN**,^{1322,1339,1345,1346,1347,1348} son of **George Henry HELMAN** and **Lydia JOHNSON**, on 10 June 1908 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹³²² Carl David was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana,^{1322,1339} died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery, West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³³⁹ They had four children: **Viola June, Henry John, George David, and DuWayne Arnold**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1943 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁸
- He resided at 815 N. 7th in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1908.¹³²²
- He worked as a clerk in 1908.¹³²²

10-**Viola June HELMAN**^{1346,1349,1350} was born on 19 June 1911.¹³⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1995 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California.¹³⁴⁶
- She had a residence in 1970 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹³⁴⁹

Viola June married **Guy D. IRVIN**.¹³⁵⁰ They had one son: **Gene D.**

11-**Gene D. IRVIN**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-**Henry John HELMAN**^{1349,1350} was born on 14 September 1913 in Vigo County, Indiana,^{1346,1350} died on 3 November 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹³⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried on 6 November 1995 in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.¹³⁴⁶
- He was Zion United Methodist Church in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁶
- Office: Township Auditor, Wabash Twp., Clark County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁶
- He had a residence in 1970 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁹

Henry John married **Emma Ann MAGILL**^{1346,1350} They had four children: **Larry, Carl, Jerry,** and **Dawn.**

11-Larry HELMAN

Larry married **Susan**.¹³⁴⁶

11-Carl HELMAN

Carl married **Carol**.¹³⁴⁶

11-Jerry HELMAN

Jerry married **Kathy**.¹³⁴⁶

11-Dawn HELMAN

10-**George David HELMAN**^{1346,1347,1349,1350,1351} was born on 5 June 1915 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹³⁴⁷ died on 15 January 1997 in Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri^{1347,1351} at age 81, and was buried on 19 January 1997 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence from 1970 to 1995 in Hazelwood, St. Louis County, Missouri.^{1346,1349} These dates might not be inclusive.
- He worked as an employee of Olen Corporation.¹³⁴⁷
- His obituary was published in the Tribune-Star on 18 January 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁷

George David Helman

George David Helman, 81, of Hazelwood, Mo., and formerly of West Terre Haute died at 2:57 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 15, 1997, in his residence. He was retired from Olen Corp. He was born June 5, 1915 in West Terre Haute to Carl Helman and Ada Gay Helman. Survivors include his wife, Bertha Troyd [sic] Helman; one sister, June Ervin of California; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Renee Harris of St. Louis and Thresa Gay Harris [sic] of Chicago; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents. He was a past master of West Terre Haute Lodge 687 Free & Accepted Masons, a member of Scottish Rite Valley of Terre Haute, Zorah Temple, White Shrine of Jerusalem, West Terre Haute Chapter 428 Order of Eastern Star, American Legion Post 346 and South Vigo Church. Services are 1 p.m. Monday in Mattox-Bedino West Terry Haute Chapel; with the Rev. Bill Herb officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park, with graveside military

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

services by VFW Post 792. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday, with Masonic memorial services at 7 p.m. by West Terre Haute Lodge 687.

George David married **Bertha V. TROYE**,^{1347,1350,1351} daughter of **Charles TROYE** and **Lucy**, on 9 November 1935.¹³⁵⁰ Bertha V. was born on 13 September 1918 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹³⁵¹ died on 19 January 2001 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹³⁵¹ at age 82, and was buried on 22 January 2001 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵¹ They had two children: **Sonja L.** and **Unknown**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune on 20 January 2001 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵¹ Bertha V. Troye Helman, 82, formerly of West Terre Haute died at 12:45 a.m. Friday, Jan. 19, 2001, in Woodlands Nursing Facility in St. Louis, MO. She was born Sept. 13, 1918, West Terre Haute to Charles Troye and Lucy Troye. Her husband, George D. Helman, died Jan. 15, 1997. Survivors include two granddaughters, Elizabeth and Thresa (sic) Harris; one sister, Georgette Arnold; and several nieces and nephews. She also was preceded in death by one daughter, Sonja L. Helman; and her parents. She was past matron of West Terre Haute Chapter 428 Order of Eastern Star, past president of American Legion Post Auxiliary of Terre Haute and American Legion Post 119 of Gulf Port, Miss.; a member of White Shrine of Jerusalem, Galilee Shrine 7, 40 & 8, Solom 260 and South Vigo Church. Services are 1 p.m. Tuesday in Mattox-Bedino Funeral Home in West Terre Haute, with the Rev. Bill Herb officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Monday, with OES memorial services at 7 p.m. by Chapter 428.

11-**Sonja L. HELMAN**¹³⁵¹ died before 2001.¹³⁵¹

11-**Unknown HELMAN**.¹³⁵¹

Unknown married someone. He had two children: **Elizabeth Renee** and **Theresa Gay**.

12-**Elizabeth Renee HARRIS**.^{1347,1351}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1997 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹³⁴⁷

12-**Theresa Gay HARRIS**.^{1347,1351}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1997 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁷

10-**DuWayne Arnold HELMAN**^{1346,1348,1349,1350,1352,1353} was born on 25 March 1918 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{1345,1350,1352,1354} died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois^{1352,1353} at age 62, and was buried on 4 October 1980 in Lawrenceville City Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois.¹³⁵³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1970 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois.^{1349,1350,1353}
- He had a residence in 1943 in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁸
- He worked as a supervisor in a defense plant in 1943.¹³⁴⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune on 3 October 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵³

Duwayne A. Helman

Lawrenceville, Ill. (Special)

Services for Duwayne A. Helman, 62, 1508 Locust St., who died at 10:30 p.m. Tuesday, will be at 2 P.m. Saturday at Emmons Funeral Home, here, with the Rev. R. A. VanGiesen officiating. Burial will be in Lawrenceville City Cemetery. Friends may call after 6 p.m. Friday. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Penny Montgomery, Mrs. Pamela Tracy, Mrs. Peggy Emmons, all of Lawrenceville, and Mrs. Pamela Pero, Phoenix, Ariz.; a sister, Mrs. June Erwin, Los Gatos, Calif.; two brothers, Henry, Marshall and George, Hazelwood, Mo., and seven grandchildren.

DuWayne Arnold married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**,^{1348,1350,1352} daughter of **Virgil ELLER** and **Mildred TANKFORD**, on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1348,1350,1352} Dorothy Jane was born on 15 July 1922 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1348,1352} and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois¹³⁵² at age 40. They had four children: **Penny Sue**, **Patricia Jane**, **Pamela Jean**, and **Peggy Ann**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1943 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴⁸
- She worked as an employee of Quaker Maid in 1943.¹³⁴⁸

11-Penny Sue HELMAN

Penny Sue married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.¹³⁵² They had one son: **Brian Keith**.

12-Brian Keith MONTGOMERY

Brian Keith married **Shelly**.¹³⁵² They had one daughter: **Abrianna**.

13-Abrianna MONTGOMERY

11-Patricia Jane HELMAN

Patricia Jane married **David Lee TRACY**.¹³⁵² They had two children: **Amy Jane** and **Camilla Beth**.

12-Amy Jane TRACY

Amy Jane married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.¹³⁵² They had three children: **Paul Cameron Tracy**, **Eric Gregory Tracy**, and **Caitlin Jane Tracy**.

13-Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE

13-Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE

13-Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE

12-Camilla Beth TRACY

Camilla Beth married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.¹³⁵²

Patricia Jane next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.^{1345,1352}

11-Pamela Jean HELMAN

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Pamela Jean married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.¹³⁵² They had two children: **Courtney Matthew** and **Colin Daniel**.

12-**Courtney Matthew PERO**

Courtney Matthew married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.¹³⁵²

12-**Colin Daniel PERO**

11-**Peggy Ann HELMAN**

Peggy Ann married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.¹³⁵² They had four children: **Amanda Lee**, **Zachary Duwayne**, **Eric**, and **Melissa**.

12-**Amanda Lee EMMONS**

Amanda Lee married **Jason MEGISON**.¹³⁵² They had one daughter: **Madelyn**.

13-**Madelyn MEGISON**

12-**Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**

12-**Eric EMMONS**

12-**Melissa EMMONS**

9-**Fern FIELD**^{455,545,546,1323,1325,1332} was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.^{455,1350}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She resided at 2708 S. 13 1/2 St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰
- She had a residence 1929 to 1943 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.^{545,546}
- She had a residence in 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴³
- She resided at 1521 1st Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1910.¹³²⁵



Fern Field

Fern married **William C. MILLER**,^{1325,1350} son of **Christian F. MILLER** and **Mary M. ANNERMAN**, on 30 April 1910 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹³²⁵ William C. was born on 2 November 1887 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³²⁵ They had one son: **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a baker in 1910.¹³²⁵

10-**William MILLER Jr.**¹³⁵⁰ was born on 10 July 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.¹³⁵⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Hazel Ona FIELD**^{455,546,1323,1350,1355,1356} was born in January 1892 in Indiana,^{455,1355} died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1350,1355,1357} at age 41, and was buried on 23 December 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1355,1356}



Hazel Ona Field

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933, 23 December 1933, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁵
- She had a residence in 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁵⁴⁶
- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 21 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁷ **Hazel Iona Denman --** Hazel Iona Denman, 41 years old, died at 9:47 o'clock Wednesday night at the home of her sister, Mrs. Raymond Kautz, R.R. 3. Besides the sister, she is survived by the husband, Roy; one son, Ivan; two brothers, Arthur and Wallace Fields; five sisters, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Ill; Mrs. Otto Wolf of Chicago; Mrs. Charlie Krile and Mrs. William Kull, of Winzer, Ill., and one half sister, Mrs. Arthur Turner, of this city. The body was taken to the Gillis Funeral home.

Notes: Iona should be Ona.

- Her obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 22 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁶
Hazel Ona Denman --

Short funeral services for Hazel Ona Denman, 41 years old, who died at 9:47 o'clock Wednesday night at the home of her sister Mrs. Raymond Kautz, R. R. 3, will be held at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the residence, with continued services at 2 o'clock at the First Baptist church, Sixth and Walnut streets. Burial will be in Highland Lawn cemetery. Besides the sister, she is survived by the husband, Raymond; the father Henry C. Fields; one son Ivan; two brothers, Arthur and Wallace Fields; five other sisters, Mrs. William Miller, of Chicago; Mrs. Carl Helman, of Marshall, Ill.; Mrs. Otto Wolff of Chicago; Mrs. Charlie Kile and Mrs. William Kull of Winzer, Ill.; and one half sister, Mrs. Arthur Turner, of this city.

Hazel Ona married **Raymond DENMAN**^{1350,1355,1356,1357,1358} in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰ They had one son: **Ivan Arthur**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Roy.^{1350,1357}

10-**Ivan Arthur DENMAN**^{1350,1357,1359} was born in 1910,¹³⁵⁹ died on 6 November 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1358,1359} at age 30, and was buried on 9 November 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1358,1359}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.¹³⁵⁹
- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 7 November 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Ivan Arthur Denman

Ivan Arthur Denamn, 20 years old, 1400 Fourth avenue, died at 4:55 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Union hospital. Surviving are the father, Ray Denman; the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Thorpe, and several aunts and uncles. The body was taken to the Gillis Memory Chapel, where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Burial will be in Highland Lawn cemetery.

9-Ruth FIELD¹³⁵⁰ was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana^{1350,1360} and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁵⁰

9-Arthur O. FIELD^{455,539,546,1323,1332,1361} was born on 2 October 1896 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1350,1361,1362} died on 21 May 1969 in Northglen, Adam County, Colorado^{1350,1361,1363} at age 72, and was buried on 25 May 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1361,1363}



Arthur O. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969, 21 May 1969, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁶¹
- He had a residence 1896 to 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁵
- He had a residence in 1969 in Northglen, Adam County, Colorado.^{546,1343}
- He worked as a quality control director for Twig Industries in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹³⁴³
- He was Locust Street United Methodist Church in Indiana.¹³⁴³
- He was a member of Brazil Elk's Lodge in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹³⁴³
- He resided at East Hulman St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1948.¹³⁶⁴
- He resided at 1610 N. 5th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1921.⁵³⁹
- He worked as a machinist in 1926.⁵³⁹
- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune on 22 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁴³

Arthur Field

Arthur Field, 73, Northglen, Colo., formerly of Terre Haute, died at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Denver Colo. While in this area, he was a member of the Locust Street United Methodist Church and the Brazil Elks Lodge. He had been a quality control director for Twig Industries at Brazil. Surviving are the widow, Helen; a son Tom Arthur, Northglen; a brother Wallace, Terre Haute; five sisters, Mrs. Mae Krile, Windsor, Ill., Mrs. Gae Helman, Marshall, Ill., Mrs. Fern Miller, Terre Haute, Mrs. Nina Kautz, Northglen, and Mrs. Gladys Hoffmann, Ventura, Calif. and six grandchildren. The body will be returned to the Callahan Funeral Home, where arrangements are pending.

Arthur O. married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.^{1343,1365,1366,1367} Helen M. was born in 1912,¹³⁶⁵ died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁶⁵ at age 83, and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁶⁵
They had two children: **Tom Arthur** and **Henry Allen**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.¹³⁶⁵

10-**Tom Arthur FIELD**.^{1343,1364,1366,1368}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1969 in Northglen, Adam County, Colorado.¹³⁴³
- He resided at lived with his aunt Nina.¹³³⁸

Tom Arthur married **Leora ELLIS**,^{1338,1369} daughter of **John K. ELLIS** and **Helen FAGG**. Leora was born on 5 April 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹³⁶⁹ died on 11 August 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹³⁶⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 16 August 2007 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁶⁹ They had three children: **Stephen T.**, **Henry**, and **Michael**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the tribstar.com on 12 August 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁶⁹ August 12, 2007
Leora Mae Fuqua

The Tribune Star Sun Aug 12, 2007, 11:16 PM EDT

TERRE HAUTE — Leora Mae Fuqua, 72, of Terre Haute went to sleep in Jesus' arms on Saturday, Aug. 11, 2007, at Regional Hospital. She was a homemaker and lived her life for her children and grandchildren.

She was born April 5, 1935, in Terre Haute to John K. Ellis and Helen Fagg Ellis. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Robert Fuqua and Tom Field. Survivors include five sons, Stephen Field and wife Gretchen, Michael Field and wife Judy, Henry Field and fiance Jamie, Mitchell Fuqua and wife Carmen, and Gregory Fuqua and fiance Joyce, all of Terre Haute; one daughter, Lisa Smith and husband Todd of Terre Haute; one stepson, Robert Eugene Fuqua Jr. of Terre Haute; two stepdaughters, Debbie Hewitt and Cheryl Rubeck, both of Terre Haute; two sisters, Patricia Fisher and husband Ernie, and Jennie Dragon, all of Terre Haute; 10 grandchildren, Melissa Field, Colton Field, Darrell Field, Stephen Field, Kyle Fuqua, Hayley Smith, Cameron Fuqua, Kelsey Fuqua, Camille Fuqua and Holden Smith; one great-grandchild, Tristan Field; and special granddog, Sebastian. She was preceded in death by her parents.

She was a member of Maryland Community Church.

Services are 11 a.m. Thursday at DeBaun Springhill Chapel with the Rev. Jeff Lee officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and prior to services Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will follow funeral services at Roselawn Memorial Park.

11-**Stephen T. FIELD**

Stephen T. married **Gretchen**.¹³⁶⁹

11-**Henry FIELD**

11-**Michael FIELD**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Michael married **Judy**.¹³⁶⁹

Tom Arthur next married **Colleen BOSECK**.^{1332,1366} They had three children: **James, Arthur Christopher, and Kelly J.**

11-**James FIELD**

11-**Arthur Christopher FIELD**

11-**Kelly J. FIELD**

Kelly J. married **HANLON**.¹³⁶⁸

10-**Henry Allen FIELD**^{1364,1366,1368,1370} was born in 1934,¹³⁷⁰ died on 21 October 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1364,1370} at age 14, and was buried on 23 October 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1364,1370}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.¹³⁷⁰
- His obituary was published in the Terre Haute Tribune, pg. 2 on 21 October 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁶⁴ Henry Allen Field-- Henry Allen Field, 14 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Field, died at the residence on east Hulman street, R. R. 5, Terre Haute, at 8:30 o'clock Thursday morning. Besides the parents he is survived by one brother, Tom Arthur, at home, a grandmother, Mrs. Tekls Vyskocil, Terre Haute, several aunts and uncles. The body was taken to the Callahan Funeral Home and will be returned to the residence late Thursday evening. Funeral services will be held there at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. James Davis will officiate and burial will be in Highland Lawn cemetery.

Arthur O. next married **Thelma C. LISMAN**, daughter of **Rush J. LISMAN** and **Grace A. COWAN**, on 13 May 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{539,1371} The marriage ended in divorce in 1926. Thelma C. was born on 20 January 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1545 Chase St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1921.⁵³⁹
- She worked as a book keeper in 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵³⁹

9-**Nina I. FIELD**^{455,546,1323,1332,1372,1373} was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana^{455,1367,1372,1374} and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁷² at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She resided at R. R. 2 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1943.⁵⁴⁵
- She had a residence in 1969 in Northglen, Adam County, Colorado.¹³⁴³
- She had a residence in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Nina I. married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**,^{1367,1375} son of



Nina I. Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Unknown and Unknown, Raymond E. was born in 1896,¹³⁷⁵ died on 10 November 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1367,1373,1375} at age 50, and was buried on 13 November 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1373,1375}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946, 13 November 1946, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁵
- He had a residence in 1974 in Broomfield, Broomfield County, Colorado.¹³⁶⁷
- Death Cause: self inflicted gunshot wound, 10 November 1946, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁷³
- He worked as a the owner, operator of the Park View Farm from 1924 to 1946 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹³⁷³
- He was a member of the First Baptist Church.¹³⁷³
- He served in the military during World War I.¹³⁷³

9-**Wallace FIELD**^{546,1323,1367} was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1367,1376,1377}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁵

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**¹³⁶⁷ on 31 July 1924.¹³⁶⁷ They had one son: **Bernard**.

10-Bernard FIELD

Bernard married **Marilyn**.¹³⁶⁷



Wallace Field

9-**Gladys FIELD**^{546,1323,1332} was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1367,1378}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1943 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.⁵⁴⁵
- She had a residence in 1969 in Ventura, Ventura County, California.¹³⁴³
- She had a residence in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.⁵⁴⁶

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.¹³⁶⁷ Otto died in 1942.¹³⁶⁷

Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.¹³⁶⁷



Gladys Field

8-**Catherine FIELD**³⁰⁹ was born about 1850 in Indiana.^{309,415}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Daughter in the household of Sarah Field, 9, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**,^{1329,1379} son of **Joseph L. VAN NOSTRAN** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁷⁹ Joseph was born about 1848 in Ohio¹³²⁹ and died on 5 April 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana¹³⁸⁰ about age 35.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published on 6 April 1883.¹³⁸⁰ **Death at the Feast -- A Wedding in one Room and a Corpse in Another --** Special to the Evansville News.

Hazleton, Inc, April 6. -- The singular incident occurred in this neighborhood last night of wedding taking place with the bride's brother-in-law lying a corpse in the house. The circumstances are these: Miss Jane Field, living about three miles south of here, at Field's station, with her mother, was to be married yesterday evening to a young man living on an adjoining farm.

Joseph Van Nostran and his wife, who are brother-in-law and sister to Miss Field, had gone out from Patoka to be present; Mrs. V. had been staying a few days, assisting her sister to get ready for the wedding. Yesterday about 2 o'clock Mr. V. took a chill, but thought nothing of it, as he had been having the third-day chills. About 5 o'clock the chill apparently left him, and he expressed himself as feeling better. About half-past five, when the guests had arrived, the groom and minister had come, and supper was on the table awaiting the ceremony, it was discovered that he was dead. The ceremony was performed, however, those present conversing in a whisper.

- Death Cause: third day chills, 5 April 1883, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸⁰ Third day chills is malaria.
- 1870 Census: son in the household of Ann Markley, age 22, born Ohio, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³²⁹

8-**Ada Jane FIELD**^{301,309,1381} was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,^{301,309,415,1381,1382} died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana^{1381,1382,1383} at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.^{1382,1383}

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Daughter in the household of Sarah Field, 7, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹

- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- 1880 Census: sister in the household of Allen Fields, 27, born Indiana, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Ada Jane married **William W. GILLASPIE**,^{1381,1384} son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1381,1384} William W. was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,^{1381,1382} died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹³⁸² at age 52, and was buried in February 1905 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸² They had two children: **Harvey G.** and **Harry.**

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

9-**Harvey G. GILLASPIE**.¹³⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1924 in Baldwin Heights, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁸³

9-**Harry GILLASPIE**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.¹³⁸³

8-**Byron Allen FIELDS**^{301,309,415,1385,1386} was born on 8 December 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{301,415,1385,1387} died on 24 January 1944 in Oklahoma¹³⁸⁷ at age 88, and was buried in 1944 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁸⁷

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: Son in the household of Sarah Field, 4, born Indiana, 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰⁹
- 1870 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 25, born Indiana, farmer, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.³⁰¹ Dwelling 103, Family 106
Allen Fields, head, 25, born Indiana, farmer
Sarah Fields, mother. 53, born Kentucky
Jane Fields, sister, 27, born Indiana
Mike Lawrence, other, 24, born Indiana, works on farm
- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁴⁵⁵
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284, Gibson County, Indiana.
- He has conflicting birth information of May 1861.⁴⁵⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1910 Census: Head of household, 50, born Indiana, exbusinessman, odd jobs, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸ 713 East Main St., Dwelling 27, Family 31
Allan Fields, head, 50, marriage 2, 22 years, born Indiana, exbusinessman, odd jobs
Della Fields, wife, 44, marriage 1, 22 years, 7 children, 6 living, born Indiana
Mable Fields, daughter, 17, born Indiana
Nora Hasey, daughter, 20, marriage 1, 4/12 years, born Indiana
Charles M. Hasey, son-in-law, 27, marriage 1, 4/12 years, born Missouri, teamster, odd jobs
Byron Fields, son, 12, born Indiana
Marie Fields, daughter, 9, born Indiana
Charlie Fields, son, 7, born Oklahoma
Lee Fields, son, 4, born Oklahoma

Byron Allen married **Della A. DOUGAN**,^{455,1385,1388,1389} daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1385,1388} Della A. was born on 4 July 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1385,1389} died on 25 January 1917¹³⁸⁹ at age 50, and was buried in 1917 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁸⁹ They had seven children: **Nora, Mable, Byron Bud, Daughter, Marie, Charles "Charlie,"** and **Lee.**

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: Wife of Allan Fields, 44, marriage 1, 22 years, 7 children, 6 living, born Indiana, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

9-**Nora FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born in July 1891 in Indiana.⁴⁵⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: Daughter in the household of Allan Fields, 20, marriage 1, 4/12 years, born Indiana, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

Nora married **Charles M. HASEY**¹³¹⁸ before 1910.¹³¹⁸ Charles M. was born about 1883 in Missouri.¹³¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: Son-in-law in the household of Allan Fields, 27, marriage 1, 4/12 years, born Missouri, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

9-**Mable FIELD**⁴⁵⁵ was born in April 1893 in Indiana.^{455,1318}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1910 Census: Daughter in the household of Allan Fields, 17, born Indiana, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

9-**Byron Bud FIELDS**^{455,1386,1390} was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{455,1390,1391} died on 30 May 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹³⁹⁰ at age 72, and was buried on 2 June 1969 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: Son in the household of Allan Fields, 12, born Indiana, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸
- He was Methodist.¹³⁹⁰
- Military: Private US Army, WWI.¹³⁹⁰
- His obituary was published in the Oklahoma City newspaper from 31 May 1969 to 1 June 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁹⁰ Byron B. Fields

Byron Bud Fields, 71, of 30 NE 4, died Friday at St. Anthony Hospital. Services will be at 3 pm Monday at Bill Eisenhower Funeral Home with burial in Fairlawn Cemetery.

He was born in Indiana and came to Oklahoma City in 1909. He was a Methodist.

He is survived by a neice, Mrs. G. J. Rasberry, Stockton, Calif.

9-**Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.^{455,1392}

9-**Marie FIELDS**^{1318,1386} was born from about 1900 to 1901 in Indiana.^{1318,1393}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: Daughter in the household of Allan Fields, 9, born Indiana, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸
- She had a residence in 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁹³

Marie married **Grady LAWRENCE**^{1386,1393} on 24 May 1919 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma.¹³⁹³ Grady was born about 1897.¹³⁹³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁹³

9-**Charles "Charlie" FIELDS**^{1318,1386} was born about 1903 in Oklahoma,^{1318,1386} died on 20 April 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹³⁸⁶ about age 17, and was buried on 22 April 1920 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: Son in the household of Allan Fields, 7, born Oklahoma, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸
- His obituary was published in the Oklahoman on 21 April 1927 in Oklahoma City,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁸⁶ Charles Fields, 24 years old, 623 W. Noble avenue, died at the family home Wednesday. Funeral arrangements will be announced later by Watts & McAtee. He is survived by his father, B.A. Fields, a sister, Mrs. Marie Lawrence; two brothers, Lee and Byron Fields, all of the home address.

- His obituary was published in the Oklahoman on 22 April 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³⁸⁶ Charles Fields, 24 years old, 623 W. Noble Avenue, died at the family home, Wednesday. Funeral services were held from Watts & McAtee chapel Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial was in Fairlawn. (THE OKLAHOMAN)

9-**Lee FIELDS**^{1318,1386} was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: Son in the household of Allan Fields, 4, born Oklahoma, 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹³¹⁸

7-**Ezekiel FIELD**^{267,297,307,1394,1395,1396,1397,1398,1399} was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana^{267,276,1394} and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{301,1400}

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson County, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Library Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1830 Census: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.²⁹³
- 1850 Census: head of household, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴
- 1860 Census: head of household, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷
- 1870 Census: head of household, 1870, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰¹
- He owned Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana on 14 July 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana.³¹¹
- He owned W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres in 1860 in Columbia Twp.,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

- He worked as a farmer.¹⁴⁰¹

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,^{267,339,1398,1399,1402,1403} daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{267,1402} Elizabeth died about 1844.¹³⁹⁹ They had four children: **Lewis A., Daughter, Cynthia Ann, and Celina.**

8-**Lewis A. FIELD**^{415,1394} was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,^{1404,1405} died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana^{1395,1406} at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell IOOF Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.^{1395,1407}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴
- 1870 Census: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He has conflicting birth information of 9 August 1834 and Indiana.^{1394,1395}
- He worked as a Farmer in 1850.^{1394,1408}
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Bet 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.¹⁴⁰⁵
- He had a residence between 1864 and 1900 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.^{1398,1408}
- He worked as an Engineer in 1900.¹³⁹⁸
- He had a residence between 1900 and 1923 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰⁸
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.¹³⁹⁵

Lewis A. married **Amanda PERKINS**^{1295,1409} on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.^{1295,1409} The marriage ended in divorce. They had six children: **Alvin, Ezekiel, William, Thornton, Mary Sarah Jane, and Ida May.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁰

9-**Alvin FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born on 7 May 1860.¹⁴⁰⁹

9-**Ezekiel FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born on 30 July 1866.¹⁴⁰⁹

9-**William FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born on 24 November 1868.¹⁴⁰⁹

9-**Thornton FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born in May 1869.¹⁴⁰⁹

9-**Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**^{1409,1411} was born on 25 August 1871.¹⁴⁰⁹

Mary Sarah Jane married **WESLEY**.¹⁴¹¹ They had ten children: **Royce, Medly, Theodore, Doc, Wesley, Daughter, Oral Seiffert, Harley, Daughter, and Thornton.**

10-**Royce WESLEY**

10-**Medly WESLEY**

10-**Theodore WESLEY**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-**Doc WESLEY**

10-**Wesley WESLEY**

10-**Daughter WESLEY**

Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.¹⁴¹¹

10-**Oral Seiffert WESLEY**

10-**Harley WESLEY**

10-**Daughter WESLEY**

Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.¹⁴¹¹

10-**Thornton WESLEY**

9-**Ida May FIELD**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born on 17 March 1878.¹⁴⁰⁹

Lewis A. next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,^{1295,1398,1412} daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.^{1295,1398,1413} Matilda R. was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,^{1295,1408,1414} died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana^{1295,1414,1415} at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.^{1295,1414,1416}

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic heart disease.¹⁴¹⁴
- She worked as a housekeeper.¹⁴¹⁴
- She immigrated about 1909 to Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁴

8-**Daughter FIELD**¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1836.¹²⁴⁸

8-**Cynthia Ann FIELD**^{1394,1411,1417} was born in July 1836 in Indiana^{1411,1418,1419} and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹⁹ at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴

Cynthia Ann married **James M. GREENWOOD**¹⁴¹⁷ on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁷ James M. died before 1860.¹⁴²⁰ They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed by a fallen tree, Bef 1860.¹⁴²⁰

9-**Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1860,¹⁴¹¹ died in 1914¹⁴¹¹ at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah Elizabeth married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Luther Ruben**.

10-**Luther Ruben WOODS**¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1883.¹⁴¹¹

Luther Ruben married **Grace ADAMS**,¹⁴¹¹ daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRIDE**,. They had two children: **Bessie** and **Ruth**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Bessie WOODS

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.¹⁴¹¹

11-Ruth WOODS

Luther Ruben next married **Irma Rae**.¹⁴¹¹ They had three children: **Son, Daughter,** and **Virginia**.

11-Son WOODS

11-Daughter WOODS

11-Virginia WOODS

Virginia married **DILLON**.¹⁴¹¹

Sarah Elizabeth next married **William MYERS**.¹⁴¹¹ William died in 1882.¹⁴¹¹ They had one daughter: **Cora Jane**.

10-Cora Jane MYERS¹⁴¹¹ was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: old age.¹⁴¹¹
- She worked as a homemaker.¹⁴¹¹

Cora Jane married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,¹⁴¹¹ son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.¹⁴¹¹ Samuel G. was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹ They had eight children: **Hazel Vertis, Carl Sylven, Ermal Ruth, Grace Elizabeth, Samuel John, Mary Melissa, Clearence Lester,** and **Lyle Edward**.

General Notes: Demoncratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.¹⁴¹¹
- He worked as a coal miner and carpenter.¹⁴¹¹
- He was Wheatland Christian Church (deacon).¹⁴¹¹

11-Hazel Vertis SCOTT¹⁴¹¹ was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Hazel Vertis married **Edward Ernest HALL**,¹⁴¹¹ son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**,. Edward Ernest was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky¹⁴¹¹ and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Township, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 70. They had three children: **Edward Ulysess, Norma Althea,** and **Jim Tom**.

12-Edward Ulysess HALL

Edward Ulysess married **Mary**.¹⁴¹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Edward Ulysess next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**¹⁴¹¹ They had one daughter: **Mary**.

13-**Mary HALL**

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**¹⁴¹¹ They had five children: **William Richard, Susan Ellen, Daughter, Polly Lynette, and Marshall Allen**.

14-**William Richard DOUGLAS**

14-**Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**

14-**Daughter DOUGLAS**

14-**Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**

14-**Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

12-**Norma Althea HALL**

Norma Althea married **LABANOWSKI**¹⁴¹¹

Norma Althea next married someone. He had one daughter: **Susie**.

13-**Susie HALL**

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Adam**.

14-**Adam MYERS**

Norma Althea next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**¹⁴¹¹ They had two children: **Jessie Jo** and **Clara Rae**.

13-**Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**

13-**Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

12-**Jim Tom HALL**

Jim Tom married **Katherine KRUCIG**¹⁴¹¹

Jim Tom next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**¹⁴¹¹ daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Pamela Kay, Ginger Ann, Jim Tom, and Hal Scott**.

13-**Pamela Kay HALL**

Pamela Kay married **Bob CHATTIN**¹⁴¹¹

13-**Ginger Ann HALL**

13-**Jim Tom HALL Jr.**

13-**Hal Scott HALL**

Jim Tom next married **UNKNOWN**. They had one daughter: **Daughter**.

13-**Daughter HALL**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-**Carl Sylven SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 14 March 1956¹⁴¹¹ at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Carl Sylven married **Laverne FERRIS**¹⁴¹¹ in 1925.¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Son**.

12-**Son SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 16 March 1925¹⁴¹¹ and died on 16 March 1925.¹⁴¹¹

Carl Sylven next married **Opal**¹⁴¹¹ in 1930.¹⁴¹¹

Carl Sylven next married **Ruth**¹⁴¹¹ in 1935.¹⁴¹¹

Carl Sylven next married **Allena**.¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Dale**.

12-**Dale SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 14 May 1844.¹⁴¹¹ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.¹⁴¹¹

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.¹⁴¹¹ They had two children: **Son** and **Karen**.

13-**Son SCOTT**

13-**Karen SCOTT**

Karen married someone. She had one son: **Jonathon**.

14-**Jonathon SCOTT**

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,¹⁴¹¹ daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Ariel**.

15-**Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

11-**Ermal Ruth SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Ermal Ruth married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,¹⁴¹¹ son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.¹⁴¹¹ Donald Scott was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹ They had two children: **Daughter** and **Doris Jean**.

12-**Daughter COLLINS**¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1926¹⁴¹¹ and died in 1926.¹⁴¹¹

12-**Doris Jean COLLINS**

Doris Jean married **William Baker HEWITT**,¹⁴¹¹ son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**. They had two children: **Curt** and **Debbie**.

13-**Curt HEWITT**

Curt married **Sue**.¹⁴¹¹

13-**Debbie HEWITT**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.¹⁴¹¹ They had one daughter: **Kris**.

14-Kris SWAYZE

11-**Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan¹⁴¹¹ at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹⁴¹¹
- She worked as a preacher and nurse.¹⁴¹¹

Grace Elizabeth married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.¹⁴¹¹

Grace Elizabeth next married **Floyd MINER**.¹⁴¹¹ Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,¹⁴¹¹ died in 1980¹⁴¹¹ at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an employee of the Chrysler Corporation.¹⁴¹¹
- He had a residence in Michigan.¹⁴¹¹

11-**Samuel John SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 12 April 1988.¹⁴¹¹

Samuel John married **Odean NOLAN**.¹⁴¹¹ They had three children: **Billy Jo, Bobby Lee**, and **Suella Mae**.

12-Billy Jo SCOTT

Billy Jo married **Viola CARNAHAN**.¹⁴¹¹

12-**Bobby Lee SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 2 January 1932¹⁴¹¹ and died on 9 April 1951¹⁴¹¹ at age 19.

12-**Suella Mae SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 9 February 1935¹⁴¹¹ and died on 2 December 1967¹⁴¹¹ at age 32.

Samuel John next married **Glen DONALDSON**.¹⁴¹¹ They had three children: **Samuel Kaye, Cheryl Lynn**, and **Richard Allen**.

12-Samuel Kaye SCOTT

Samuel Kaye married **Pat**.¹⁴¹¹

12-Cheryl Lynn SCOTT

12-Richard Allen SCOTT

11-**Mary Melissa SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 81.

Mary Melissa married **Tim O'NEILL**.¹⁴¹¹ Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Davies County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ and died in 1990¹⁴¹¹ at age 80. They had five children: **Daughter, Patrick, Linda Jane, Dennis Michael, and Tim.**

12-Daughter O'NEILL

12-Patrick O'NEILL

Patrick married **Judy.**¹⁴¹¹ They had one daughter: **Daughter.**

13-Daughter O'NEILL

12-Linda Jane O'NEILL

Linda Jane married **Charles BUTLER.**¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Anthony Frederick.**

13-Anthony Frederick BUTLER

12-Dennis Michael O'NEILL

Dennis Michael married **Vonna.**¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Son.**

13-Son O'NEILL

12-Tim O'NEILL Jr.

Tim married **Bobbie.**¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Douglas Robert.**

13-Douglas Robert O'NEILL

11-Clearence Lester SCOTT¹⁴¹¹ was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.¹⁴¹¹
- He worked as a window decorator for Gimble & Bond, and for Alice Chambers-- Heavy Equipment Plant, and as a Civil Service Engineer at Fort Ben Harrison.¹⁴¹¹

Clearence Lester married **Shirley.**¹⁴¹¹

Clearence Lester next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS.**¹⁴¹¹ They had six children: **Jennifer Marlene, Mark B., Brett Kaye, Jill G., Matthew Haun, and Gretchen.**

12-Jennifer Marlene SCOTT

Jennifer Marlene married **William ATHERTON.**¹⁴¹¹ They had ten children: **Daughter, Daughter, Daughter, Daughter, Son, Daughter, Son, Son, Hannah Kristen, and Son.**

13-Daughter ATHERTON

13-Daughter ATHERTON

13-Daughter ATHERTON

13-Daughter ATHERTON

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Son **ATHERTON**

13-Daughter **ATHERTON**

13-Son **ATHERTON**

13-Son **ATHERTON**

13-Hannah Kristen **ATHERTON**

13-Son **ATHERTON**

12-Mark B. **SCOTT**

Mark B. married **UNKNOWN**.

12-Brett Kaye **SCOTT**

12-Jill G. **SCOTT**

Jill G. married **SIMA**.¹⁴¹¹

12-Matthew Haun **SCOTT**

Matthew Haun married **UNKNOWN**.

12-Gretchen **SCOTT**

Gretchen married **BAKER**.¹⁴¹¹

11-Lyle Edward **SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.¹⁴¹¹
- He worked as an Insepector at the Crane Naval Depot in Crane, Daviess County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹
- He worked as a mechanic for the B & O Railroad in Washington, Indiana.

Lyle Edward married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,¹⁴¹¹ daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**,. They had three children: **Gordon Lee**, **Bruce Edward**, and **Deborah Ann**.

12-Gordon Lee **SCOTT**¹⁴¹¹ was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,¹⁴¹¹ died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹⁴¹¹ at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹

12-Bruce Edward **SCOTT**

Bruce Edward married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.¹⁴¹¹

Bruce Edward next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,¹⁴¹¹ daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**,. They had five children: **Anna Marie**, **Stephanie Lynn**, **Jonathon**, **Ryan Keith**, and **David Allen**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Anna Marie SCOTT

13-Stephanie Lynn SCOTT

13-Jonathon SCOTT

13-Ryan Keith SCOTT

13-David Allen SCOTT

12-Deborah Ann SCOTT

Lyle Edward next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.¹⁴¹¹

Sarah Elizabeth next married **John Adams RODARMEL**.¹⁴¹¹ son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**,. John Adams was born in 1865,¹⁴¹¹ died in 1927¹⁴¹¹ at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Bob**.

10-**Bob SMALL**.¹⁴¹¹ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Bob married **Ollie**.¹⁴¹¹ They had three children: **Edith, Ethel, and Son**.

11-**Edith SMALL**

11-**Ethel SMALL**

11-**Son SMALL**

Cynthia Ann next married **John FOSTER**.^{1411,1421} on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁹ John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.¹⁴¹⁹ They had eight children: **Mary Edith, John, Neal, Cynthia, Henry, Eliza Jane, Theodore, and Matilda**.

9-**Mary Edith FOSTER**.^{1411,1422}

Mary Edith married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.^{1411,1422} They had three children: **Carl, Henry Clarence, and Eugene**.

10-**Carl PFISTER**.¹⁴¹¹

10-**Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**.^{1411,1422}

Henry Clarence married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.¹⁴²² They had one son: **Henry Clarence**.

11-**Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior**

Henry Clarence married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.¹⁴²² They had one daughter: **Dianne Catherine**.

12-**Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

10-**Eugene PFISTER**.¹⁴¹¹

Mary Edith next married **SULLIVAN**.¹⁴¹¹ They had one son: **Ed**.

10-**Ed BARTEL**.¹⁴¹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**John FOSTER Jr.**¹⁴¹¹

John married **Ida MYERS**¹⁴¹¹ They had five children: **Edith, Neill, Lizzie, Ruth, and Cynthia.**

10-**Edith FOSTER**

Edith married **McMORIT**¹⁴¹¹

10-**Neill FOSTER**

Neill married **Ida WILSON**¹⁴¹¹ They had three children: **Vera Winston, Vincent, and Verle.**

11-**Vera Winston FOSTER**

11-**Vincent FOSTER**

Vincent married someone. He had five children: **Barbara, Charles Neil, Allen Vietnam, Vera, and Eugene.**

12-**Barbara FOSTER**

Barbara married **PUTELL**¹⁴¹¹

12-**Charles Neil FOSTER**

12-**Allen Vietnam FOSTER**

12-**Vera FOSTER**

Vera married **OLLIER**¹⁴¹¹

12-**Eugene FOSTER**

11-**Verle FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1905¹⁴¹¹ and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona¹⁴¹¹ at age 59.

10-**Lizzie FOSTER**

10-**Ruth FOSTER**

10-**Cynthia FOSTER**

9-**Neal FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹

9-**Cynthia FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**¹⁴¹¹ They had four children: **Evert, Earl, Merl, and Hallie.**

10-**Evert SNYDER**

10-**Earl SNYDER**

10-**Merl SNYDER**

10-**Hallie SNYDER**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-Henry FOSTER.¹⁴¹¹

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.¹⁴¹¹ They had 11 children: **Bernice, Clinton, Russel, Mary Francis, Eugene, Howard, Bernard, Dorothy, Paul, Georgeanna, and Bonnie.**

10-Bernice FOSTER

10-Clinton FOSTER

10-Russel FOSTER

10-Mary Francis FOSTER

10-Eugene FOSTER

10-Howard FOSTER¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1908¹⁴¹¹ and died in 1958¹⁴¹¹ at age 50.
(Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

10-Bernard FOSTER¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1909.¹⁴¹¹ (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

10-Dorothy FOSTER¹⁴¹¹ was born in 1911¹⁴¹¹ and died in 1914¹⁴¹¹ at age 3.
(Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

10-Paul FOSTER

10-Georgeanna FOSTER was born on 18 January 1920¹⁴¹¹ and died on 18 December 1920.¹⁴¹¹

10-Bonnie FOSTER¹⁴¹¹ was born on 16 December 1922¹⁴¹¹ and died on 16 December 1922.¹⁴¹¹

9-Eliza Jane FOSTER^{1411,1421} was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana¹⁴¹⁹ and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana^{1411,1419} at age 32.

Eliza Jane married **James Covington BURTON**,^{1421,1423,1424} son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁴¹⁹ James Covington was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.¹⁴¹⁹ They had five children: **Anna, Grover, John, Bertha Edith, and Hazel.**

10-Anna BURTON

10-Grover BURTON

10-John BURTON

10-Bertha Edith BURTON^{1411,1419,1421} was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴¹⁹ died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁴¹⁹

Bertha Edith married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,^{1419,1421} son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George Peter was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ at age 32. They had two children: **Ruth Caroline** and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Daniel James.

11-**Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**^{1419,1421} was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,¹⁴¹⁹ died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.¹⁴¹⁹

Ruth Caroline married **David Earl LOWRY**,¹⁴²¹ son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.¹⁴¹⁹ David Earl was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,¹⁴¹⁹ died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.¹⁴¹⁹ They had one daughter: **Florence Alice**.

12-**Florence Alice LOWRY**¹⁴²¹ died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa.¹⁴²⁵

Florence Alice married **James Lee KLAAREN**,^{1419,1421} son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**,. James Lee was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,¹⁴¹⁹ died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa¹⁴¹⁹ at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Wapello County, Eddyville, Iowa.¹⁴¹⁹ They had four children: **Raygene Dixie**, **James Peter David**, **Steven Curtis**, and **Ellen Arlene**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.¹⁴¹⁹

13-Raygene Dixie KLAAREN

Raygene Dixie married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.^{1421,1426} They had two children: **Raychael Mary Alice** and **Michael Ellen Ann**.

14-Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER

14-Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER

13-James Peter David KLAAREN

13-Steven Curtis KLAAREN

13-Ellen Arlene KLAAREN

11-**Daniel James SHERWOOD**¹⁴¹⁹ was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa¹⁴²⁶ and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.¹⁴²⁶

Bertha Edith next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.¹⁴²¹ They had one daughter: **Melva Jane**.

11-Melva Jane BURNS

Melva Jane married **WORKMAN**.¹⁴²¹

10-**Hazel BURTON**¹⁴¹¹ died in 1958 in Ohio.¹⁴¹¹

Hazel married **MARTIN**.¹⁴¹¹

9-**Theodore FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹ was born in April 1872¹⁴¹¹ and died in September 1872.¹⁴¹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Matilda FOSTER**¹⁴¹¹ was born in October 1874¹⁴¹¹ and died on 7 February 1875.¹⁴¹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.¹⁴¹¹

8-**Celina FIELD**^{1394,1397} was born about 1845 in Indiana.^{1397,1418,1427}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Ezekial Field, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷ Listed as Salina.
- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Cornelius Woodsey, 1870, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁷
- She worked as a housekeeper.¹⁴²⁷

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**¹⁴²⁸ on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁸ Cornelius was born about 1843 in Indiana.¹⁴²⁷ They had one daughter:

Amanda.

Burial Notes: A Cornelius Woodry is buried in the Decker Cemetery in White Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. He does not have any birth or death dates: Co E, 24th Ind. Inf.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1870 Census: head of household, 1870, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁷
- He worked as a farmer in 1870 in Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁷

9-**Amanda WOODSY**¹⁴²⁷ was born about 1866 in Indiana.¹⁴²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: daughter in the household of Cornelius Woodsey, 1870, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁷

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,^{1394,1429} daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴²⁹ Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.¹³⁹⁴ They had two children: **Harrison E.** and **Reuben.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: wife in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴

8-**Harrison E. FIELD**^{1394,1397,1430,1431} was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),^{301,1394,1397,1431} died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴³¹ at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³¹

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Ezekial Field, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1870 Census: cousin in the household of Henry Fields, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁴³
- 1880 Census: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893, 1893, Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harrison E. married **Malethie A. FARMER**,^{454,1430,1432,1433,1434} daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1432,1433} Malethie A. was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,^{454,1434,1435,1436} died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴³⁶ at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁶ They had six children: **Son, Dora J., Dovie E., Oscar E., Veachel Vandever, and Harry.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1880 Census: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.^{301,1248}
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

9-**Son FIELD**¹⁴³⁷ died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴³⁷ and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

9-**Dora J. FIELD**¹⁴³⁸ was born in 1872.¹⁴³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora J. married **Charles D. HARPER**¹⁴³⁹ on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁹

9-**Dovie E. FIELD**¹⁴³⁸ was born in 1875.¹⁴³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

9-**Oscar E. FIELD**⁴⁵⁴ was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{454,1438,1440} died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁴⁰ at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar E. married **Amanda LYNN**,^{1441,1442} daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴¹ Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,^{1442,1443} died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Twp., Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana^{1442,1443} at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1442,1443} They had two children: **Arvis Lynn** and **Son**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute delirious mania caused by double labour pneumonia.¹⁴⁴²
- She worked as a housewife.¹⁴⁴²
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

10-**Arvis Lynn FIELD**^{1444,1445,1446,1447} was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1444,1446,1448} died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio^{1444,1446,1449} at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1444,1446}

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.



Arvis Lynn Field

Arvis Lynn married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,^{1445,1446,1447,1450} daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.¹⁴⁴⁶ Grace Lillian was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois,^{1446,1450} died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana^{1446,1449,1450} at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1446,1449,1450} They had three children: **Lynne Pearce**, **Duane Arvis**, and **William Edwin**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a nurse for 17 years and 13 years in the dietary department at Princeton Hospital in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁹
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- She had a residence in 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.¹⁴⁴⁹



Grace Van Meter Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Lynne Pearce FIELD^{1446,1449,1451} was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana¹⁴⁴⁶ and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio¹⁴⁴⁶ at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1984 in Sylvania, Ohio.¹⁴⁵¹
- He worked as a Lawyer in Ohio.¹⁴⁵²
- Military: US Navy.¹⁴⁵²

Lynne Pearce married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.^{1446,1449} They had three children: **Gary, Cinda Leah, and Cathy Louise**.



Lynne Pearce Field

12-Gary FIELD

12-Cinda Leah FIELD

Cinda Leah married **Dean J. COULTER**.¹⁴⁴⁶

Cinda Leah next married **Romeo SANTORO**.^{1446,1449} They had two children: **Sophia Grace** and **Natalia Louise Rosaria**.

13-Sophia Grace SANTORO

13-Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO

12-Cathy Louise FIELD

Cathy Louise married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.^{1446,1449} They had three children: **Allison Ann, Carissa Louise, and Mallory Grace**.

13-Allison Ann FINCH

13-Carissa Louise FINCH

13-Mallory Grace FINCH

11-Duane Arvis FIELD^{1445,1446,1449,1453} was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,^{1446,1453} died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio^{1446,1453} at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1446,1453}

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.



Duane Arvis Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-William Edwin FIELD^{1445,1446,1447,1449,1454} was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County , Ohio,^{1446,1447,1452,1454} died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana^{1094,1446,1451,1454} at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1446,1454}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.¹⁴⁵¹
- He worked as a carpet installer.¹⁴⁵¹
- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984, January 1984, Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.



William Edwin Field

William Edwin married **Margaret J. HALE**^{1446,1451} in July 1973.¹⁴⁵² Margaret J. was born on 3 July 1930¹⁴⁴⁶ and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana¹⁴⁴⁶ at age 66.

William Edwin next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,¹⁴⁴⁶ daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.^{1446,1452} The marriage ended in divorce. Patsy R. was born on 26 May 1935¹⁴⁴⁶ and died on 21 July 1987¹⁴⁴⁶ at age 52. They had four children: **Katherine Sue, William Michael, Linda Lou, and John Logan.**



Patsy R. Thompson Field

12-Katherine Sue FIELD

Katherine Sue married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,^{1446,1451} son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Labelle BELELES**,. They had two children: **Jamon Duane** and **Ashley Michelle.**

13-Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT

13-Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT

Katherine Sue next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,^{1446,1449} son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**,.

12-William Michael FIELD

William Michael married **Debbie KUHR**.¹⁴⁴⁶ They had one daughter: **Joy Beth.**

13-Joy Beth FIELD

William Michael next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.¹⁴⁴⁶ They had one son: **Jessie Michael.**

13-Jessie Michael FIELD

William Michael next married **Billie GREEN**.^{1446,1452} They had one daughter: **Rebecca Jean.**

13-Rebecca Jean FIELD

William Michael next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,¹⁴⁴⁶ daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**,. They had two children: **Michael**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Steven and Tamrun Grace.

13-Michael Steven FIELD

13-Tamrun Grace FIELD

Tamrun Grace married someone. She had one daughter: **Darian Michelle Field.**

14-Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY

Tamrun Grace married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND.**¹⁴⁴⁶ They had one son: **Avery Edward.**

14-Avery Edward SOKELAND

12-Linda Lou FIELD

Linda Lou married **Timothy GARDNER.**¹⁴⁴⁶

Linda Lou next married **Mark Alan WETZEL.**^{1446,1449,1451} They had three children: **Brooke Ashley, Kami Kristen, and Demi Megan.**

13-Brooke Ashley WETZEL

Brooke Ashley married **Thomas WALLACE.**^{1447,1455} They had two children: **Thomas Gabriel and Emma Brooke.**

14-Thomas Gabriel WALLACE

14-Emma Brooke WALLACE

13-Kami Kristen WETZEL

13-Demi Megan WETZEL

Linda Lou next married **Brad BENDER.**¹⁴⁴⁷

12-John Logan FIELD

10-Son FIELD was born on 8 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁶

9-Veachel Vandever FIELD^{454,1061,1457,1458} was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,^{454,1457,1459} died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁹ at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- He worked as a mason in 1910.¹⁴⁶⁰
- He had a residence in 1923 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁵
- He had a residence in 1925 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁰⁶⁴
- He worked as a news agent in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He resided at 103 7th in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹

Veachel Vandever married **Julia B. WELLS**^{1061,1457,1458} on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁸ Julia B. was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,^{1457,1459} died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁵⁹ at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁵⁹ They had five children: **Roy E., Viri H., Dale Harper, Robert Cecil, and Rogan.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

10-Roy E. FIELD^{1061,1461,1462,1463,1464} was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),^{1457,1461,1463} died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)¹⁴⁶³ at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit AAF World War II (Military Marker).
- He resided at 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹

10-Viri H. FIELD^{1464,1465} was born on 17 December 1913,¹⁴⁶⁵ died on 23 November 1953¹⁴⁶⁴ at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a truck driver for interstate motor freight service.¹⁴⁶⁴
- Death Cause: heart attack, 1953.¹⁴⁶⁴

Viri H. married **Evelyn**.¹⁴⁶⁴ They had one daughter: **Madge**.

11-Madge FIELD

10-Dale Harper FIELD^{1061,1464,1466} was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a News Agent in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹
- He resided at 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana in 1935.¹⁰⁶¹

Dale Harper married **Genevieve**.¹⁰⁶¹

10-Robert Cecil FIELD^{1464,1467,1468} was born Cal February 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1467,1468} died on 23 September 1921 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1467,1468} and was buried on 24 September 1921 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.^{1467,1468}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921, 1921, Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: cholera infantum, 23 September 1921, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁸
- His obituary was published in the Princeton Clarion News on 23 September 1921 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁶⁸ Robert Cecil, the 7-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Fields, of Francisco, died at the home of his partents at 1 o'clock this morning. Death was caused by pneumonia which developed from cholera infantum. He had been ill for three weeks.

The funeral will be held at 3:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the residence.

Besides the parents, three brothers and sisters survive.

10-Rogan FIELD.¹⁴⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1946 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.¹⁴⁶⁴

9-Harry FIELD⁴⁵⁴ was born in February 1894 in Indiana^{454,1469,1470} and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷⁰

Burial Notes: He has a tombstone with no death date.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,^{1248,1471,1472,1473} daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,. Ruth was born in 1886,^{1248,1472} died in 1972^{1248,1472} at age 86, and was buried in 1972 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1472,1474}

8-Reuben FIELD^{1177,1394,1397,1438,1475,1476} was born on 5 May 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1394,1397,1477} died on 12 January 1898 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma^{1248,1477,1478} at age 47, and was buried in January 1898 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1474,1477}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of Ezekial Fields, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁴
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Ezekial Field, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷
- 1880 Census: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He worked as a farmer in 1880 in Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴³⁸
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.¹¹⁷⁷
- Marriage Application: Marriage license to Reuben Field and Mary E. McKedy announced in Hazleton paper., September 1875, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁷
- Oklahoma Land Run: 22 April 1889, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷⁹
Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1889 Land

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend.

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,^{1174,1177,1438,1475,1476,1480} daughter of **Thomas Hamilton McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.^{1177,1480} Mary Ellen was born on 4 December 1856 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1177,1481,1482,1483} died on 30 March 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma^{1177,1248,1482} at age 54, and was buried in 1911 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1474,1482} They had eight children: **Clarence Henry, Carlie, James W., Twin Son, Margaret E. "Maggie," Mattie E., Ida Pearl, and Ruth.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1880 Census: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- 1910 Census: 1910, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Her obituary was published in the Daily Oklahoman, pg 11 on 31 March 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸³ Mrs. Mary Field, 64 years old, an 89'er in Oklahoma City, died at her home at 1400 East Twelfth street, Thursday morning, of a cancer of the stomach. Three daughters, Mrs. Maggie Tuttle, Mrs. Ida Beveridge and Mrs. Ruth Wright, all of Oklahoma City, survive her. Mr. Field died thirteen years ago. Mrs. Field was born at Francisco, Ind., her maiden name being Mary Ellen McKedy. She was married in 1875. The funeral services will be held at the family residence Friday morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. J. H. O. Smith, pastor.
- Oklahoma Land Run: 22 April 1889, Oklahoma.^{1479,1483}
Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split the land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend.

- She resided at 1400 East Twelfth Street in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1911.¹⁴⁸³
- Death Cause: stomach cancer, 30 March 1911, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸³

9-Capt. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.^{1248,1438,1471} was born on 1 August 1876 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana,^{1248,1471} died on 20 December 1960 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma^{1248,1471} at age 84, and was buried in December 1960 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1471,1474}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1889 to Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷¹
- Military: Captain in the US Navy, Bef 1918, Panama.¹⁴⁷¹
- He worked as a physician from 1902 to 1955 in Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷¹ He was one of the founders of the University of Oklahoma Medical School. He received his medical

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

degree in 1902.

- His obituary was published on 22 December 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷¹ From the 12/22/1960 newspaper... Services for Dr. C.H. Field, a pioneer Oklahoma physician who died Tuesday. Burial will be in Fairlawn Cemetery.
One of the founders of the University of Oklahoma Medical School, he retired five years ago when his sight began to fail. he came to Oklahoma in 1889, and received his medical degree in 1902.
He first practiced at Mishac, Choctaw and Caney, and served in the U.S. Navy Medical Corps in Panama two years. He came to Oklahoma City in 1918.
He is survived by a son, Paul M Field. Two sister Mrs Maggie Tuttle & Ruth Field.
- He had a residence from 1918 to 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷¹
- 1930 Census: head of household, 53, born Indiana, married at 20, aopathic doctor, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴ 1517 Eighth St. Dwelling 79 Family 92
Clarence H. Field, head, 53, born Indiana, married at 20, aopathic doctor
Celia M. Field, wife, 47, born Missouri, married at 21
Theo Paul M., son, 24, born Oklahoma, job illegible

Clarence Henry married **Celia M. MARSHALL**^{1248,1485} Celia M. was born on 22 November 1882 in Missouri¹⁴⁸⁵ and died on 17 June 1977 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁸⁵ at age 94. They had one son: **Theo Paul M.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Clarence H. Field, 53, born Indiana, married at 20, aopathic doctor, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴

10-**Theo Paul M. FIELD**^{1248,1471} was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: son in the household of Clarence H. Field, 24, born Oklahoma, job illegible, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴

9-**Carlie FIELD**¹⁴⁸⁶ was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹²⁴⁸ died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),¹⁴⁸⁶ and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

9-**James W. FIELD**^{1438,1487} was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1475,1487} died on 3 February 1885 in Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana^{1475,1487} at age 5, and was buried in February 1885 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁷ (Twin)

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.¹⁴⁷⁵
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys, February 1885, Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Twin Son FIELD**^{1248,1488} was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana,^{444,1487} died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{445,1488} and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸⁸ (Twin)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879, November 1879, Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

9-**Margaret E. "Maggie" FIELD**^{1248,1471,1489} was born on 21 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{1248,1489,1490} died on 8 January 1967^{1248,1489,1491} at age 83, and was buried in 1967 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁹ (Twin)

Noted events in her life were:

- 1930 Census: wife in the household of Gilpin S. Tuttle, 36, born Indiana, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴

Margaret E. "Maggie" married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.^{1248,1489,1492} Gilpin S. was born on 5 January 1882 in Missouri,^{1248,1492} died in 1949^{1248,1492} at age 67, and was buried in 1949 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1930 Census: head of household, 37, born Indiana, rural mail carrier, 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴ 620 East Fourth S. Dwelling 620 Family 485
Gilpin S. Tuttle, head of household, 37, born Indiana, rural mail carrier
Margaret Tuttle, wife, 36, born Indiana
- He worked as a rural mail carrier in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁸⁴

9-**Mattie E. FIELD**^{1489,1493} was born on 21 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹⁰ died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,¹⁴⁹³ and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹³ (Twin)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys, 1883.

9-**Ida Pearl FIELD**^{1177,1248,1476,1494} was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,^{1177,1476} died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁷⁶ at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- 1910 Census: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- She worked as a housewife.¹⁴⁷⁶
- She resided at 2001 N. W. 17th in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷⁶
- Death Cause: Lung cancer, 23 April 1950.¹⁴⁷⁶

Ida Pearl married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,^{1177,1248,1476,1494,1495} son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.¹¹⁷⁷ Charles Granville was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,^{1177,1494,1495} died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁵ at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁵ They had three children: **Clement Mayburn**, **Cecil**, and **Theodore**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1910 Census: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart failure, 14 June 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁵
- He worked as a building contractor.¹⁴⁹⁵

10-Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE^{1177,1248,1494,1496,1497} was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,^{1177,1494,1496} died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁶ at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart disease, 16 August 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁶

Clement Mayburn married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,^{1177,1248,1497} daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.¹¹⁷⁷ Jane Allen was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,^{1177,1498} died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma¹⁴⁹⁸ at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁹⁸ They had three children: **Joseph Andrew, Twin, and Lloyd.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.¹⁴⁹⁸
- She worked as a housewife.¹⁴⁹⁸

11-Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE

Joseph Andrew married **Marion**.¹⁴⁹⁹ They had two children: **Mark** and **Brett**.

12-Mark BEVERIDGE

12-Brett BEVERIDGE

11-Twin BEVERIDGE

11-Lloyd BEVERIDGE

10-Cecil BEVERIDGE

Cecil married **Marian**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Gene** and **Robert**.

11-Gene BEVERIDGE

11-Robert BEVERIDGE

Robert married someone. She had one daughter: **Brenda**.

12-Brenda BEVERIDGE

10-Theodore BEVERIDGE

9-Ruth FIELD^{1248,1471,1472,1473} was born in 1886,^{1248,1472} died in 1972^{1248,1472} at age 86, and was buried in 1972 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1472,1474}

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,⁴⁵⁴ son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**, Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana^{454,1469,1470} and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷⁰

Burial Notes: He has a tombstone with no death date.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1900 Census: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

(Duplicate line. See page 354)

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**,^{1248,1473} son of **Dan WRIGHT** and **Unknown**, Orpha Edgar was born on 25 December 1882 in Harper County, Kansas,^{1248,1473} died on 28 September 1929 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma^{1248,1473} at age 46, and was buried in 1929 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.^{1473,1474} They had six children: **Vivian Ione, Pauline, Orpha Edgar, Dan Field, Harold Vernon**, and **Ruth Ellen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1837 W. 11th in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1929.¹⁴⁷³
- His obituary was published on 29 September 1929 in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷³ DEATHS AND FUNERALS --Orpha Edgar Wright, 46, 1837 W. 11th, died Saturday morning. Survivors: His wife, Mrs. Ruth Wright; three sons, Orpha E., jr., Dan and Harold Wright, home address; three daughters, Misses Pauline and Ruth Ellen Wright, home address, and Mrs. E.R. Reno, Oklahoma City; his father, Dan Wright, Plainview, Texas; two brothers, Vernon J. and Chison Wright, Plainview, Texas; and three sisters, Mrs. Edna Hatchett, Goodyear, Ariz., Mrs. Roxie Fletcher and Mrs. Cora Borchardt, Plainview, Texas. Services will be conducted from The Hahn funeral home Monday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Cecil E. Berry. Interment Fairlawn.

10-**Vivian Ione WRIGHT**^{1248,1473} was born in 1907¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1992¹²⁴⁸ at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.¹⁴⁷³

Vivian Ione married **Esta Ray RENO**.^{1248,1473} Esta Ray was born on 4 September 1900^{482,1248} and died in October 1980^{482,1248} at age 80. They had three children: **Ester Ione, Carol Ray**, and **Terry Ellen**.

11-Ester Ione RENO

Ester Ione married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.¹²⁴⁸

Ester Ione next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.¹²⁴⁸

Ester Ione next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.¹²⁴⁸

11-Carol Ray RENO

Carol Ray married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.¹²⁴⁸ Robert Gene was born in 1930¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1997¹²⁴⁸ at age 67. They had three children: **Robert Gary, Thomas Lee**, and **Reygene**.

12-Robert Gary PEYTON

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Thomas Lee PEYTON

Thomas Lee married **Catherine Kay**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Kevin Scott**.

13-Kevin Scott PEYTON

Thomas Lee next married **Anneliese**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Nicole Marie**.

13-Nicole Marie PEYTON

12-Reygene PEYTON

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Levi Gene**.

13-Levi Gene ROTH

11-Terry Ellen RENO

Terry Ellen married **Richard SIDES**.¹²⁴⁸

Terry Ellen next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.¹²⁴⁸ They had four children: **Debbie Lynn, Dennis Wayne, Douglas Dee, and David Ray**.

12-Debbie Lynn CALDWELL

Debbie Lynn married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Leyla Joy**.

13-Leyla Joy SHIPP

Leyla Joy married **James Arthur GENTRY**.¹²⁴⁸

Debbie Lynn next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Erin Lynn**.

13-Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE

Debbie Lynn next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.¹²⁴⁸

12-Dennis Wayne CALDWELL

Dennis Wayne married **Sharon Kay**.¹²⁴⁸

Dennis Wayne next married **Karen Fay**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Douglas Dee**.

13-Douglas Dee CALDWELL

Dennis Wayne next married **Mary LOU**.¹²⁴⁸

Dennis Wayne next married **Ruth Ann**.¹²⁴⁸

12-Douglas Dee CALDWELL¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1958¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1981¹²⁴⁸ at age 23.

Douglas Dee married **Debra Jean**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Brandon Michael** and **Jeremy Todd**.

13-Brandon Michael CALDWELL

13-Jeremy Todd CALDWELL

Douglas Dee next married **Donella**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Maggie May**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Maggie May CALDWELL

12-David Ray CALDWELL

David Ray married **Leslie SUSAN**.¹²⁴⁸

Terry Ellen next married **Joseph William WILSON**.¹²⁴⁸

Terry Ellen next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.¹²⁴⁸

10-Pauline WRIGHT¹⁴⁷³ was born in 1909.

Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.¹²⁴⁸

Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.¹²⁴⁸

Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.¹²⁴⁸ John Webb was born in 1909.¹²⁴⁸

10-Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.^{1248,1473} was born in 1910¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1958¹²⁴⁸ at age 48.

Orpha Edger married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.¹²⁴⁸ They had four children: **Rev. Edger Lee, Robert Daniel, Leloy Clarisse, and David Paul**.

11-Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1938¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1991¹²⁴⁸ at age 53.

Rev. Edger Lee married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.¹²⁴⁸ They had three children: **Ashley Edger, Lydia Marie, and Johanna Neal**.

12-Ashley Edger WRIGHT

Ashley Edger married **Laurie Faye BECK**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Carrie Nichole**.

13-Carrie Nichole WRIGHT

Ashley Edger next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Christina Joval** and **Ashley Edgar**.

13-Christina Joval WRIGHT

13-Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.

12-Lydia Marie WRIGHT

Lydia Marie married **William Randall RAPP**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Lauren Elizabeth** and **Robert Lee**.

13-Lauren Elizabeth RAPP

13-Robert Lee RAPP

12-Johanna Neal WRIGHT

Johanna Neal married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Alexa Katherine**.

13-Alexa Katherine KENNY

11-Robert Daniel WRIGHT

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Robert Daniel married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Liesl Lanell** and **Lorilee Lanell**.

12-Liesl Lanell WRIGHT

Liesl Lanell married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Sage Marlee Wright**.

13-Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE

12-Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT

Lorilee Lanell married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.¹²⁴⁸

Robert Daniel next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.¹²⁴⁸

11-Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT

Leloy Clarisse married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.¹²⁴⁸ They had three children: **Terry Shawn**, **Deborah Kay**, and **Mark Richard**.

12-Terry Shawn BRESLIN¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1964¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1964.¹²⁴⁸

12-Deborah Kay BRESLIN

Deborah Kay married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.¹²⁴⁸

12-Mark Richard BRESLIN

Mark Richard married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Rachel Jeanette**.

13-Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN

11-David Paul WRIGHT

David Paul married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Zandalee Springs**.

12-Zandalee Springs WRIGHT

10-Dan Field WRIGHT^{1248,1473} was born in 1912¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1967¹²⁴⁸ at age 55.

Dan Field married **Pauline**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Larry** and **Wayne**.

11-Larry WRIGHT

Larry married **Sheryl**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Phillip** and **Lindsay**.

12-Phillip WRIGHT

12-Lindsay WRIGHT

11-Wayne WRIGHT

Wayne married **Mary**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Joel?** and **Michael**.

12-Joel? WRIGHT

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Michael WRIGHT

10-Harold Vernon WRIGHT^{1248,1473} was born in 1914¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1969¹²⁴⁸ at age 55.

Harold Vernon married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.¹²⁴⁸

Harold Vernon next married **Eunice**.¹²⁴⁸

Harold Vernon next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.¹²⁴⁸ Willie Mae was born in 1925¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1973¹²⁴⁸ at age 48. They had six children: **Janice Marie, Susan Elizabeth, Kathy Amaryllis, Michael Alan, Stephen Craig, and David Paul**.

11-Janice Marie WRIGHT

Janice Marie married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Joshua Murry**.

12-Joshua Murry CHESSON

11-Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT

Susan Elizabeth married **William Christopher SPARKS**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Julie Ann**.

12-Julie Ann SPARKS

Julie Ann married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.¹²⁴⁸

Susan Elizabeth next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Elmore Leroy**.

12-Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.

Susan Elizabeth next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.¹²⁴⁸

11-Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT

Kathy Amaryllis married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **John Edward**.

12-Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK

Katherine Elizabeth married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Kristen Elizabeth**.

13-Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME

12-John Edward HANCOCK

Kathy Amaryllis next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.¹²⁴⁸

11-Michael Alan WRIGHT

11-Stephen Craig WRIGHT

Stephen Craig married **Susan Elizabeth**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Benjamin David** and **Jennifer Lauren**.

12-Benjamin David WRIGHT

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT

Stephen Craig next married **Lauren MELINDA**.¹²⁴⁸ They had one son: **Holly Morgan**.

12-Holly Morgan WRIGHT

11-David Paul WRIGHT II

David Paul married **Kimberly Jo**.¹²⁴⁸

10-Ruth Ellen WRIGHT

Ruth Ellen married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.¹²⁴⁸ Floyd Franklin was born in 1920¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1993¹²⁴⁸ at age 73. They had two children: **Daniel Craig** and **Philip Floyd**.

11-**Daniel Craig FAUGHT**¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1945¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1997¹²⁴⁸ at age 52.

Daniel Craig married **Sharon Jane**.¹²⁴⁸

Daniel Craig next married **Pamela Kay**.¹²⁴⁸ They had two children: **Sara Marie** and **Jessica Ann**.

12-Sara Marie FAUGHT

12-Jessica Ann FAUGHT

11-**Philip Floyd FAUGHT**¹²⁴⁸ was born in 1953¹²⁴⁸ and died in 1971¹²⁴⁸ at age 18.

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**^{1500,1501} on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰⁰ Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.¹³⁹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: Wife in the household of Ezekial Field, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹³⁹⁷

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**^{1396,1502} on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.^{1503,1504} The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.¹⁴⁰¹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: Gibson Circuit Court, February 1846, Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1870 Census: wife in the household of Ezekiel Fields, 1870, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁴⁰¹

7-**Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**^{267,285,295,297,307,1302,1505,1506,1507} was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana^{267,276,1508} and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory)^{267,295,1508} at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Cainweather.¹³⁰²
- 1830 Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Mother).

- He immigrated in 1838 to Greene County, Illinois.^{285,294,1508}
- He immigrated after 1838 to Gibson County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰⁸
- 1840 Census: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- He immigrated in 1842 to Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸
- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- He worked as a farmer and raised flax in 1850 in Greene County, Illinois.^{285,1508}
- He immigrated in 1891 to Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory).¹⁵⁰⁸
- Death Cause: Tumor of the stomach, 24 October 1894, Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory).¹⁵⁰⁸

Keen Wither married **Malinda JOHNSON**,^{267,285,1505,1506,1508,1509,1510}

daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.^{1508,1511} Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,^{285,1510} died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois^{1508,1512} at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸ They had ten children: **Harrison Lewis, Anna, Amanda, Cordelia A., Permelia Fanny, Cynthia E., Elizabeth, Mary A., Andrew Jackson, and Emily Jennie.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.

8-Harrison Lewis FIELD^{285,1505,1508,1513,1514,1515,1516,1517} was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,^{285,1505,1517,1518} died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1505,1517,1519,1520} at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1505,1517,1519,1520}

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: 1850, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- His obituary was published in the in an unknown newspaper,. Photocopy given to Lucie Field by Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. Ill. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: Enlisted in the Union Army, 14 August 1862.^{1505,1517} Served as a Private for about 3 years, mostly under the command of Capt. J. C. Winters, in the 59th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry
- He worked as a farmer between 1865 and 25 November 1903.^{1505,1519}
- Death Cause: Contracted a chronic disease serving in the Union Army; Rheumatism and Chronic Diarrhea, 1914.^{1505,1519}
- He had a residence in 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁵ 1.5 miles south of the city.

Harrison Lewis married **Sarah FORD**,^{1505,1513,1514,1515,1516,1521,1522} daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1505,1521} Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),^{1518,1522} died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵²² at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois.¹⁵²² They had ten children: **Hardin W., John W., Sylvia, Infant, Infant, Walter, Mary E., Minnie E., Etna Gertrude,** and **Frederick Wilson.**

9-**Hardin W. FIELD.**¹⁵⁰⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1914 in Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁵

Hardin W. married **Minnie BOYD**¹⁵²³ on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²³ They had four children: **Harvey E., Sarah A., Walter L.,** and **Gracie L..**

10-**Harvey E. FIELD**¹⁵²⁴ was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵²⁴ died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵²⁴ at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897, 1897, Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.

10-**Sarah A. FIELD**¹⁵²⁵ was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵²⁵ died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵²⁵ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

10-**Walter L. FIELD**¹⁵²⁶ was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵²⁴ died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵²⁴ and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

10-**Gracie L. FIELD**¹⁵²⁷ was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵²⁷ died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵²⁷ at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897, July 1897, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

9-**John W. FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁵ died before 1914.¹⁵⁰⁵

9-**Sylvia FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁵ died before 1914.¹⁵⁰⁵

9-**Infant FIELD.**¹⁵⁰⁵

9-**Infant FIELD.**¹⁵⁰⁵

9-**Walter FIELD**^{1505,1528} was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),^{1528,1529} died on 16 September 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois^{1505,1528,1529,1530} at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in High Street Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.^{1528,1530}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.
- Health Fact: he was crippled, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵³⁰

9-**Mary E. FIELD**¹⁵⁰⁵ was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1895 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁴

Mary E. married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**, ^{1505,1514,1531} son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. ^{1514,1532} Philip C. was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁵¹⁴ and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1505,1531} about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1895. ¹⁵¹⁴
- He had a residence in 1895 in Bridgewater Hollow, Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁴

9-**Minnie E. FIELD**^{1505,1515} was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ^{1515,1518}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1896 in Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁵

Minnie E. married **Fred C. JONES**, ^{1505,1515} son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁵ Fred C. was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fauquier County, Virginia in 1896. ¹⁵¹⁵
- He had a residence in 1896 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹⁵

9-**Etna Gertrude FIELD**^{1235,1505,1513,1529} was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, ^{1513,1529} died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{1529,1533} about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ^{1529,1534}

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a farmer. ¹⁵¹³
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920. ^{1529,1534}
- She had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois. ¹⁵¹³

Etna Gertrude married **John W. COX**, ^{1235,1505,1513,1529} son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois.¹⁵¹³ John W. was born in 1878 in Oregon,^{1513,1529,1534} died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),^{1529,1534} and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534} They had one son: **Lloyd E. "Jerry"**.

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1899.¹⁵¹³
- He had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹³

10-Lloyd E. "Jerry" COX¹²³⁵ was born on 11 August 1904 in Green County, Illinois,¹²³⁵ died on 23 July 1979 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois¹²³⁵ at age 74, and was buried in July 1979 in Berdan, Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: WWII Army.¹²³⁵
- His obituary was published in 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

COX, Lloyd E. "Jerry"; b: 11Aug1904, Greene Co., Il.; d: 23Jul1979, Carrollton, Il.; bu: Berdan, IL.; fa: John Cox; mo: Gertrude Fields. WWII Army vet. Survived by a half-brother: Marcus Cox of Lamoille, Nev. Preceded by a sister and a brother.

9-Frederick Wilson FIELD^{1235,1505,1516,1535,1536} was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,^{1516,1529,1535,1536} died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois^{1529,1535} at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.¹⁵¹⁶
- He had a residence in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.^{1505,1516}
- He resided at RR 1 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois in 1942.¹⁵³⁶
- He worked as an employee of G. S. Hedgecock, RR 1 in 1942 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁶

Frederick Wilson married **Ottie May RAINES**,^{1235,1516,1535,1537} daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Marjorie Alice MAYS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1516,1535,1538} Ottie May was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,^{1235,1516,1529,1535} died on 28 July 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois¹⁵³⁹ at age 91, and was buried in August 1979 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1235,1529} They had seven children: **Ruby Belle, Letha Opal, Grace Armeda, Lora Ellen, Helen Magdalene, Curtis Arlen, and Calvin Clarence.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵¹⁶
- Her obituary was published in 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

FIELD, Ottie M. (Raines); b: 6Oct1887, Illinois; d: 28Jul1979, Jacksonville, Il.; bu: Walkerville, Greene Co., Il.; m: Fred Field (date and place not stated); fa: Randall Raines; mo: Marjorie Mays. Husband preceded in death in 1963. Survived by these children: Mrs. Ruby Young of Jacksonville, Letha Ansel of Brighton, Grace Whiteside,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Helen Langer and Calvin Field, all of Alton, and Lora Short of Cottage Hill; 41 grand, 109 g-grand and 47 g-g-grandchildren. Preceded by a son, two sisters and two brothers.

10-Ruby Belle FIELD^{1235,1535} was born on 29 August 1904.¹⁵³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1979 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Ruby Belle married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.^{1235,1540} They had eight children: **Josie Mae, George Wilson, Edward Lee, Paul Everette, Floyd Wilbert, Dorothy May, Elizabeth Ann, and Walter Eugene.**

11-Josie Mae YOUNG

11-George Wilson YOUNG

11-Edward Lee YOUNG

11-Paul Everette YOUNG¹⁵⁴⁰ was born on 9 October 1929¹⁵⁴⁰ and died on 12 October 1929.¹⁵⁴⁰

11-Floyd Wilbert YOUNG

11-Dorothy May YOUNG

11-Elizabeth Ann YOUNG

11-Walter Eugene YOUNG

10-Letha Opal FIELD^{1235,1535} was born on 14 November 1905.¹⁵³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1979 in Brighton, Macoupin County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Letha Opal married **Lester A. ANSELL**.^{1235,1540} They had six children: **Lester A., Ulysses Sidney, Delbert Eugene, Fred Franklin, Lawrence Richard, and Jimmie Roger.**

11-Lester A. ANSELL Jr.

11-Ulysses Sidney ANSELL¹⁵⁴⁰ was born on 24 July 1930¹⁵⁴⁰ and died in 1999¹⁵⁴⁰ at age 69.

11-Delbert Eugene ANSELL

11-Fred Franklin ANSELL

11-Lawrence Richard ANSELL

11-Jimmie Roger ANSELL

10-Grace Armeda FIELD^{1235,1535,1541} was born on 28 April 1907.¹⁵³⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1979 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Grace Armeda married **Lee Oliver WHITESIDE**,^{1235,1540,1542,1543} son of **William Matheno WHITESIDE** and **Lula Leticia RAINES**,. Lee Oliver was born about 1903 in Illinois.¹⁵⁴³ They had six children: **Mary Kathline, Betty Lee, Dora Belle, Viola Pearl, Donald Gene, and Leroy.**

11-**Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**

11-**Betty Lee WHITESIDE**

11-**Dora Belle WHITESIDE**

11-**Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**

11-**Donald Gene WHITESIDE**

11-**Leroy WHITESIDE**

Leroy married someone. He had one daughter: **Jo.**

12-**Jo WHITESIDE**

Jo married **DIVINE**.¹⁵⁴¹ They had one daughter: **Jes.**

13-**Jes DIVINE**

10-**Lora Ellen FIELD**^{1235,1535} was born on 27 March 1910.¹⁵³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1979 in Cottage Hills, Madison County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Lora Ellen married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.^{1235,1540} They had six children: **Louis Curtis, Merle Glenn, Ralph Russel, Billy Ray, James Wilson, and Vera May.**

11-**Louis Curtis SHORT**

11-**Merle Glenn SHORT**

11-**Ralph Russel SHORT**

11-**Billy Ray SHORT**

11-**James Wilson SHORT**

11-**Vera May SHORT**

10-**Helen Magdalene FIELD**^{1235,1535,1539} was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,^{1535,1539} died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois^{1539,1540} at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1979 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Helen Magdalene married **Lester Walter LANGER**,^{1235,1535,1539} son of **Joseph**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

John LANGER and **Eunice Marie WALTER**, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁹ Lester Walter was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,¹⁵³⁹ died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois¹⁵³⁹ at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹⁵³⁹ They had three children: **Vernon Lester**, **Paul David**, and **Janet Faye**.

11-Vernon Lester LANGER

Vernon Lester married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.¹⁵⁴⁰ They had one son: **Mark Andrew**.

12-Mark Andrew LANGER

Mark Andrew married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.¹⁵⁴⁰ They had one daughter: **Jesse Taylor**.

13-Jesse Taylor LANGER

11-Paul David LANGER

11-Janet Faye LANGER

10-Curtis Arlen FIELD^{1235,1535} was born on 7 January 1916 in Green County, Illinois,^{1235,1535} died on 1 March 1978 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois^{1235,1540} at age 62, and was buried in March 1978 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in 1978 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.¹²³⁵ abstract:

FIELDS, Curtis A.; b: 17Jan1916, Greene Co., Il.; d: 1Mar1978, Quincy, Il.; bu: Walkerville Cemetery, near White Hall, Il.; m: (not stated); fa: Fred Fields; mo: Oattie Rainer. A resident of Pleasant Hill, Il. Survived by his mother; these children: Wayne of Colchester, Harold of Galesburg, Richard of Vero Beach, Fla., Danny of Alexandria, Mo., David of Tioga, Kenney of Holliday, Tex., Rich of Pekin and Mrs. Brenda Gravitt of Tioga; 15 grandchildren; a brother: Calvin Fields of Alton; and five sisters: Mrs. Ruby Young of Jacksonville, Mrs. Leatha Ansell of Bright, Mrs. Lorell Short of Cottage Hills, and Mrs. Grace Whiteside and Mrs. Helen Langer, both of Alton.

- He had a residence in Pleasant Hill, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Curtis Arlen married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.¹⁵⁴⁰ They had three children: **Curtis Wayne**, **Gerald Arlen**, and **Charles Richard**.

11-Curtis Wayne FIELD^{1235,1540} was born on 18 June 1937.¹⁵⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1978 in Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- He had a residence in Missouri.¹⁵⁴⁴

Curtis Wayne married **Cindy**.¹⁵⁴⁵

11-Gerald Arlen FIELD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Charles Richard FIELD

Curtis Arlen next married **Dorothy COMBS**.¹⁵⁴⁰ They had five children: **Danny Paul, David Lee, Kenneth Ray "Kenny," Richard "Rik,"** and **Brenda**.

11-Danny Paul FIELD

Danny Paul married **Patricia Lynn SHELLEY**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had two children: **Michael Jarrod** and **Daniel Wayne**.

12-Michael Jarrod FIELD

Michael Jarrod married **Kasey MONTGOMERY**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had one daughter: **Shyanne**.

13-Shyanne FIELD

Michael Jarrod next married **UNKNOWN**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had one daughter: **Mikaila**.

13-Mikaila FIELD

12-Daniel Wayne FIELD

Daniel Wayne married **Denise**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had two children: **Taylor** and **Garrett**.

13-Taylor FIELD

13-Garrett FIELD

11-David Lee FIELD

David Lee married someone. He had three children: **Heath, Cory,** and **Michael**.

12-Heath FIELD

12-Cory FIELD

12-Michael FIELD

11-Kenneth Ray "Kenny" FIELD

Kenneth Ray "Kenny" married **Rose**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had one son: **Ty**.

12-Ty FIELD

11-Richard "Rik" FIELD

Richard "Rik" married **Darla**.¹⁵⁴⁵ They had two children: **Shane** and **Amber**.

12-Shane FIELD

12-**Amber FIELD**¹⁵⁴⁵ was born about 1885.¹⁵⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2011 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.¹⁵⁴⁵

11-**Brenda FIELD**^{1540,1544} died in 1999.¹⁵⁴⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1978 in Tioga, Hancock County, Illinois.¹²³⁵
- She had a residence in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.¹⁵⁴⁴

Brenda married **GRAVITT**.¹²³⁵ They had one son: **Byron**.

12-Byron GRAVITT

Byron married **Emily**.¹⁵⁴⁵

10-**Calvin Clarence FIELD**^{1235,1535} was born on 18 April 1919¹⁵³⁵ and died on 22 December 1983¹⁵⁴⁰ at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military:¹⁵⁴⁰ Served in the 357 Infantry Regiment in WW2, was injured and received a Purple Heart
- He had a residence in 1979 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.¹²³⁵

Calvin Clarence married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**,^{1235,1540} daughter of **Thomas CLOTHIER** and **Dora W. PETERS**,. They had five children: **Dora Mae, Lucinda, Judy Ann, Timothy, and Debbie**.

11-Dora Mae FIELD

11-Lucinda FIELD

11-Judy Ann FIELD

11-Timothy FIELD

11-Debbie FIELD

8-**Anna FIELD**^{285,1507,1546} was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois^{270,285,1507} and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁷ at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy caused her to fall in the fireplace which resulted in her death, 10 March 1876, Greene County, Illinois.

Anna married **Squire Hezakah "Kai" VINYARD**,^{270,1507,1546} son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1507,1547} Squire Hezakah "Kai" was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,^{270,1507} died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁰⁷ at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Ottawa County, Oklahoma.¹⁵⁰⁷ They had four children: **Albert, Amie Edna, Ellen, and Elmer.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

9-**Albert VINYARD**¹⁵⁰⁷ was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁷ and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁷ at age 86.

Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**¹⁵⁰⁷ on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁷

9-**Amie Edna VINYARD**^{270,1507} was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois^{270,1507} and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho¹⁵⁰⁷ at age 100.

Amie Edna married **Charles Grant WARREN**^{270,1507} on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁰⁷ They had one son: **Fred Charles.**

10-Fred Charles WARREN

Fred Charles married someone. He had one daughter: **Barbara.**

11-Barbara WARREN

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.²⁷⁰ They had one son: **Ron.**

12-Ron OLIVER

9-**Ellen VINYARD**¹⁵⁰⁷ was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁷ and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁷

9-**Elmer VINYARD**¹⁵⁰⁷ was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois¹⁵⁰⁷ and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon¹⁵⁰⁷ at age 84.

8-Amanda FIELD.¹⁵⁴⁸

8-**Cordelia A. FIELD**^{285,1549,1550} was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,^{285,295,1550} died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁰ at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia A. married **William Daniel ROWE**^{1549,1550} on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.^{1549,1551} William Daniel was born in 1838,¹⁵⁵⁰ died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁰ at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁰ They had five children: **James D., Laura A., Freddie, Luella, and Jessie.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

9-James D. ROWE.^{360,1508}

James D. married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**³⁶⁰ on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵² Ida E. died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Laura A. ROWE**¹⁵⁵⁴ was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁵⁴ died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁴ at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

9-**Freddie ROWE**¹⁵⁵⁵ was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁵⁵ died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁵⁵ and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

9-**Luella ROWE**¹⁵⁵⁶ was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),¹⁵⁵⁶ died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)¹⁵⁵⁶ at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁶

9-**Jessie ROWE**¹⁵⁵⁷ was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois,^{444,1557} died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois,^{445,1557} and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

8-**Permelia Fanny FIELD**^{285,1505,1558} was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.²⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- She had a residence between 1891 and 1914 in Wyandotte, Ottawa County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory).^{1505,1508}

Permelia Fanny married **Anderson LANE**^{1505,1558} on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵⁸

8-**Cynthia E. FIELD**^{285,1529} was born about 1845 in Illinois,^{285,1529} died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois^{1529,1534} about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y, February 1864, Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534}

Cynthia E. married **William Daniel COX**^{1513,1529,1534,1559,1560} on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶¹ William Daniel was born in 1845,¹⁵²⁹ died on 3 December 1925 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois^{1529,1562} at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534} They had one child: **Infant**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf., 1925, Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534}
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925, 1925, Walkerville Cemetery,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.^{1529,1534}

9-Infant COX

8-**Elizabeth FIELD**²⁸⁵ was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.^{285,295}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
- She had a residence in 1894 in Kane, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸

Elizabeth married **William Allen RAINES**,^{1508,1563,1564} son of **William RAINES** and **Mary WARREN**, on 13 August 1863 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.^{1563,1564} William Allen was born on 20 July 1840,¹⁵⁶⁴ died on 13 January 1921 in Oregon¹⁵⁶⁴ at age 80, and was buried in 1921 in Kane Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁴ They had four children: **Daughter, E. A., Daughter,** and **Daughter.**

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Carrollton Patriot on 3 February 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁴ William Allen Raines, 80 died in Oregon, January 13. He was born on July 20, 1840 to William & Mary Warren-Raines. He married Elizabeth Fields in 1863 at Walkerville. He leaves four children: Mrs. E. W. Jones, Fresno, CA, E. A. Raines, Sheridan, Oregon, Mrs. E. N. Tibbits, Oregon and Mrs. Gustov Wiemer of Los Angeles, CA. Buried at Kane.

9-Daughter RAINES.¹⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.¹⁵⁶⁴

Daughter married **E. W. JONES**.¹⁵⁶⁴

9-E. A. RAINES.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1921 in Sheridan, Yamhill County, Oregon.¹⁵⁶⁴

9-Daughter RAINES.¹⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Oregon.¹⁵⁶⁴

Daughter married **E. N. TIBBITTS**.¹⁵⁶⁴

9-Daughter RAINES.¹⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁵⁶⁴

Daughter married **Gustov WIEMER**.¹⁵⁶⁴

8-Mary A. FIELD.¹⁵⁴⁸

8-Andrew Jackson FIELD.^{1505,1508,1548,1565}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1894 in Lola, Clay County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸
- He had a residence in 1914 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁸

Andrew Jackson married **Louvina PATTON**^{1548,1565} on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁶ Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁸ and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁴⁸ at age 72. They had three children: **Charles Franklin, Harry, and George.**

9-Charles Franklin FIELD¹⁵⁴⁸ was born in June 1875.¹⁵⁴⁸

9-Harry FIELD^{1548,1567} was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois^{1548,1567} and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 312 Eastman Ave. in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois in 1942.¹⁵⁶⁷
- He worked as an employee of the Sangamo Electric Company in 1942 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁷

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,¹⁵⁶⁸ daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁸ Fannie E. was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 84. They had four children: **Harley Vincent, Clifford, Avis Lena, and Avis Lucile.**

10-Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.¹⁵⁶⁸ was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 57.

Harley Vincent married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,¹⁵⁶⁸ daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁵⁶⁸ Margaret Isabel was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 55. They had one son: **Harley Vincent.**

11-Harley Vincent FIELD

Harley Vincent married **Mary Jane SAPP**.¹⁵⁶⁸ They had two children: **Sally Jane and Douglas Brent.**

12-Sally Jane FIELD

Sally Jane married **Tim HIGGENS**.¹⁵⁶⁸

12-Douglas Brent FIELD

10-Clifford FIELD¹⁵⁶⁸ was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.¹⁵⁶⁸

10-Avis Lena FIELD

Avis Lena married **Elwood KOLB**.¹⁵⁶⁸

10-Avis Lucile FIELD¹⁵⁶⁸ was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois¹⁵⁶⁸ at age 77.

Avis Lucile married **Robert MILLER**.¹⁵⁶⁸

9-George FIELD

8-Emily Jennie FIELD.^{1505,1508,1548}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1894 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁵⁰⁸
- She had a residence in March 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.¹⁵⁰⁵

Emily Jennie married **A. WATKINS**^{1505,1508} before 1894.¹⁵⁰⁸ A. died before 1914.

6-John FIELD^{198,1569} died before 1823.¹⁹⁸

General Notes: -Oct 20, 1800 Appointed Constable of Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2, pg. 207) -1810 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky. -1820 Listed in Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶³

John married **UNKNOWN**. They had seven children: **Matilda, Margaret, Willis, Abraham, Larkin, Elizabeth, and Eliza**.

7-Matilda FIELD.¹⁵⁷⁰

Matilda married **Thomas HOLLIS**¹⁵⁷⁰ on 27 January 1819 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁷¹

7-Margaret FIELD.^{1569,1570}

Margaret married **Hiram NEWLAND**¹⁵⁷⁰ on 9 December 1820.¹⁵⁶⁹ Another name for Hiram was Hiram NEULON.¹⁵⁶⁹

7-Willis FIELD

7-Abraham FIELD

7-Larkin FIELD

7-Elizabeth FIELD

7-Eliza FIELD

6-Pvt. **Joseph FIELD**¹⁵⁷² was born about 1780 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1573,1574} and died between 27 June 1807 and 20 October 1807 in Mouth of The Grand River, Dakota Territory.^{1575,1576}

General Notes: One of the three salt makers at Fort Clatsop, Oregon, winter headquarters, during the Lewis and Clark Expedition

-1800 listed in Second Census (tax list) for Jefferson County, Kentucky -1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

In a new book by Larry E. Morris, The Fate of the Corps: What Became of the Lewis and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Clark Explorers After The Expedition, the author speculates on the possible cause and circumstances of Joseph's death. Upon returning to the Mandan Indian village where the Corps spent the first winter Clark convinced Sheheke, a chief, to journey with the Corps back to St. Louis and then to proceed on to Washington to meet President Jefferson. What at first seemed like a good idea, turned out to have dire consequences in the long run. It is Morris' speculation that this decision led to the suicide of Capt. Lewis, the amputation of George Shannon's leg, and the deaths of several people possibly including Joseph Field. As it turned out, it took three years to return Sheheke to his village. The first attempt was led by Nathaniel Pryor in the summer of 1807. The party also included George Shannon and George Gibson of the original corps. It is speculated by Morris that Joseph and Reubin were also in this group. The party also included a contingent of trappers. The group led by Pryor was basically a military operation. The other, led by Auguste-Pierre Chouteau and had much less discipline. On September 9, the party was attacked by the Arikara Indians, near the mouth of the Grand River in the Dakotas. No one in Pryor's group was killed. Several were wounded including Gibson and Shannon. Shannon, some weeks later, had to have the injured leg amputated just above the knee. Several in Chouteau's group were killed. Morris speculates that Joseph Field may have been part of Chouteau's contingent and was one of the those who was killed. (Morris, Larry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 28-37)

"He was known to be alive on 26 June 1807, when his parents, Abraham and Betty Field, transferred a tract of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, to him and Reubin. But four months later, on 20 October 1807, in another indenture, Abraham noted, 'whereas my son Joseph hath departed this life intestate and his property hath come to me as his heir at law...I here by convey unto the said Reubin Field...all my right...in the estate of the said Joseph.'" (Morris, Larry E., The Fate of the Corps, New Haven: Yale Press, 2004, p. 35-36)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Pryor - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: unknown.¹⁵⁷⁷ Listed on the cover of Capt. William Clark's cash book journal 1825-1828 as "J. Fields Do" this refers to the person who was listed as "Killed" above him in the list.
- Miscellaneous: Never married and had no children.^{297,1577}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Bet 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.¹⁵⁷⁴
- Military: Member of The Corps of Discovery, the Lewis and Clark Expedition, Bet 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.¹⁵⁷⁸

6-Pvt. **Reubin FIELD**¹⁵⁷² was born about 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1573,1574} died between 22 April 1822 and 14 January 1823 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,^{1575,1579} and was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹³⁸

General Notes: -1800 on Second Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

-1810 listed in Census in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

-1820 listed in the Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky.

- 1 August 1803 to 10 October 1806 member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition (Appleman pg. 478)

The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807). Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August 1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Pryor - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was 47 or 48 when he died.¹⁵⁸⁰
- Miscellaneous: Had no children.²⁹⁷
- Military Pay: \$191.66 2/3, Bet 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.¹⁵⁷⁴
- Military: Member of Corps of Discovery, Lewis and Clark Expedition, Bet 1 August 1803 and 10 October 1806.¹⁵⁷⁸
- He worked as a farmer between October 1806 and 1822.¹⁵⁷⁷
- He signed a will on 22 April 1822 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{1575,1579,1581} Proven Jan 14, 1823--Will Book 2 Pg. 203.

Reubin married **Mary MYRTLE**,^{138,1573} daughter of **John MYRTLE** and **Pheobe**, in 1808 in Indiana.^{138,1574,1575}

General Notes: The families of some of the men of the Corps of Discovery had close connections in Kentucky both before and after the Expedition.

Woodford Floyd (b: Abt. 1795 d: Abt. March 1824) Was the son of Nathaniel Floyd (b: Abt. 1767-d: 1842.) and Nathaniel was the brother of Robert Clark Floyd (b: Abt. 1752- d: 1807) . Robert Clark Floyd was the father of Sgt. Charles Floyd (b: Abt. 1782- d: 20 August

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1804) who was the only member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition to die while on the expedition. Woodford was therefore a cousin of Charles. Woodford married Mary Myrtle (Field) (b: Abt. 1800-d.) after the death of Reuben Field. We have the marriage date of Woodford and Mary as 3 March 1824.

Sgt. Nathaniel Hale Pryor (b: 1772-d: 10 June 1831) was the son of Nancy Floyd (b: Abt. 1755) and John A. Pryor (b: Abt. 1750). Nancy was a sister of Robert and Nathaniel Floyd.

From: Floyd - Prior - Field - Clark. These L & C Expedition members lived in the same area and their families intermarried. <<http://sgtfloyd.com/members-related.htm>>

This information comes from a website by Steve Everley <<http://sgtfloyd.com/default.htm>> dedicated to the memory of Sgt. Charles Floyd (1782 - 1804)

6-Mary FIELD^{198,276} was born in 1782.⁷⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Polly.

Mary married **George BROWN**¹⁵⁸² on 23 December 1800 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸²

6-Cynthia FIELD^{124,198,1583} was born in 1789 in Kentucky.⁷⁸⁸

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

Cynthia married **William LEWIS**,^{124,267} son of **Stephen* LEWIS** and **Unknown**, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{124,1582}

5-Famariah FIELD^{130,1584} was born about 1759¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 18 May 1843 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ about age 84.

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell, a Cardwell researcher Famariah Field is highly likely the wife of William Cardwell. He says this in his web publication regarding William Cardwell:

"There is evidence that indicates that William Cardwell married a daughter of Keene Field of Culpeper County, Virginia. Abraham Field, a soldier in the Revolution and father of Joseph and Reuben Field who accompanied Lewis and Clarke on their famous expedition, settled in Jefferson County, Kentucky as early as 1784. On June 4, 1825 William Cardwell made the following deposition in regards to Abraham Field: "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister." It is unfortunate that he did not state her name, but that evidence clearly states that William Cardwell married the sister of Abraham Field, they being the children of Keene Field. Coupled with the fact that William Cardwell is known to have been in Culpeper County, Virginia after the Revolutionary War. Culpeper County being the home of Abraham Field prior to his move to Kentucky. William's son, John Cardwell, states that he was born in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is therefore assumed that William Cardwell married Famariah Field in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is possible that Famariah was a second marriage, but no record is known to support that theory. Famariah has been attributed the last name of Hughes by researchers in the past, but no documentation has been found to support that claim."

At this point this seems to be a reasonable conclusion. We have not yet gotten the primary sources that he has used to make this conclusion, namely William Cardwell's pension papers. There is one small problem with this conclusion in that this record states that Famariah is aged

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

61 in 1820, putting her birth around 1759. Her possible father Keene Field died in 1754.¹⁵⁸⁴

Famariah married **William CARDWELL**,^{130,1584} son of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, in 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{130,1584} William was born between 1758 and 1760 in Virginia¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 1 March 1838.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had 11 children: **Nancy, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Lewis, William, Susan, Jane, George, John, Mary Jane**, and **Edmund**.

Marriage Notes: Marriage probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

General Notes: - September 1780 (or 1781) – enlisted for service in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, in Captain Harris' Company. Attached to Captain Crane under the 8th Regiment commanded by Col. Campbell. His first enlistment was for eighteen months (or nine).

- June 1781 – enlisted in Peedee, South Carolina, in a company of Captain Ambrose Gordon. Attached as a Sergeant to the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Virginia Line, under Col. George Baylor and Lt. Col. William Washington. He served with this unit until June 12, 1783. He fought at the Battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Camden and other skirmishes. He was promoted to Sergeant. In the Battle of Guilford he was wounded in the leg.

- July 1783 – Discharged at Kerns Town by Captain Robert Monroe (or Morrow) by order of General Daniel Morgan, near Winchester, Virginia.

- August 20, 1819 – Appeared before Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, to try to obtain a pension for his Revolutionary War military service.

- September 25, 1820 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- June 4, 1825 – In a deposition regarding Abraham Field, William Cardwell stated, "I have been acquainted with him (Abraham Field) ever since 1776. I married his sister."

- October 14, 1833 – Further appearance in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.

- March 11, 1839 – After William's death Famariah appears in the Bullitt County, Kentucky Court, regarding his pension.¹⁵⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence before 1796 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁸⁴
- He immigrated from Culpeper County, Virginia in 1796 to Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴
- He had a residence by 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴
- Military: Enlisted for service, 1780, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

6-**Nancy CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁸⁴

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia

Nancy married **Nicholas BROWN**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 29 August 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁸⁴ Nicholas died By 11 March 1839.¹⁵⁸⁴

6-**Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1785¹⁵⁸⁴ and died after 1851.¹⁵⁸⁴

Elizabeth married **Robert SHIRLEY**,¹⁵⁸⁴ son of **William SHIRLEY** and **Margaret JOHNSON**, about 1812 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁵⁸⁴ Robert was born in 1775¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 16 November 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 57. They had six children: **William C., John, George, America, Harriett**, and **Lewis**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Fought in the Battle of New Orleans.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**William C. SHIRLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1813.¹⁵⁸⁴

William C. married **Rebecca BISHOP**.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**John SHIRLEY**.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**George SHIRLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1819.¹⁵⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

George married [**Sarah Ann**] **CARDWELL**,¹⁵⁸⁴ daughter of **William CARDWELL** and **Unknown**.

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

7-**America SHIRLEY**.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**Harriett SHIRLEY**.¹⁵⁸⁴

Harriett married **John BASS**.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**Lewis SHIRLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1816 in Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴
- He had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Lewis married **Mary E. MILLER**.¹⁵⁸⁴

Lewis next married **Cora**.¹⁵⁸⁴

6-**Benjamin CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1885 and died By 11 March 1939¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 54.

6-**Lewis CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 25 December 1785¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 31 October 1832¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 46.

6-**William CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 10 April 1787¹⁵⁸⁴ and died by July 1851¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 64.

William married someone. He had two children: [**Sarah Ann**] and [**Mary**].

7-**[Sarah Ann] CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴

[Sarah Ann] married **George SHIRLEY**,¹⁵⁸⁴ son of **Robert SHIRLEY** and **Elizabeth CARDWELL**. George was born in 1819.¹⁵⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: According Rand Cardwell, George Shirley married a woman named Sarah. Sarah Ann Cardwell may have been his spouse.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

(Duplicate line. See page 383)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-[Mary] **CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴

[Mary] married **Thomas SHIRLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 9 November 1847 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

General Notes: Possibly moved to Indiana

6-**Susan CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ died before July 1851.¹⁵⁸⁴

Susan married **Joel W. HUNDLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 14 July 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had two children: **Eliza** and **Joel**.

7-**Eliza HUNDLEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1825 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Eliza married **Cornelius K. BOGARD**,¹⁵⁸⁴ son of **Cornelius BOGARD** and **Catherine**, on 17 October 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁵⁸⁴ They had six children: **Susan E.**, **Mary Jane**, **Rowen M.**, **Dorsey I.**, **Mary**, and **Laura E.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided next door to his parents in 1850 in Bullitt County, Kentucky

8-**Susan E. BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1842.¹⁵⁸⁴

Susan E. married **Obediah HARRIS**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 28 May 1859 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Mary Jane BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1844 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Mary Jane married **Leroy BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 26 February 1868 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Rowen M. BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1846.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Dorsey I. BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1848 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Mary BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1849 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Laura E. BOGARD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1857 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Laura E. married **George S. NEWTON**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 18 January 1875 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**Joel HUNDLEY**

Joel married someone. He had one son: **William**.

8-**William HUNDLEY**

William married someone. He had one son: **Son**.

9-**Son HUNDLEY**

Son married someone. He had one son: **Son**.

10-**Son HUNDLEY**

Son married someone. He had one son: **Marilyn**.

11-**Marilyn HUNDLEY**

Marilyn married someone.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Jane **CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ died by 11 March 1839.¹⁵⁸⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- 1830 Census: Next to William Cardwell, Jane's father, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Jane married **William KIRK**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 20 April 1820 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

6-**George CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1792¹⁵⁸⁴ and died after July 1851.¹⁵⁸⁴

General Notes: According to Rand Cardwell George might have married Catherine Goodrich, on 3 July 1817 in Franklin Counth, Kentudkey.¹⁵⁸⁴

6-**John CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1786 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 17 September 1879 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in Zachariah Terrell's Company of Kentucky Militia in the War of 1812., 1812.¹⁵⁸⁴
- He resided at the home of grandson, James E. Cardwell, according to the 1850 Census in Franklin County, Kentucky in 1850.¹⁵⁸⁴

John married **Margaret ARNOLD**,¹⁵⁸⁴ daughter of **James ARNOLD** and **Ann BERRISFORD**, on 29 October 1818 in Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴ Margaret was born about 1793 in Arnold's Station, Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ and died in August 1833 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ about age 40. They had two children: **William** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cholera.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**William CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1823 in Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

William married **Caroline**¹⁵⁸⁴ about 1845.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had three children: **John T.**, **William R.**, and **James E.**

8-**John T. CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1845.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**William R. CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1847.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**James E. CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1849.¹⁵⁸⁴

7-**Mary Elizabeth CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 20 October 1831 in Franklin County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 2 July 1919¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 87.

Mary Elizabeth married **William Priestly JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 10 January 1850.¹⁵⁸⁴ William Priestly was born on 1 June 1819¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 23 January 1875¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 55. They had eight children: **John William**, **Sarah Margaret**, **George Washington**, **Eliza Jane**, **James A.**, **Lewis Franklin**, **Mary Elizabeth**, and **Lucy Belle**.

8-**John William JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 27 December 1850.¹⁵⁸⁴

John William married **Sarah ABBOTT**¹⁵⁸⁴ in 1883.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Sarah Margaret JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 23 April 1852.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**George Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 February 1852.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Eliza Jane JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 16 March 1855.¹⁵⁸⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-**James A. JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 20 September 1857.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Lewis Franklin JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 7 December 1859.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 13 May 1861.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**Lucy Belle JOHNSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 25 July 1866.¹⁵⁸⁴

6-**Mary Jane CARDWELL**^{1584,1585} died by July 1851.¹⁵⁸⁴

Mary Jane married **Willis WATSON**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 8 May 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴
They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **J. W.**

7-**Sarah Catherine WATSON**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 31 May 1841¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 2 August 1871¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 30.

Sarah Catherine married **Thomas Jackson QUICK**,¹⁵⁸⁵ son of **James H. QUICK** and **Elizabeth WELCH**, on 8 October 1861.¹⁵⁸⁵ Thomas Jackson was born on 20 September 1842¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 19 December 1921 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 79. They had four children: **George Thomas**, **Martha Jane**, **James Edward**, and **Florence Ann**.

8-**George Thomas QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born in August 1862 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 19 January 1946 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 83.

George Thomas married **Maggie FERGUSON**.¹⁵⁸⁵ They had no children.

George Thomas next married **Laura A. HALL**¹⁵⁸⁵ on 28 March 1888.¹⁵⁸⁵ They had three children: **Charlie**, **Maggie K.**, and **Florence**.

9-**Charlie QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 21 March 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 28 July 1889 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Maggie K. QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born in July 1892.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Florence QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 27 May 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 27 January 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 83.

Florence married **August C. RAUMSCHUESSEL**,¹⁵⁸⁵ son of **C. RAUMSCHUESSEL** and **Carrie HARGESHIMER**, on 6 July 1917 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁵

8-**Martha Jane QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 25 September 1862.¹⁵⁸⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: this date is in possible error.

Martha Jane married **McKINLEY**.¹⁵⁸⁵ They had no children.

Martha Jane next married **WILKINS**.¹⁵⁸⁵ They had two children: **Rose** and **Arthur W.**

9-**Rose WILKINS**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 31 May 1900.¹⁵⁸⁵

Rose married **Henry SCOTT**¹⁵⁸⁵ in 1916.¹⁵⁸⁵

Rose next married **Happy LIMES**.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Arthur W. WILKINS**¹⁵⁸⁵ died on 11 February 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁵

Martha Jane next married **EASTON**.¹⁵⁸⁵ They had two children: **Katie** and **Porter**.

9-**Katie EASTON**

9-**Porter EASTON**

8-**James Edward QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 12 March 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 24 April 1929 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 65.

James Edward married **Minnie STEPHENS**,¹⁵⁸⁵ daughter of **Fred STEPHENS** and **Mary Ann PAULLEY**, on 9 May 1888 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁵ Minnie was born on 21 March 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 21 July 1898 in Brooks Station, Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 33. They had six children: **Clarence T.**, **Mayme**, **Erman Edward**, **Edna Maud**, **Spencer Emmett**, and **Carroll Bates**.

9-**Clarence T. QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 1 August 1888 in Jeffersontown, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 18 October 1948¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 60.

Clarence T. married **Maybelle HALL**.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Mayme QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 4 October 1890 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 2 March 1980¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 89.

Mayme married **Paul PRIESTLY**.¹⁵⁸⁵

Mayme next married **William Louis KRIGLER**,¹⁵⁸⁵ son of **W. L. KRIGLER** and **Amanda LOWE**.

9-**Erman Edward QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 26 July 1892 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 20 June 1947 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 54.

Erman Edward married **Adelina Pearl BIANCHI**.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Edna Maud QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 11 August 1897 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 15 September 1982 in Westminster, California¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 85.

Edna Maud married **Thomas Jefferson RICHARDSON**.¹⁵⁸⁵

Edna Maud next married **Grover Cleveland ACHORS**¹⁵⁸⁵ about 1916 in Seward, Alaska.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Spencer Emmett QUICK**.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Carroll Bates QUICK**.¹⁵⁸⁵

James Edward next married **Hattie Belle FOSTER**,¹⁵⁸⁵ daughter of **Capt. John Lewright FOSTER** and **Elizabeth Z. RUSSELL**, on 19 November 1900 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁵ Hattie Belle was born on 3 April 1876 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 28 September 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 79. They had two children: **Arthur Coleman** and **Richard Logan**.

9-**Arthur Coleman QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 16 May 1910 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 8 April 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 60.

Arthur Coleman married **Catherine SPINK**.¹⁵⁸⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Arthur Coleman next married **Stella Viola MARCUM**,¹⁵⁸⁵ daughter of **Michael Edward MARCUM** and **Martha Lois PARKER**, in August 1927 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁵

9-**Richard Logan QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 10 September 1916 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 6 April 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 53.

Richard Logan married **Bessie FARRIS**¹⁵⁸⁵ on 6 November 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁵ The marriage ended in divorce in 1941.

Richard Logan next married **Mabel Mauree RAMSEY**,¹⁵⁸⁵ daughter of **John Edward RAMSEY** and **Hattie Bell CLEMENTS**, on 17 December 1946 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁵⁸⁵

8-**Florence Ann QUICK**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 27 December 1868¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 8 April 1937¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 68.

7-**J. W. WATSON**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born on 12 January 1851¹⁵⁸⁵ and died on 5 May 1920 in Brooks, Bullitt County, Kentucky¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 69.

6-**Edmund CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born on 1 November 1801¹⁵⁸⁴ and died on 26 October 1832¹⁵⁸⁴ at age 30.

Edmund married **Elizabeth RIDEWAY**¹⁵⁸⁴ on 6 November 1828 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had one daughter: **Minema**.

7-**Minema CARDWELL**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1841 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Minema married **William GRAVENS**,¹⁵⁸⁴ son of **William GRAVENS** and **Mary SPENCER**, on 14 March 1861 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had three children: **Mary E.**, **William E.**, and **John T.**

8-**Mary E. GRAVENS**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1862 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**William E. GRAVENS**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1858 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

8-**John T. GRAVENS**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 1869 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

4-**Lieut. Henry FIELD**^{89,90,115,1586,1587} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1586,1588} and died in March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{93,1589,1590,1591}

General Notes: Died in the Continental Line in the Revolutionary War. Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Took oath for the Colonial Militia, 2 February 1730/31, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.¹⁵⁹²
- Miscellaneous: Named in Father's Will, 1774.
- He signed a will 19 November 1777, proved on 16 March 1778 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{72,1593} Legatees: Daughters Elizabeth and Judith Field and sister Eleanor Field Greenwood
- Military: served and died in the Revolutionary War, March 1778.^{1586,1591}
- Land Deed: Abraham Field and his wife Elianah deed land to son Henry Field, 21 October 1768, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁴ 21 Oct. 1768. Abraham Field and Elimy Field of St.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Henry Field. For 5 shillings and natural love and affection. Tract of the east side of Flat Run in St. Mark's Parish ... on the bank of Flat Run by Richd. Young ... in the main back line ... in Mrs. Young's plat it being a being also a corner to William Field (by a deed given to William Field by us 21 Feb. 1760) ... on the banks of Flat Run ... part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754.

Abraham Field

Elmy Field

Wit: Henry Field Junr., David Johnston, Charles Payton.

17 Nov. 1768 proved by Henry Field Junr., Gent., and Charles Payton, and swore they sae David Johnston subscribe. Elimy was first privily examined.

Henry married **Anne LIGHTFOOT**,^{93,1586} daughter of **Maj. William LIGHTFOOT** and **Elizabeth BARROW**, on 20 May 1770 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁵⁸⁶ Anne died in 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1586,1591,1593} They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Judith**.

5-Elizabeth FIELD^{93,1586,1591,1593,1594} died in 1795.^{1586,1591,1593} She never married and had no children.¹⁵⁹¹

5-Judith FIELD^{93,1586,1591,1593,1594} was born on 14 February 1774¹⁵⁸⁶ and died on 25 August 1852 in Ripley, Ohio¹⁵⁸⁶ at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated from Culpeper County, Virginia about 1782 to Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁶ This source states that Judith lived with Field relatives after death of her parents and migrated with them to Kentucky about 1782. Although many Fields migrated from Virginia to Kentucky, it is possible that Judith moved to Kentucky with her cousin Abraham Field and his young family in 1784. In 1795 she married Francis Taylor in Jefferson County, Kentucky. This would have been ten years after Abraham Field moved to Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- She immigrated from Washington, Mason County, Kentucky in 1836 to Ripley, Ohio.¹⁵⁹⁵
- Miscellaneous: petition to the United States Government, 1804.¹⁵⁹⁶ Judith Field and Francis Taylor petitioned the United States Government in 1804. "The object of the petition is to obtain the seven years' half pay, the promise of which was, by the resolution of Congress of 24th of August, 1780,. extended to the widows" or the children of officers that died in the service of the United States during the Revolutionary War. The claim was finally paid to Judith and Francis in June of 1834.

Judith married **Francis TAYLOR**,^{93,1591,1593} son of **Maj. Ignatius TAYLOR II** and **Anne**, about 1795 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{1586,1591,1593} Francis was born in 1769 in Maryland.¹⁵⁹⁷ They had five children: **Francis Henry**, **Judith Field**, **Ann Elizabeth**, **Lucretia C.**, and **Elizabeth Field**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a lawyer in Washington, Mason County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁹⁸
- He immigrated from Washington, Mason County, Kentucky in 1836 to Ripley, Ohio.¹⁵⁹⁸
- He worked as a clerk of the court in Mason County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁹⁹

6-Francis Henry TAYLOR^{1599,1600} was born in Kentucky.^{1599,1600}

6-Judith Field TAYLOR^{1599,1600} was born in 1803 in Kentucky.^{1599,1600}

Judith Field married **Archibald LIGGETT**,^{1599,1600} son of **Robert LIGGETT** and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Isabella DARRAGH, in 1823.^{1599,1600} Archibald was born in 1797 in Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁰⁰ They had nine children: **Francis Taylor, Judith Ann, Algernon S., Archibald H., Robert Daniel, Isabella D., William Wirt, Charles James, and Henry Field.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: bought a fire engine for the city, Village of Ripley, Ohio.¹⁶⁰¹

7-**Francis Taylor LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1824 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁰⁰

Francis Taylor married **Margaret W. BAIRD**,¹⁶⁰⁰ daughter of **Robert BAIRD** and **Margaret DAVIS**,. Margaret W. was born in 1828 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰ They had two children: **Archibald** and **Francis Taylor.**

8-**Archibald LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ died in 1857.¹⁶⁰⁰

8-**Francis Taylor LIGGETT Jr.**¹⁶⁰⁰

Francis Taylor next married **Virginia Elizabeth EYLER**.¹⁶⁰⁰ They had four children: **Elizabeth Field Taylor, Judith Field Taylor, Alice Fenton, and Virginia Eyler.**

8-**Elizabeth Field Taylor LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1862 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

Elizabeth Field Taylor married **Gwynne L. MARVIN**,¹⁶⁰⁰ son of **William T. MARVIN** and **Ellen LIGGETT**, in 1887 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰ They had seven children: **Judith Gwynne, Florence Elizabeth, William Glenn, Joseph Gwynne, George Leggett, Virginia Ellen, and Alice May B.**

9-**Judith Gwynne MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1888 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**Florence Elizabeth MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1890 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**William Glenn MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1892 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**Joseph Gwynne MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1895 in Indiana.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**George Leggett MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1898 in Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**Virginia Ellen MARVIN**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1899 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

9-**Alice May B. MARVIN**.¹⁶⁰⁰

8-**Judith Field Taylor LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1864 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

8-**Alice Fenton LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1866 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

8-**Virginia Eyler LIGGETT**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1871 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-**Judith Ann LIGGETT**^{1600,1601} was born in 1825 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁰⁰

Judith Ann married **Chambers BAIRD Sr.**¹⁶⁰¹ They had two children: **Florence** and **Chambers.**

8-**Florence BAIRD**.¹⁶⁰²

8-**Chambers BAIRD Jr.**¹⁶⁰²

Chambers married **Jeanette GILLILAND**.¹⁶⁰² They had two children: **Harold** and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Florence.

9-Harold BAIRD

9-Florence BAIRD

7-Algernon S. LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1827 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Archibald H. LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1829 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Robert Daniel LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1831 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Isabella D. LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1839 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-William Wirt LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1835 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Charles James LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1837 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Henry Field LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1840 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

6-Ann Elizabeth TAYLOR^{1599,1600} was born in 1804 in Kentucky.^{1599,1600}

6-Lucretia C. TAYLOR^{1599,1600} was born in 1810 in Kentucky.^{1599,1600}

6-Elizabeth Field TAYLOR^{1599,1600} was christened in 1803 in Kentucky.^{1599,1600}

Elizabeth Field married Archibald LIGGETT,^{1599,1600} son of Robert LIGGETT and Isabella DARRAGH, in 1841.¹⁵⁹⁹ Archibald was born in 1797 in Pennsylvania.¹⁶⁰⁰ They had four children: Elizabeth Taylor, John Chambers, Anna Taylor, and Archibald.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: bought a fire engine for the city, Village of Ripley, Ohio.¹⁶⁰¹

7-Elizabeth Taylor LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1842 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-John Chambers LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1843 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

John Chambers married Elizabeth BENNINGTON¹⁶⁰⁰ in 1868 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Anna Taylor LIGGETT¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1846 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

7-Archibald LIGGETT II¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1851 in Ohio.¹⁶⁰⁰

4-Daniel FIELD^{89,112,115} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰³

General Notes: According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect. Daniel Field, son of Capt. Abraham Field, married a Sarah. (Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45) Daniel and wife Sarah deed to John Field (Col. John his brother) land originally given to Daniel by Capt. Abraham Field and Elianah (Elimy).) Danile Field, husband of Anne Roberts, must connect to the family through

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

someone else. We have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field son of Capt. Henry Field brother of Capt. Abraham and Henry's wife Esher. These two Daniels would have been first cousins. This Daniel Field was probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Named in Father's will, 1774.¹¹⁵
- Land Deed: deeded land by father Capt. Abraham Field and step mother Eliannah, 14 February 1765, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹² 14 Feb. 1765. Abraham Field and Eliannah Field of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Daniel Field. For 5 shillings current money and for naturally love and affection which we have for our son. [sic] 127 ½ acres on the south side of Mountain Run in St. Mark's Parish where on Daniel Field now lives ... crossing Mountain Run ... on the north side of the run ... crossing the run ... corner to Abraham Field the Younger ... part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754.

Abraham Field
Eliannah Field

Wit: Wm. Peyton, John (X) Peyton, Charles Peyton.

18 April 1765. Proved by William Peyton, John Peyton and Charles Peyton. Commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Eliannah (recorded folio 623).

- Land Deed: Daniel Field and his wife Sarah lease and release land to his brother Col. John Field, 18-19 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰⁴ 18-19 Aug. 1767. Daniel Field and Sarah his wife of Culpeper County to John Field of same. Lease and release: for £100 current money and £100 current money. 127 1/2 acres on the south side of Mountain Run ... crossing Mountain Run ... on the south side of the Mountain amongst a cliff of rocks ... corner to Abraham Field the Younger (since sold to John Field) ... in an old orchard ... which was conveyed by deed of gift from Abraham Field father of Daniel Field (to which his wife Eliannah is a party) to Daniel Field 14 Feb. 1765, recorded 18 April 1765.

Daniel Field
Sarah Field

20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by the parties. Sarah was first privily examined.

Daniel married **Sarah**¹⁶⁰⁵ before 1767.¹⁶⁰⁵ They had two children: **John** and **George**.

5-John FIELD

5-**George FIELD**¹⁶⁰³ died before March 1793 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰³

4-**Judith Agatha FIELD**^{115,1606} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia and died before 2 July 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{72,93,115}

General Notes: Named in father's will

Judith Agatha married **Capt. Richard Henry YANCEY**,^{115,1606} son of **Lewis Davis YANCEY** and **Mildred Winifred CAVANAUGH**, in 1744 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹³ Richard Henry was born about 1748 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶⁰⁷ and died in 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶⁰⁷ about age 56.

4-**Elizabeth FIELD**¹¹⁵ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Elizabeth married **Thomas OXFORD**.⁹³ Thomas died before 15 April 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 14 November 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰⁸ Proved 15 April, 1782.

4-**Eleanor FIELD**^{115,1594,1609} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

General Notes: Named in father's will

Eleanor married **Daniel GREENWOOD**.^{93,115} They had one son: **John**.

5-**John GREENWOOD**¹¹⁵ was born before 1774.¹¹⁵

General Notes: Named in Grandfather Abraham Field's will of 1774

4-**Col. John FIELD**^{89,102,115,1610,1611,1612} was born in 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia,¹²³ died on 10 October 1774 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia^{102,1612,1613} at age 54, and was buried in 1774 in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.¹⁶¹⁴

General Notes: Member of House of Burgesses

Frederick C. Pierce in his *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901) says that Col. John Field married Anna Rogers Clark the sister of George Rogers Clark. Col. John Field did marry someone named Ann or Anna, perhaps even an Anna Clark, but not the sister of George Rogers Clark. George's sister married Owen Gwathmey and her age does not fit the birth dates of the children of Col. John Field. Anna Rogers Clark was born 14 July 1755 and married Owen Gwathmey on 20 October 1773 when she was 22 years old. Owen Gwathmey survived her by 8 years. They are both buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Kentucky. (Dorman, John F., "Descendants of Ann Clark wife of Owen Gwathmey" in *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981, pg. 394)

"John Field was Lt. under George Washington in Braddock's Campaign, and commanded the Virginia Troops at the Battle of Point Pleasant, on the Ohio River for which his heirs were granted, by Lord Halifax, a large tract of land now in Bourbon County, Kentucky." (McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants*, 1972)

-1761-1765 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) -1766-1768 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920*, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359) (source: Culpeper Scrapbook, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.)

-Appleman says his birth was in 1720.

"Field had taken cover behind a large tree and was trying to locate an Indian who was talking to him from cover on his left. While Field was thus diverted, two other Indians in a mass of fallen trees on his right shot him dead" (Appleman, Roy E., "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham", In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981, p g. 486, 487)

The following notes were taken verbatim from: John Steven Bush Family Home Page --
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/s/John-S-Bush/GENE15-0012.html#ENDNOTEREF81>
written by:

John Steven Bush

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

503 Coker Valley Dr.
Kennedale, Texas 76060
A-United States
817-330-3067
Fax: 817-878-2771
stebushome@netscape.net

Notes for Anna Green or Triplett?:

To ascertain Anna's probable surname I have tried to go with the probabilities. It is possible that John Field met a woman he loved of no particular family and connections and married her, in which case her identity will probably never be known. But that is not what usually happened in this period. There are known customs and tendencies which improve the odds of making a connection, even if they cannot guarantee success.

Perhaps the most usual method is to look at the given names of the male children, which often reveal a mother's surname among them. Two of her sons are named Ezekiel Henry Field, with Ezekiel usually a first name, and Larkin, which was originally a surname but which had already been used as a given name before the birth of Larkin Field. So far I have not turned up much along this line. Ezekiel appears to have been a much more popular given name after the birth of Ezekiel Henry Field than it was before his birth in 1752. Ezekiel Henry is a son of Samuel Henry, born in Hanover Co., VA, but after Ezekiel Henry Field was born. Was there an older Ezekiel Henry who has not yet popped onto the radar screen? There is an Ezekiel Smith who was a spy (scout) at Point Pleasant, Ezekiel Taylor, and Ezekiel Hampton. There are potential connections with the Taylor family but I have not found any candidates among them for Anna Field. Larkin Chew's daughter Ann married William Johns(t)on, who had a son named Larkin Johns)on who is not old enough to be Anna's father. William had a daughter named Ann in his third marriage. She married Harry Winslow, not John Field. Larkin Chew also had a son named Thomas, who lived in Orange County. He married Martha Colby in 1724 and is roughly of the same generation as John Field and Anna. I thought Larkin Chew and Larkin Johns(t)on were my most promising leads, but they led nowhere.

It is also possible that Anna's mother's given name is among the names of the daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, and Anna. Since John Field's mother was Elizabeth Withers, and Anna is her own name, there is a pretty good chance that her mother's name was Mary. She appears to be the number 2 daughter, which would follow the usual convention. Larkin Chew, Jr., married Mary Beverly, but like his brother Thomas, Larkin Chew Jr. is too young to be Anna's father.

Another approach is to look at his closest affinities during real estate transactions, especially the first one, and at his will. Brothers-in-law are often named as executors or serve as witnesses because they do not take under the will ordinarily and are therefore qualified to serve as witnesses.

John Field apparently lived in his early years of adulthood on a 233 acres that his father eventually conveyed to him. But he made his first recorded purchase in 1758 on the north side of Mountain Run from John Triplett, who appears to have been about his own age. John was the son of William Triplett of Prince William Co. John inherited the tract in question from his father. The sale consisted of 471 acres of a 515 acre tract. The other 44 acres had been sold to William Green in 1753. William Triplett had purchased the 515 acres, plus another tract of 300, from Augustine Smith in 1735. Augustine Smith may be the man of that name who was the father-in-law of Robert Slaughter, whose son, Lawrence, would eventually marry a daughter of John and Anna Field. Otherwise, it is probably Augustine Smith, Jr., of Fauquier County, who may be a son or grandson of the Augustine first-mentioned above. So here we have a possible connection.

John Triplett was married to Lucy Abbett, daughter of Roger Abbett and Anne [not Mary] Waddington. I have not been able to learn much about the Abbetts. It is possible that Anna was

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

an Abbott, too, but I have no evidence of that and my instinct tells me otherwise. There may be some evidence that John Triplett's father, William [married to Betty Hedgman, possibly with an earlier marriage to a Popham in some accounts], had a daughter named Annie, but I do not know her year of birth and I do not think she was named in his will. Still, there was some affinity between John Field and John Triplett. Both of them were witnesses on a transaction in Prince William County in September, 1751. John Field did not live there, so his presence may be significant. He was not just a local boy rounded up to sign a deed. The deed was from Tully Choice and his wife Ann Duff Choice, relinquishing their claim on 358 acres conveyed by William Duff to Ann Duff Choice. At the same time William Duff had conveyed 200 acres to Ann Shotwell, wife of John Shotwell. The grantees of the Choice parcel were the brothers William and Robert Green, the two eldest sons of Robert Green, Sr., one of the richest men in Virginia, whose will was probated in 1748. William Duff had been Robert Green, Sr.'s maternal uncle. Duff died without male issue and Robert Green Sr. inherited his property. Robert Green's will had made reference to 100 acres of his own land in Prince William county and to his reversion in the land given to Ann Shotwell. Witnesses on the conveyance from the Choices to the Greens included not only John Field and John Triplett, but also Robert Slaughter Sr. and Jr., and even Valentine Sevier! This is highly unusual because none of the witnesses resided in Prince William County, although the document was proved up on the oaths of Robert and Thomas Slaughter and John Field! The executor named by Robert Green, Sr., in his will is his good friend Francis Slaughter.

It may be useful for a moment to roll the action forward to the end of John Field's life and to look at his will. One of the three witnesses on his will was William Ball, who married Frances Slaughter, daughter of Francis Slaughter. Francis Slaughter and Robert Slaughter, Sr., were brothers. Furthermore, Robert Green, Jr., married Polly Ball, daughter of Samuel Ball (William's father). Which family is the cement among all these relationships? The Green family. But there is a big problem: the will of Robert Green, Sr., despite naming all seven of his sons, names no daughters at all. Did he not have any, or did he simply choose not to leave them any property?

The will of Col. John Field had four witnesses: William Ball, above-mentioned; Joseph Minor; John Gray; and William Field. Samuel Ball supposedly had a daughter named Ann or Anna, which was also his wife's name, Anna Catherine Taylor or Tayloe. But no daughter called Ann is named in his will, so I discount that claim. One Joseph Minor (b. ca. 1727) was a son of John Minor and his wife, Mary. He is supposed to have moved to Lunenburg Co. marrying Edith Cox there in 1750, before the will was witnessed. There were also Minors in Spotsylvania county. He was about the same age as John Field. John Gray seems to be somewhat younger. He was a minor when his father, William Gray, died in 1753. John Gray married Jane Jones in the 1760s. George Gray, who may have been an older brother of John Gray, married Mildred Thompson and was a captain in the revolution. I have not found a clear connection between the Fields and the Minor and Gray families.

May 12, 1729. William TODD of Drysdale Par., King and Queen Co., Gent., to John MINOR of Spts. Co., Planter. £40 curr., 328 a. of land in Spts. Co. at the Little Mountains. Witnesses: John SCOTT, Jas. BARBOUR, John BUFORD. Rec. Aug. 5, 1729.

Francis x ARNOLD, for £25 curr. Mortgage, 100 a. of land, whereon he now lives, etc., etc., to Thomas GRAVES, Richard PHILLIPS and John MINOR. Dated June 1, 1741. Witnesses: Thomas GRAVES, Jr., John GRAVES. July 7, 1741, Recd.

There was also a Joseph Minor in Spotsylvania; he had a deed of lease 17 September, 1764, from William McWilliams, which was witnessed by Thomas Minor and his son Owen. I have also seen one reference to a Joseph Minor of Madison county who married a daughter of Wesley Allen in the ancestry of the Early family.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

One of the sons of her marriage was named Larkin Field. I have looked into possibility that she could be related to Larkin Johnson, who married into the Rogers family. However, Larkin Johnson, son of William Johnson and Ann Chew, was not born until 1727, too late to be the father of Anna () Field. Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co., father of Ann Chew Johnson, was married to Hannah Roy. He had a number of children besides the daughter who married William Johnson, but I have not found any likely direct link to the Fields of Culpeper county. There may be a link by marriage. Thomas Chew of Culpeper Co., son of Larkin Chew and brother-in-law of William Johnson, married Martha Taylor, which provides an indirect link to the Larkin Chew family. Thomas also had a son called Larkin Chew.

Note that George Slaughter was a witness to a will in Bourbon Co. along with a couple of Johnsons. McClanahan _____.

A son of Ezekiel Field, another child of this marriage, was Willis Field. I have also tried to find a Willis connection. Henry Willis died in Culpeper Co. He was a prominent landowner, with a daughter named Ann. But she married Duff Green and moved with him to Kentucky.

The idea that Anna was a sister or aunt of George Rogers Clark and William Clark does not hold up very well. The family of John Clark, father of the generals, lived in Caroline Co. until after the Revolution. His wife was a daughter of John Rogers and Mary Bird or Byrd. John Clark was the son of Jonathan Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, and although he had a daughter named Ann, it appears she married a McLeod. The sister Ann of George Rogers Clark and William Clark married a Gwathmey.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1720, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵
- Military: Served With Braddock, French & Indian War, Commander Of The Culpeper Co. Militia, Bet 1755 and 1774.¹⁶¹⁵
- Sale of Land: John Triplett sells land to John Field, 1-2 June 1758, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁹ 1-2 June 1758. John Triplett and Lucy his wife of Culpeper County to John Field of same. Lease and release; for £200 current money. 471 acres in St. Mark's Parish... mouth of branch of Mountain Run... on Flat Run... by the place where Mr. Abraham Field's mill formerly stodd on Mountain Run... lower corner of the land sold by John Triplett and Lucy his wife to William Green... to Mountain Run...
John Triplett
Lucy Triplett
Wit: Wm. Green, William Field, Abraham Field, Edward (X) Lampkin
15 June 1758. Proved by William Green, Gent.
20 July 1758. Proved by Abraham Field, William Field and Edward Lampkin.
Aug. 1764 Acknowledged by Lucy

2 June 1758. Bond of John Triplett of Culpeper County to John Field of same. For £400 current money. Lucy, wife of John Triplett, hath heretofore refused to relinquish her right of dower in the land to John Field. If John Triplett shall before 1 October next cause Lucy to relinquish her right of dower or cause to be paid John Field such satisfaction as shall be adjudged equivalent to the said dower, this obligation to be void.

John Triplett

Wit: Abraham Field, Wm. Green, William Field, Edward (X) Lampkin.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Land Deed: received land from father Capt. Abraham Field and stepmother Elianah "Elimy" Byrd, 21 February 1760, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹¹ "21 Feb. 1760. Abraham and Elimy Field of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our beloved son Jno. Field. For natural love and affection. 233 acres on the south side of Mountain Run in St. Mark's Parish whereon John Field now lives ... on the bank of Mountain Run at the mouth of Island Branch ... to the back line of Field's line, it being also the line of Mr. Robert Jackson's land ... corner part of a larger tract granted to Abraham Field by deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck
21 Oct. 1754.
Abraham Field
Elimy (X) Field
Wit: Robert Slaughter, Wm. Green. Henry Field jr., Thomas Slaughter
21 Feb. 1760. Proved by Robert Slaughter, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Gent., and Henry Field, Jr. A commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elimy.
29 Oct. 3 George III [1763]. Commission to Robert Green, William Williams, Benjamin Roberts and Henry Field, Gent., to take the acknowledgement of Elimy Field.
3 Nov. 1763. Elimy, wife of the within mentioned, acknowledged the same.
Benj. Roberts
Henry Field, Jr.
- Land Deed: was deeded land from Capt. Abraham and stepmother Elianah, 31 march 1766, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹³ 31 March 1766. Abraham Field and Elimy Field, wife of Abraham, of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to our son John Field. For natural love and effecton. 127 ½ acres on the south side of Mountain Run in said parish ... on the Mountain Run ... corner to John Field's land in Jackson's line ... to the mouth of the Island Branch ... down Mountain Run ... part of a large tract granted by patten to Abraham Field with [which?] patent was renewed by an including deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck 21 Oct. 1754 and is the same tract which was intended to be given to our grandson Abraham Field for which we had made a deed to Abraham, but the same not being recorded and Abraham haveing agreed to see the same to John Field for £63.15. '96 current money and requested that the fee simple estate in the land may be by us conveyed to John Field.
Abraham Field
Eliany Field
Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.
31 March 1766. Abraham Field Junr. do acknowledge the receipt of £63.15. '96 current money from Major John Field and do desire my honoured grandfather will be pleased to convey the within 127 ½ acres to my uncle John Field, and that the deed formerly made to me may be cancelled, the same not being recorded and the eight months limited by law from the date of the deed being expended [*sic*].
Abraham Field Jur.
Wit: Wm. Green, Lawrance Slaughter, Danl. Field.
15 May 1766. Proved by Wm. Green Gent. and Lawrance Slaughter. A commission is awarded to take the privy examination of Elimy.
- Land Deed: John Field and Anna his wife sell land to George Slaughter and Mary his wife, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹
14 -15 Aug. 1767. John Field and Ann his wife of Culpeper County to George Slaughter and Mary his wife. Lease and release: for £70 current money and more especially for the natural love and affection which they bear to their son in law George Slaughter and daughter Mary his wife. 210 acres ... on the north side the Conway River ... up the several courses of the river ... on the head of the river ... which tract was granted to John Field by deed from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax 1 Sept. 1764.
John Field
Anna Field
20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by John. A commission is awarded to take Ann[']s privy

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

examination.

- Land Deed: Daniel Field and his wife Sarah lease and release land to his brother Col. John Field, 18-19 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁰⁴ 18-19 Aug. 1767. Daniel Field and Sarah his wife of Culpeper County to John Field of same. Lease and release: for £100 current money and £100 current money. 127 1/2 acres on the south side of Mountain Run ... crossing Mountain Run ... on the south side of the Mountain amongst a cliff of rocks ... corner to Abraham Field the Younger (since sold to John Field) ... in an old orchard ... which was conveyed by deed of gift from Abraham Field father of Daniel Field (to which his wife Elimy is a party) to Daniel Field 14 Feb. 1765, recorded 18 April 1765.

Daniel Field

Sarah Field

20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by the parties. Sarah was first privily examined.

- Miscellaneous: Named in father's will, but dead at time of his father's death, 1774.¹¹⁵
- Death Fact: Killed leading his regiment, at the Battle of Point Pleasant, Dunmore's War, 10 October 1774, Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.^{102,1616}
- He signed a will written 21 August 1774, proved, on 15 May 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1608,1617} Col. John lists his heirs and relatives:

wife, Anna

brother, Daniel

nephew, Abraham Field

daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Slaughter

son, John

daughter, Mary, wife of George Slaughter

son, Larkin (not yet of age)

daughter, Anna Field

son, Ezekiel (missing at the time of the writing)

grandchildren, John Field Slaughter, Robert Slaughter and Milly Slaughter

- Burial Fact: 11 October 1774, Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia.¹³⁵ The day after the battle, the bodies of the men slain therein, together with those who died of wounds that night, were buried in different places; the following officers-Colonel Charles Lewis, Colonel John Field, Captain John Murray, Captain Robert McClennahan, Captain Samuel Wilson, Lieutenant Hugh Allen, John Frogg and George Cameron - being laid to rest inside of the magazine directly on the upper point of land, at the confluence of the rivers - now Tu-Endi-Wei Park. All were interred without the pomp of war, but that day the cheeks of many a hardy Virginia-West Virginia mountaineer were bedewed with tears

John married **Anna**^{89,1593,1612} in 1748. Anna died before March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁸ They had 12 children: **John, George Rogers, Ezekiel Henry, Abner, Anna, Elizabeth, Mary, Lewis, Larkin, Robert M., Henry, and Abraham.**

General Notes: Pierce lists her as the sister of General George Rogers Clark. This information is incorrect and we have therefore removed the Rogers Clark from her name.

Noted events in her life were:

- Land Deed: John Field and Anna his wife sell land to George Slaughter and Mary his wife, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹ 14 -15 Aug. 1767. John Field and Ann his wife of Culpeper County to George Slaughter and Mary his wife. Lease and release: for £70 current money and more especially for the natural love and affection which they bear to their son in law George Slaughter and daughter Mary his wife. 210 acres ... on the north side the Conway River ... up the several courses of the river ... on the head of the river ... which tract was granted to John Field by deed from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax 1 Sept. 1764.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

John Field

Anna Field

20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by John. A commission is awarded to take Ann[']s] privy examination.

- She signed a will Written 28 August 1799, proved in March 1804 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁹ FIELD, ANNA--B, 224-Sons, Larkin, and John; dau., Mary Slaughter, Anna Roberts. Aug. 28, 1799-March, 1804. Wts: Polly Field, Wm. McGee, Philip Field.

5-Capt. John FIELD Jr.^{1612,1620,1621,1622} was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁹⁵ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{123,1623} about age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁰
- He signed a will written 12 August 1810 proven in December 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁹ FIELD, JOHN-D, 132-Wife, Diannah; sons Henry, Curtis, Harry Ezekiel, and John; daus: Nancy Morrow, Judah Field, Lucindia Field, and Polly Smith. Aug. 12, 1810-Dec. 1810. Wts.: Wm. S. Bryan, and Larkin Field.

John married **Dianah FIELD**,^{1624,1625} daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵ Dianah was born on 5 December 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1626,1627} died in 1834 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky^{95,1626,1627} at age 80, and was buried in 1834 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶ They had 11 children: **Henry "Harry," John, Judith "Judah," Mary "Polly," Ezekial, Nancy, Curtis, Lucinda, Sarah, Elizabeth,** and **George**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

6-Henry "Harry" FIELD.^{1624,1626,1629}

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Harry.

6-John FIELD.^{1624,1626,1629}

John married **Elizabeth EARLY**^{1626,1630} on 30 November 1797 in Madison County, Virginia.¹⁶³¹

6-Judith "Judah" FIELD^{1624,1626,1632} died in 1833.¹⁶²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: cholera.¹⁶²⁹

Judith "Judah" married **William S. BRYAN.**¹⁶²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁹

6-Mary "Polly" FIELD.^{1624,1626,1629}

Mary "Polly" married **SMITH.**¹⁶²⁶

6-Ezekial FIELD^{1624,1626,1629} was born about 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{95,1626} and died on 24 May 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky^{95,1626} about age 72.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Ezekial married **Eliza Catherine GATEWOOD**¹⁶²⁶ on 26 December 1796 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.⁹⁵ Eliza Catherine was born about 1780 in Caroline County, Virginia⁹⁵ and died after 1860 in Spencer County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁴ They had three children: **John G., William, and Ezekial.**

7-**John G. FIELD**⁹⁵ was born about December 1801⁹⁵ and died in 1853⁹⁵ about age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.⁹⁵
- Offspring fact: had seven children.⁹⁵

John G. married **Keziah Nancy ALLEN**,⁹⁵ daughter of **Benjamin ALLEN Jr** and **Keziah CLAWSON**, on 26 June 1831 in Clark County, Kentucky.⁹⁵ Keziah Nancy was born on 11 February 1800 in Clark County, Kentucky⁹⁵ and died on 8 January 1868 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ at age 67. They had one son: **Ezekiel.**

8-**Ezekiel FIELD**⁹⁵ was born on 19 February 1840 in Daviess County, Kentucky,⁹⁵ died on 3 March 1889 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ at age 49, and was buried in 1889 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois.⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.⁹⁵
- He had a residence in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois.⁹⁵

Ezekiel married **Malinda Barbara METCALF**⁹⁵ on 19 February 1860.⁹⁵ Malinda Barbara was born on 5 February 1841 in Calloway County, Kentucky,⁹⁵ died on 9 February 1926 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1906 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois. They had nine children: **Curtis, Stanton Eugene, Charlie, Emma, Lillian, Ishmael Worth, Edgar, Indiana, and Oscar Chalmer.**

9-**Curtis FIELD**⁹⁵ was born on 19 October 1862⁹⁵ and died on 18 April 1918⁹⁵ at age 55.

Curtis married **Martha CRIPPEN**.⁹⁵

9-**Stanton Eugene FIELD**⁹⁵ was born on 30 April 1865 in Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 22 September 1929 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi⁹⁵ at age 64.

Stanton Eugene married **Priscilla May JONES** on 22 January 1888 in Pulaski County, Illinois.⁹⁵

9-**Charlie FIELD**⁹⁵ was born in 1867.⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.⁹⁵

9-**Emma FIELD** was born in 1869.⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.⁹⁵

9-**Lillian FIELD**⁹⁵ was born on 15 December 1872.⁹⁵

Lillian married **George W. BAGBY**.⁹⁵

9-**Ishmael Worth FIELD**⁹⁵ was born on 31 May 1874⁹⁵ and died in 1956¹⁶³³ at age

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

82.

Ishmael Worth married **Janie Lydia JAIMET**.^{95,1633} Janie Lydia was born in 1881¹⁶³³ and died in 1954¹⁶³³ at age 73. They had five children: **Cassie Laura, Rudy, Clara Elizabeth, Worth Eugene, and Homer Jaimet.**

10-**Cassie Laura FIELD**¹²⁰⁴ was born in 1898.¹²⁰⁴

Cassie Laura married **Paul Monroe FIELDS**.¹⁶³⁴ Paul Monroe was born about 1897 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois,¹⁶³⁴ died on 19 March 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona¹⁶³⁴ about age 47, and was buried in 1944 in Methodist Cemetery, Whitehall, Arizona.¹⁶³⁴ They had two children: **John Curtis** and **Lavina Cathrine.**

11-**John Curtis FIELDS**

11-**Lavina Cathrine FIELDS**

Cassie Laura next married **Norman DOLLAR Sr.**.¹⁶³⁵ They had one son: **Norman Monroe.**

11-**Norman Monroe DOLLAR**

10-**Rudy FIELD**^{1633,1636} was born in 1900,¹⁶³³ died in 1986¹⁶³³ at age 86, and was buried in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.¹⁶³⁶

Rudy married **Ola Delacy MILLER**.^{1633,1636} Ola Delacy was born on 21 September 1906,^{1633,1636} died on 22 January 1995^{1633,1636} at age 88, and was buried in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.¹⁶³⁶ They had two children: **Lynn Jaimet** and **Janice Evelyn.**

11-**Lynn Jaimet FIELD**

Lynn Jaimet married **Lucille Muriel GELINAS**.^{1633,1636} They had two children: **Cathy Lynn** and **Patricia Ellen.**

12-**Cathy Lynn FIELD**

12-**Patricia Ellen FIELD**

Patricia Ellen married **Vernon Cleveland DOTSON**.¹⁶³³ They had one daughter: **Lauren Jennifer.**

13-**Lauren Jennifer DOTSON**

11-**Janice Evelyn FIELD**

Janice Evelyn married **Robert Douglas KRUTZ**.^{1633,1636} on 23 June 1956.¹⁶³⁶ Robert Douglas was born on 29 December 1931 in Boyle, Bolivar County, Mississippi^{1633,1636} and died on 1 October 2002 in Minnesota¹⁶³⁷ at age 70. They had four children: **Robert Douglas, Carol Ann, Linda Margaret, and David William.**

12-**Robert Douglas KRUTZ**

Robert Douglas married **Kelly Joy NELSON**.¹⁶³⁸ They had four children: **Shea Diane, Robert Douglas, Sheri Lynn, and Brian Nelson.**

13-**Shea Diane KRUTZ**

13-**Robert Douglas KRUTZ III**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

13-Sheri Lynn KRUTZ

13-Brian Nelson KRUTZ

12-Carol Ann KRUTZ

Carol Ann married **Carl CALNERO**.¹⁶³⁸ They had four children: **Lauren Elizabeth, Julie, Theresa,** and **Anthony Joseph**.

13-Lauren Elizabeth CALNERO

13-Julie CALNERO

13-Theresa CALNERO

13-Anthony Joseph CALNERO

12-Linda Margaret KRUTZ

Linda Margaret married **Michael Todd HOFFLANDER**.¹⁶³⁸ They had two children: **Kristen Nicole** and **Courtney Anne**.

13-Kristen Nicole HOFFLANDER

13-Courtney Anne HOFFLANDER

12-David William KRUTZ

10-Clara Elizabeth FIELD¹⁶³³ was born in 1905¹⁶³³ and died in 1974¹⁶³³ at age 69.

10-Worth Eugene FIELD¹⁶³³ was born in 1911¹⁶³³ and died in 1986¹⁶³³ at age 75.

10-Homer Jaimet FIELD¹⁶³³ was born in 1915¹⁶³³ and died in 1979¹⁶³³ at age 64.

9-Edgar FIELD was born in 1876.⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.

9-Indiana FIELD⁹⁵ was born on 12 February 1879 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 11 February 1906 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ at age 26.

Indiana married **Augustus David FOURNIE**,⁹⁵ son of **Prosper FOURNIE** and **Louise**, on 12 May 1895. Augustus David was born on 22 September 1870 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois,⁹⁵ died on 23 January 1923 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ at age 52, and was buried in 1923 in Masonic Cemetery, Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois.⁹⁵ They had four children: **Infant, Farrie Aloise, Earl Aphonse,** and **Adeline Madge**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Catholic.⁹⁵
- Nickname: Bob.⁹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He worked as a farmer.⁹⁵

10-**Infant FOURNIE**⁹⁵ was born about December 1895.⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died young.⁹⁵

10-**Farrie Aloise FOURNIE**⁹⁵ was born on 27 February 1897 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 16 January 1987 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana⁹⁵ at age 89.

Farrie Aloise married **Walter Joseph CHURCH**.⁹⁵

10-**Earl Aphonse FOURNIE**⁹⁵ was born on 16 January 1899 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 30 May 1971 in Owosso, Michigan⁹⁵ at age 72.

Earl Aphonse married **Monrevella Anna HAWES**.

10-**Adeline Madge FOURNIE**⁹⁵ was born on 6 May 1902 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 23 March 1985 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁹⁵ at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁹⁵
- Health Fact: believed to have Alzheimer's Disease.⁹⁵
- She worked as a homemaker.⁹⁵

Adeline Madge married **Elmon Randolph RAMER**⁹⁵ on 30 June 1923 in Mound City, Pulaski County, Illinois.⁹⁵ Elmon Randolph was born on 19 June 1902 in Massac County, Illinois,⁹⁵ died on 14 November 1987 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁹⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 17 November 1987 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.⁹⁵ They had two children: **Mary Frances** and **James David**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Methodist.⁹⁵
- Health Fact: Developed Pernicious Anemia a few years before death.⁹⁵
- He worked as an employee of AC Spark Plug Company in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.⁹⁵
- He retired in 1967.⁹⁵

11-**Mary Frances RAMER**⁹⁵ was born on 25 March 1924 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois⁹⁵ and died on 12 January 1988 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama⁹⁵ at age 63.

Death Notes: Died in the Huntsville Hospital.

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Presbyterian.⁹⁵
- She was educated at General Motors Institute in Michigan.⁹⁵
- She worked as a homemaker.⁹⁵
- She was educated at Central High School in 1942 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.⁹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Health Fact: Diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis, Abt 1967.⁹⁵

Mary Frances married **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Jr.**,⁹⁵ son of **Hubert Lasson RAGAN Sr.** and **Neva Earledean POLK**,. They had five children: **Michael William, Bradley Curtis, Jeffrey Scott, Kimbal Hugh,** and **Nikola Lynn**.

12-Michael William RAGAN

Michael William married **Terry Lee STAGMAN**,⁹⁵ daughter of **Robert Kenneth STAGMAN** and **Lola Jewel WINN**,. They had three children: **Kristin Michelle, Karrin Leanne,** and **Kenneth Lasson**.

13-Kristin Michelle RAGAN

Kristin Michelle married **Kenneth Ray WILLIAMS**.⁹⁵

13-Karrin Leanne RAGAN

Karrin Leanne married **John Walter RIDLEY Jr.**.⁹⁵

13-Kenneth Lasson RAGAN

12-Bradley Curtis RAGAN

Bradley Curtis married **Debrah Kay SMITH**.⁹⁵

12-Jeffrey Scott RAGAN

Jeffrey Scott married **Twila Jean SHEPPARD**.⁹⁵

Jeffrey Scott next married **Melinda IVESTER**.⁹⁵

12-Kimbal Hugh RAGAN

Kimbal Hugh married **Julie Beth STEVENS**.⁹⁵

12-Nikola Lynn RAGAN

Nikola Lynn married **Richard Rory McKAMIE**.⁹⁵

11-James David RAMER

9-Oscar Chalmer FIELD^{95,1639} was born on 29 January 1883 in Pulaski County, Illinois^{95,1639} and died on 22 March 1963 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan⁹⁵ at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1942 in Grand Chain, Pulaski County, Illinois.¹⁶³⁹
- He worked as an employee of G. M & O Railroad Northern Division in 1942.¹⁶³⁹

Oscar Chalmer married **Mary HELMIC**⁹⁵ on 30 August 1900.⁹⁵

7-William FIELD¹⁶⁴⁰ was born in 1802 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁰

William married **Sarah SHEFFER**.¹⁶⁴⁰ Sarah was born in 1816 in Ohio.¹⁶⁴⁰ They had one daughter: **Fanny**.

8-Fanny FIELD¹⁶⁴⁰ was born in 1833.¹⁶⁴⁰

Fanny married someone **ABRAHAM**¹⁶⁴¹ They had one daughter: **Lottie Mae**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Lottie Mae ABRAHAM**¹⁶⁴¹ was born on 7 May 1887.¹⁶⁴¹ (Relationship to Father: Step)

Lottie Mae married **BLACK**.¹⁶⁴¹ They had one daughter: **Gwendolyn Ann**.

10-**Gwendolyn Ann BLACK**¹⁶⁴¹ died on 20 March 1994.¹⁶⁴¹

Gwendolyn Ann married **GIESE**. They had one daughter: **Lela Marie**.

11-**Lela Marie GIESE**

Lela Marie married **TAYLOR**.¹⁶⁴¹

Fanny next married **Abner ROCK**¹⁶⁴¹ about 1853.¹⁶⁴¹

7-**Ezekial FIELD**.¹⁶⁴⁰

6-**Nancy FIELD**^{1624,1626,1629} was born in 1778^{95,1626} and died in 1845^{95,1626} at age 67.

Nancy married **William MORROW**^{95,1626} on 14 October 1796 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.^{95,1642}

6-**Curtis FIELD**^{1624,1626,1629,1643} was born on 8 March 1781 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1626,1629} died on 30 March 1863^{95,1626,1644} at age 82, and was buried in 1863 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a merchant and banker.^{1626,1644}
- He was baptist.^{1626,1644}
- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.^{1626,1644}

Curtis married **Rosannah HARDIN**,^{1626,1629,1643} daughter of **Col. John HARDIN** and **Jane DAVIS**, on 20 March 1811 in Washington County, Kentucky.^{1626,1644} Rosannah was born on 8 January 1791,^{1626,1644} died on 13 April 1865^{1626,1644} at age 74, and was buried in April 1865 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶ They had 11 children: **John Hardin, Diana Jane, Rosannah, Martin Davis Hardin, Curtis, Mary, Thomas Burnam, Betsey, Judy, Henry Clay, and Lucy Burnam**.

7-**John Hardin FIELD**^{1626,1644} was born on 3 November 1812¹⁶⁴⁴ and died on 8 June 1869 in Missouri¹⁶²⁶ at age 56.

John Hardin married **Martha Ann HOCKADAY**.^{1626,1644}

John Hardin next married **Frances PROVINCES**.¹⁶²⁶

7-**Diana Jane FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 21 December 1813,^{1626,1644} died on 13 October 1842^{1626,1644} at age 28, and was buried in 1842 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

Diana Jane married **William Jenkins MOBERLY**^{1626,1644} in December 1831.¹⁶⁴⁴ William Jenkins was born in 1804 in Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶⁴⁴ and died in 1863 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁶⁴⁴ at age 59. They had one son: **Curtis Field**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.¹⁶⁴⁴

8-**Curtis Field MOBERLY**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 21 May 1832.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

Curtis Field married **Bettie SMITH**.¹⁶⁴⁴ Bettie was born on 20 August 1841.¹⁶⁴⁴ They had four children: **William S., Thomas Jenkins, Georgia,** and **Rosa May**.

9-**William S. MOBERLY**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 5 August 1866.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

9-**Thomas Jenkins MOBERLY**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 18 October 1867.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

9-**Georgia MOBERLY**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 24 May 1874.¹⁶⁴⁴

Georgia married **George CORNELIUS**¹⁶⁴⁴ on 28 January 1897.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

9-**Rosa May MOBERLY**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 17 March 1883.¹⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁴

7-**Rosannah FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ died on 17 March 1850 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶²⁶ and was buried in 1850 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Rosannah married **Rev. William H. ANDERSON**.^{1626,1644}

7-**Martin Davis Hardin FIELD**^{1626,1644} was born in 1818^{1626,1644} and died in 1841¹⁶²⁶ at age 23.

Martin Davis Hardin married **Edna SULLENGER**.^{1626,1644}

7-**Curtis FIELD Jr.**¹⁶⁴³ was born on 3 December 1822 in Madison County, Kentucky,¹⁶⁴³ died on 2 May 1890 in Missouri^{1626,1643} at age 67, and was buried in 1890 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

General Notes: Representative, Kentucky Legislature

A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky 1812-1913, compiled and written by Robert R. Burnam, 1914, p. 71.

CURTIS FIELD, JR., the son of Curtis Field and Rosanna Hardin was born in Madison County, December 3, 1822. He was on both paternal and maternal sides descended from Revolutionary stock. He was educated at the Madison Seminary, Transylvania, and completed his law course at Harvard University. He came to the local bar about 1845 and practiced his profession until the beginning of the war in 1861. Was Representative in the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Kentucky Legislature in 1857, having been elected after a race so heated that the tradition of it still exists. Judge Field moved to Missouri in 1866 where he lived until his death in May, 1890. He engaged while in Missouri in banking and was a very successful business man. Courteous, intelligent, honorable, he made friends at all stages of his life and died honored and respected by all who knew him. His remains were brought back to his native County for burial, and were interred with Masonic honors as he had requested. He was made a Mason in 1846, elected Master in June, 1849, and again elected June, 1851, succeeding in both instances his cousin, Curtis Field Burnam. He was High Priest of Richmond Royal Arch Chapter, 1854. He never removed his membership from his mother Lodge, preferring as he said to keep this tie with our people. He married Martha Richardson of Louisville. To them were born a large number of children, many of whom are dead, the others residing in distant states.

Field Hardin Burnam Richardson
=
MO Jefferson-KY

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~kygenweb/kybiog/madison/field.c.txt>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a judge.¹⁶⁴³
- He graduated from Harvard Law School about 1845 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.¹⁶⁴³
- He worked as a lawyer in 1845.¹⁶⁴³
- He immigrated from Kentucky in 1866 to Missouri.¹⁶⁴³
- He worked as a banker in 1866.¹⁶⁴³

Curtis married **Martha G. RICHARDSON**,^{1626,1643,1644} daughter of **Francis Rivers RICHARDSON** and **Sarah MAGOFFIN**, on 25 March 1845 in Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶ Martha G. was born on 13 October 1826¹⁶²⁶ and died on 13 March 1860¹⁶²⁶ at age 33. They had seven children: **Sally Magoffin**, **Rosa Hardin**, **Curtis D.**, **Martha Richardson**, **Frank Richardson**, **Charles Richardson**, and **John Hardin**.

General Notes: Of Louisville, Kentucky

8-**Sally Magoffin FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 2 April 1846 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Sally Magoffin married **Jerome McCLURE**.¹⁶²⁶

8-**Rosa Hardin FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 26 April 1848 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶²⁶ and died on 1 November 1887 in Missouri¹⁶²⁶ at age 39.

Rosa Hardin married **George W. COURTNEY**.¹⁶²⁶

8-**Curtis D. FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 14 November 1849 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Curtis D. married **Laura**.¹⁶²⁶

8-**Martha Richardson FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 1 August 1851 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-**Frank Richardson FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 12 June 1853 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶²⁶ and died on 25 November 1929 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri¹⁶²⁶ at age 76.

Frank Richardson married **Lillie B. MARTIN**.¹⁶²⁶

8-**Charles Richardson FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 29 April 1856 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Charles Richardson married **Minnie MULKEY**.¹⁶²⁶

8-**John Hardin FIELD**¹⁶²⁶ was born on 2 March 1858 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky,¹⁶²⁶ died on 14 October 1901 in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri¹⁶²⁶ at age 43, and was buried in 1901 in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁶²⁶

John Hardin married **Annie Elizabeth FRENCH**,¹⁶²⁶ daughter of **William Henry FRENCH** and **Virginia HARRISON**, on 1 December 1880 in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁶²⁶ Annie Elizabeth was born on 6 October 1859,¹⁶²⁶ died on 14 August 1931¹⁶²⁶ at age 71, and was buried in 1931 in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁶²⁶

7-**Mary FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born about 1820.¹⁶²⁶

Mary married **BOWMAN**.¹⁶⁴⁴

7-**Thomas Burnam FIELD**^{1626,1644} was born on 14 January 1828,^{1626,1644} died on 10 June 1905¹⁶²⁶ at age 77, and was buried in 1905 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Thomas Burnam married **Lucy GRAVES**.^{1626,1644}

7-**Betsey FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born about 1830.¹⁶²⁶

7-**Judy FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born about 1832.¹⁶²⁶

7-**Henry Clay FIELD**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born about 1834.¹⁶²⁶

7-**Lucy Burnam FIELD**^{1626,1644} was born on 31 December 1833 in Kentucky.^{1626,1644}

Noted events in her life were:

- She was methodist.¹⁶⁴⁵
- She had a residence in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵

Lucy Burnam married someone **William Conway SHIELDS**.^{1626,1645} William Conway was born on 21 June 1830 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri¹⁶⁴⁵ and died on 6 July 1865¹⁶⁴⁵ at age 35. They had six children: **Frank Hardin, Rosalie, Mary Rector, William Curtis, William Conway, and Fanny Shackelford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a professor of Latin and Greek, Missouri State University in Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵
- He had a residence in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵

8-**Frank Hardin SHIELDS**¹⁶⁴⁵ was born on 6 July 1857 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵

8-**Rosalie SHIELDS**¹⁶⁴⁵ was born on 12 February 1861¹⁶⁴⁵ and died on 17 May 1885¹⁶⁴⁵ at age 24.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-**Mary Rector SHIELDS**¹⁶⁴⁵ was born on 23 January 1859 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵

Mary Rector married **LAWSON**.¹⁶⁴⁵

8-**William Curtis SHIELDS**¹⁶⁴⁵ was born on 23 September 1865.¹⁶⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1201 Chemical Building in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁵

8-**William Conway SHIELDS**.¹⁶⁴⁵

8-**Fanny Shackelford SHIELDS**.¹⁶⁴⁵

Lucy Burnam next married **Dr. Paul HUBBARD**^{1626,1645} on 30 August 1880.¹⁶⁴⁵

6-**Lucinda FIELD**^{1624,1626,1646} was born on 8 April 1792 in Kelly's Ford, Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1620,1626} died on 8 April 1867^{1626,1647} at age 75, and was buried in 1867 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at given a liberal education by her father's family.¹⁶²⁹

Lucinda married **Thompson BURNAM Sr.**,^{95,1620,1626,1646} son of **John BURNAM** and **Ann FORT**, on 10 October 1816 in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁸ Thompson was born on 4 February 1789 in Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶²⁰ and died on 14 May 1871 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 82. They had six children: **Curtis Field, Thompson, John Field, Mary Ann, Edward Hall, and Eugenia M.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1801 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷
- He worked as a merchant's clerk, merchant proprietor and an agriculturist.¹⁶⁴⁷

7-**Curtis Field BURNAM**^{1643,1647} was born on 24 May 1820 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

Curtis Field married **Sarah Helen ROLLINS**¹⁶⁴⁷ on 6 May 1845 in Boone County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁷ Sarah Helen was born on 21 November 1825.¹⁶⁴⁷ They had eight children: **Anthony Rollins, Sallie Rodes, Thompson S., Lucinda Field, James Rollins, Robert Rodes, Edward Tutt, and Mary.**

8-**Anthony Rollins BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 10 October 1846.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a judge of the Kentucky Court of Appeals.¹⁶⁴⁷

Anthony Rollins married **Margaret Alexander SIMMONS**¹⁶⁴⁷ in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.¹⁶⁴⁷ Margaret Alexander was born on 18 December 1849.¹⁶⁴⁷ They had eight children: **Curtis Field, Esher Alexander, George S., Anthony R., Lucien A., Sarah Rollen, Margaret S., and Paul.**

9-**Curtis Field BURNAM Jr.**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1128 McCullough St. in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Esher Alexander BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 19 July 1877 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**George S. BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 29 May 1879 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Anthony R. BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 3 December 1880 in West Point, Orange County, New York.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Lucien A. BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 24 November 1883 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Sarah Rollen BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 23 August 1885 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Margaret S. BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 5 August 1887 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

9-**Paul BURNAM**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 23 February 1889 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Sallie Rodes BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Thompson S. BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Silver Creek, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Lucinda Field BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**James Rollins BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Silver Creek, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Robert Rodes BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Edward Tutt BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-**Mary BURNAM**.¹⁶⁴⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁴⁷

Mary married **BENNETT**.¹⁶⁴⁷

7-Thompson BURNAM Jr.¹⁶²⁹ was born in August 1830 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁶⁴⁶ and died in March 1874^{1629,1646} at age 43.

7-John Field BURNAM.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico.¹⁶⁴⁷ The source lists him as living in Ratora, New Mexico, but no such town exists.

7-Mary Ann BURNAM¹⁶⁴⁷ was born in 1817.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1526 K. St. in Washington, D. C..¹⁶⁴⁷

Mary Ann married **Nathaniel Warfield WILKINSON**¹⁶⁴⁷ on 4 May 1841.¹⁶⁴⁷ Nathaniel Warfield died on 23 June.¹⁶⁴⁷ They had four children: **Lu Wilson, Maria Eliza, George Lawrence,** and **Lucille.**

Death Notes: Died sometime in the 1800's.

8-Lu Wilson WILKINSON.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-Maria Eliza WILKINSON.¹⁶⁴⁷

Maria Eliza married **HODGKINS.**¹⁶⁴⁷

8-George Lawrence WILKINSON.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-Lucille WILKINSON.¹⁶⁴⁷

7-Rev. Edward Hall BURNAM¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 9 May 1832.¹⁶⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Baptist Minister.¹⁶⁴⁹ Ordained 4 April 1857.
- He was educated at State University of Missouri in April 1846.¹⁶⁴⁷

Edward Hall married **Margaret Shackleford MILLER**¹⁶⁴⁷ on 14 September 1868.¹⁶⁴⁷ Margaret Shackleford was born on 28 May 1834¹⁶⁴⁷ and died on 3 February 1866¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 31. They had three children: **Sarah Goodloe, Lucy Field,** and **John Miller.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Sterling, Loudoun County, Virginia.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-Sarah Goodloe BURNAM¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 24 August 1859¹⁶⁴⁷ and died on 11 June 1860.¹⁶⁴⁷

8-Lucy Field BURNAM¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 13 January 1862¹⁶⁴⁷ and died on 4 March 1863¹⁶⁴⁷ at age 1.

8-Dr. John Miller BURNAM¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on 9 April 1864 in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at earned a Ph.D. at Yale University in 1880.¹⁶⁵⁰ Also educated at Central University in Richmond, Kentucky and Washinton University in St. Louis, Missouri.
- He was educated at traveled to Europe to pursue philological studies.¹⁶⁴⁷

7-Eugenia M. BURNAM.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁹

Eugenia M. married **HUMES**.¹⁶²⁹

6-Sarah FIELD.¹⁶²⁹

6-**Elizabeth FIELD**^{1612,1651} died about 1802.¹⁶⁵²

Elizabeth married **Willis FIELD**,^{1612,1629,1632} son of **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 4 January 1801 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.^{1612,1652,1653} Willis was born in 1778¹⁶⁵⁴ and died in 1839 in Woodford County, Kentucky¹⁶¹² at age 61. They had no children.^{1612,1652}

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1774 to Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵²
- He immigrated after 1802 to Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵² Willis Field built a home on 1,000 acres he called Airymount. He lived here until he died.
- Political Office: Representative for six years, Sentator for two years and High Sheriff., 1817-1819, Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵² Also in 1829.
- He resided at Airy Mount in Griers Creek, Woodford County, Kentucky in 1813.¹⁶¹² He had both a mill and a distillery on the property. The mill was probably run by Capt. Daniel Trabue.
- He worked as a business man in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹² He owned a grist mill, a distillery and a hemp factory all located on his farm.
- Civic Duty: magistrate and sherif, Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²
- He has conflicting death information of February 1837 and Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵²

6-George FIELD.¹⁶²⁹

5-**George Rogers FIELD**^{93,1632,1655} was born about 1748 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵

General Notes: Many researchers feel that George Rogers Field was created by Frederick Pierce to bolster his claim that Col. John Field married Anne Rogers Clark, sister to George Rogers Clark. If Col. John had a son born as early as 1748, he would have been old enough to appear in his father's will, which he does not. No real evidence has been found for a son of this name.

5-**Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**^{1588,1612,1656,1657} was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1612,1658,1659} and died on 19 August 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Robertson County, Kentucky^{95,1612,1616,1660} at age 32.

Death Notes: "In August 1792, he volunteered, with his company, to go to the relief of Bryan' Station, and followed on the Blue Licks, where he was killed in that bloody battle by an arrow

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

from over the palisades."

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Killed in the Battle of Blue Licks, 19 August 1782, Blue Licks, Robertson County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁶ "He was with the heroic band that marched to the relief of the Bryan's Station garrison that had been surrounded by Indians until food was almost exhausted. They routed the Indiana and persued them in thier flight to Blue Lick, where the Indiana made a stand, and a fierce engagement took place in which many of our boys were slaughtered. In that desperate engagement Ezekiel Field lost his life..."
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁵⁵
- Petition: Ezekiel petitioned the House of Burgesses for relief of his debts, 14 June 1775, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹⁶⁶¹ "A Petition of Ezekiel Field was presented to the House and read, setting forth, that the Petitioner, the last Year accompanying his father the late Colonel John Field to the Kanhawa River, in order to make a settlement there was taken prisoner by the Shawanese Indians, who treated him cruelly; that his father who was slain in the late engagement with the Indians at the mouth of the said River, after he had given signal proofs of his bravery, having made his Will before that Expedition, supposing the Petitioner, who still remained in Captivity, to be dead, charged the Estate devised to him in case he should return with the payment of his debts, which were so confiderable as to be nearly equal to the value of it, so that the provision made for the Petitioner is a very scanty one, and he is reduced to necessitous Circumstances; and therefore praying relief.

Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to the Consideration of the Committee of public Claims; and that they do examine the matter thereof, and report the same, with their Opinion thereupon to the House."

- He immigrated before 1789 to Boonsborough, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰
- He had a residence from 1781 to 1789 in Harrod's Fort, Mercer County, Kentucky.^{1612,1660}
- He had a residence in Crow's Station, Boyle County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

Ezekiel Henry married **Elizabeth FIELD**,^{1612,1625,1660} daughter of **Henry FIELD Jr.** and **Mary**, in 1778.¹⁶⁵⁸ Elizabeth was born in 1756 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{108,1612,1658,1662} and died in 1837 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky^{1632,1662} at age 81. They had three children: **Willis**, **Stanton**, and **Ezekiel Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated before 1789 to Boonsborough, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰
- She had a residence in 1789 in Harrod's Fort, Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰
- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field and 300 pds Specie., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

6-Willis FIELD^{1612,1629,1632} was born in 1778¹⁶⁵⁴ and died in 1839 in Woodford County, Kentucky¹⁶¹² at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1774 to Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He immigrated after 1802 to Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵² Willis Field built a home on 1,000 acres he called Airymount. He lived here until he died.
- Political Office: Representative for six years, Senator for two years and High Sheriff., 1817-1819, Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵² Also in 1829.
- He resided at Airy Mount in Griers Creek, Woodford County, Kentucky in 1813.¹⁶¹² He had both a mill and a distillery on the property. The mill was probably run by Capt. Daniel Trabue.
- He worked as a business man in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹² He owned a grist mill, a distillery and a hemp factory all located on his farm.
- Civic Duty: magistrate and sheriff, Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²
- He has conflicting death information of February 1837 and Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵²

Willis married **Elizabeth FIELD**,^{1612,1651} daughter of **Capt. John FIELD Jr.** and **Dianah FIELD**, on 4 January 1801 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.^{1612,1652,1653} Elizabeth died about 1802.¹⁶⁵² They had no children.^{1612,1652}

(Duplicate line. See page 412)

Willis next married **Isabella Miriam BUCK**,^{1612,1663} daughter of **Col. John BUCK** and **Unknown**, in 1805.¹⁶¹² They had 11 children: **John Buck**, **Elizabeth**, **Miriam**, **Emeline**, **Ezekiel H.**, **Ann Helm**, **Willis**, **Sarah**, **Martha Amelia "Patsey,"** **Thomas M.**, and **Charles William**.

7-John Buck FIELD¹⁶⁶⁴ was born from 1805 to 1808^{1612,1664} and died in 1833¹⁶¹² at age 28. He never married and had no children.^{1612,1664}

7-Elizabeth FIELD¹⁶⁵² was born in 1806.¹⁶¹²

Elizabeth married **Maj. William JONES**,¹⁶¹² son of **Unknown JONES** and **Unknown**., They had one son: **Willis Field**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.^{1612,1652}
- He worked as a merchant in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²

8-Maj. Willis Field JONES^{1612,1664} was born in 1825¹⁶¹² and died from 1862 to 1865 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia^{1612,1664} at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Killed while on duty as staff officer for Gen. C. W. Field in Confederate Army., Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia.^{1612,1664}
- He had a residence in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹² He purchases a farm on the Lexington Pike near, Versailles.

Willis Field married **Martha BUFORD**,¹⁶¹² daughter of **Col. William BUFORD** and **Unknown**., They had four children: **Daughter**, **Daughter**, **Willis**, and **Bland**.

9-Daughter JONES.¹⁶¹²

Daughter married **Capt. Samuel LEAVY**.¹⁶¹²

9-Daughter JONES.¹⁶¹²

Daughter married **R. Handy BERRYMAN**.¹⁶¹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-Willis JONES.¹⁶¹²

9-Bland JONES.¹⁶¹²

7-Miriam FIELD^{1612,1664} was born in 1809.¹⁶¹²

Miriam married **Rev. William BUCK**^{1612,1664} about 1829.¹⁶¹² They had one son: **Giddings**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁴

8-Giddings BUCK.¹⁶⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.¹⁶⁶⁴

7-Emeline FIELD¹⁶¹² was born in 1811.¹⁶¹²

Emeline married **Maj. Humphrey JONES**,¹⁶¹² son of **Unknown JONES** and **Unknown**, in 1830.¹⁶¹² They had one son: **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹² He lived on the estate originally owned by Capt. Daniel Trabue that was near the old mill.

8-William JONES.¹⁶¹²

7-Leiut. Col Ezekiel H. FIELD^{1612,1664} was born from 1812 to 1813^{1612,1664} and died in 1852¹⁶¹² at age 40.

Death Notes: He contracted a fever from which he died soon after returning to Woodford County.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Leiut. Col. in General Humphrey Marshall's command in Mexico during the Mexican-American War., Abt 1846-1848, Mexico.¹⁶¹²

Ezekiel H. married **Mary CARTER**.¹⁶⁶⁴

Ezekiel H. next married **Susan DUNLAP**.¹⁶⁶⁴

7-Ann Helm FIELD¹⁶¹² was born in 1815.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁴

Ann Helm married **Dr. Ben CRAIG**,^{1612,1664} son of **Lewis CRAIG** and **Kitty COX**., They had three children: **Thomas F.**, **William**, and **Lewis**.

8-Thomas F. CRAIG.^{1612,1664}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹⁶⁶⁴
- Military: Civil War -- Confederacy.¹⁶¹²

8-William CRAIG.¹⁶¹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

William married someone. He had one daughter: **Daughter**.

9-**Daughter CRAIG**.¹⁶¹²

Daughter married **Dr. GREEN**.¹⁶¹²

8-**Lewis CRAIG**.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Civil War -- Confederacy.¹⁶¹²

7-**Willis FIELD Jr.**^{1612,1664} was born in 1818.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence.¹⁶¹² The home of Willis and Ellen Craig Field joined Col. William Steele's farm on one side, and Charles Railey on the other and was not far from lock no. 5. It was originally the Cornelius Holman farm that was sold to James Dupuy in 1826, and owed by Logan Railey in 1840. The house was built of logs, but Willis Field added to it and made an elegant colonial residence of it.

Willis married **Ellen CRAIG**,^{1612,1664} daughter of **Samuel CRAIG** and **Unknown**, in 1842.¹⁶¹² They had three children: **Alice**, **Samuel**, and **Willis W.**.

8-**Alice FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Alice married **Capt. Henry McLEOD**.¹⁶¹² They had two children: **Field** and **Susan**.

9-**Field McLEOD**.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an attorney.¹⁶¹²

9-**Susan McLEOD**.¹⁶¹²

8-**Samuel FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a lawyer.¹⁶¹²
- He worked as an editor of the Woodford Sun in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²

8-**Willis W. FIELD**¹⁶¹² died on 18 July 1920.¹⁶¹²

7-**Sarah FIELD**¹⁶¹² was born in 1819¹⁶¹² and died in 1835¹⁶¹² at age 16. She never married and had no children.¹⁶¹²

7-**Martha Amelia "Patsey" FIELD**^{1612,1664} was born in 1824.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁴

Martha Amelia "Patsey" married **Richard X. WHITE**^{1612,1664} in 1843.¹⁶¹² They had one daughter: **Daughter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Clay County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Daughter **WHITE**.¹⁶⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina.¹⁶⁶⁴

Daughter married **F. W. FONT**.¹⁶⁶⁴

7-Col. **Thomas M. FIELD**^{1612,1652} was born in 1825.^{1612,1652}

Thomas M. married **Susan HIGBEE**^{1612,1652} in 1850.¹⁶¹² They had six children: **Belle, Lena, Willis, John H., Bessie, and Thomas M.**

8-Belle **FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Belle married **Alexander DUNLAP**.¹⁶¹²

8-Lena **FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Lena married **Andrew T. HARRIS**.¹⁶¹²

8-Willis **FIELD III**.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence.¹⁶¹² Resides on the old Ed Tarbue farm.

Willis married **Elizabeth SHRYOCK**.¹⁶¹²

8-John H. **FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1920 in Woodford County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹²

John H. married **Lelia GAY**.¹⁶¹²

8-Bessie **FIELD**.¹⁶¹²

Bessie married **P. Leslie SLOAN**.¹⁶¹²

8-Thomas M. **FIELD Jr.**.¹⁶¹²

7-Charles William **FIELD**^{1612,1652} was born in 1828.^{1612,1652}

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at West Point.¹⁶¹²
- Military:¹⁶¹² Served a number of years in the regular army, but when the Civil War came on he resigned his commission in the regular service and entered the service of the Confederacy in which he rose to the rank of Major General.

Charles William married **Monemia "Mimmie" MASON**^{1612,1652} in 1855.¹⁶¹²

6-Stanton **FIELD**¹⁶³² was born about 1780.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: died young.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Ezekiel Henry **FIELD**¹⁶³² was born in May 1782.¹⁶⁵⁴

Ezekiel Henry married **Patsy IRWIN**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

5-Maj. Abner FIELD^{1655,1665,1666} was born on 20 January 1751/52 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia^{1666,1667} and died in 1831 in Jefferson County, Kentucky^{1666,1667} at age 79.

General Notes: -1752. Born in Culpeper County, Virginia. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1784. Removed to Kentucky. [perhaps the 1787 Census listing is not th is Abner] (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.) -1787. Listed in the 1787 Census of Virginia for Culpeper County as not t ithable. Also listed in his household are: three blacks above 16 year s, four blacks above 16 years, one horse, mare, colt, or mule, and two cattle. He is charged with the tax for John Barbey. (Yantis and Love. The 1787 Census of Virginia) - 1831. Died in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Wulfeck. Marriages of some Virginia Residents.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated about 1784 to Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{1660,1667}
- Military: Commander of the Pawtucket Ranges in the Revolutionary War.¹⁶⁶⁰
- Political Office: Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses.¹⁶⁶⁰

Abner married **Jane POPE**,^{1666,1667,1668,1669} daughter of **Col. William POPE** and **Penelope EDWARDS**, on 17 October 1793 in Virginia.¹⁶⁶⁶ Jane was born about 1766 in Prince William County, Virginia¹⁶⁶⁶ and died in 1844 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁶⁶⁶ about age 78. They had 12 children: **Gabriel, William, Abner, Alexander Pope, Nathaniel, John P., Eleanora G., Hester E., Penelope P., Elizabeth, Charles, and Judith.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Jenny.

6-Gabriel FIELD^{1660,1669} was born about 1794¹⁶⁶⁹ and died in 1822 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa¹⁶⁶⁹ about age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.¹⁶⁶⁹

6-William FIELD^{1669,1670,1671} was born about 1797 in Kentucky¹⁶⁷¹ and died in 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas¹⁶⁷² about age 67. (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Sheriff, Bef 1830, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷²
- He immigrated in 1830 to Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁷²

William married **Mildred BANKS**.¹⁶⁶⁹ They had five children: **Benjamin J., Ann B., Jane, Ellen, and Mary Frances.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.¹⁶⁶⁹

7-Benjamin J. FIELD^{1669,1671} was born about 1839 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at medical student in 1860 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

7-Ann B. FIELD¹⁶⁶⁹ was born about 1820 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁷¹

Ann B. married **Charles RAPLEY**.¹⁶⁶⁹ Charles was born about 1822 in New York.¹⁶⁷¹ They had six children: **William, Nannie, Lizie, B. Devane, Sella, and Julia.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶⁹
- He worked as a Merchant in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶⁹
- He worked as a mail contractor in 1860 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**William RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1838 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at law student in 1860 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**Nannie RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1846 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**Lizie RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1844 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**B. Devane RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1850 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**Sella RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1857 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

8-**Julia RAPLEY**¹⁶⁷¹ was born about 1860 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁷¹

7-**Jane FIELD**.¹⁶⁶⁹

Jane married **Gov. Henry Massie RECTOR**.¹⁶⁶⁹

7-**Ellen FIELD**^{1669,1671} was born about 1832 in Kentucky.¹⁶⁷¹

Ellen married **DUVAL**.¹⁶⁶⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ft. Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶⁹

7-**Mary Frances FIELD**.¹⁶⁶⁹

Mary Frances married **LEWIS**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Texas.¹⁶⁷²

6-**Abner FIELD Jr.**^{1669,1670} was born in Kentucky¹⁶⁴⁵ and died in 1832 in Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.^{1672,1673} (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1819 to Illinois.¹⁶⁷²
- He had a residence in Union County, Illinois.¹⁶⁴⁵
- Office: appointed Clerk of County, Union County, Illinois.¹⁶⁷²
- Military: took part in the Winnegago War.¹⁶⁴⁵
- Political Office: Treasurer of the State of Illinois, 14 January 1823-1837, Illinois.^{1645,1672}
- He had a residence in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois.¹⁶⁴⁵
- He had a residence in 1827 in Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.¹⁶⁴⁵
- Office: appointed Clerk of County, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.¹⁶⁷²

Abner married **Maria JAMES**,¹⁶⁷² daughter of **Judge JAMES** and **Unknown**, in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1823.¹⁶⁷² They had one daughter: **Jane**.

7-**Jane FIELD**.¹⁶⁷²

Jane married **Dr. EDMONDSON**.¹⁶⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Missouri.¹⁶⁷²

6-**Col. Alexander Pope FIELD**^{1660,1666,1669,1670,1672,1674,1675,1676,1677} was born in 1801 in Kentucky^{1645,1674,1676} and died on 19 August 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana^{1652,1672,1676,1678} at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: elected to the Legislature, 1823, Illinois.¹⁶⁷²
- Political Office: elected Secretary of State, After 1823, Illinois.¹⁶⁷²
- Political Office: appointed Secretary of Wisconsin.¹⁶⁷²
- He worked as a Lawyer in 1860 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁷⁴
- Political Office: elected Attorney General of State, -1876, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁷²
- His obituary was published in the Democrat on 21 August 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁷⁶

Alexander Pope married **Elizabeth KALFUS**,^{1672,1679,1680} daughter of **Frederick Henry KALFUS** and **Unknown**, on 19 December 1823 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{1681,1682} They had one daughter: **Eleanor**.

7-**Eleanor FIELD**.¹⁶⁷²

Alexander Pope next married **Eliza W. OWINGS**,^{1666,1672,1674,1683} daughter of **Col. OWINGS** and **Unknown**, on 13 November 1841 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.¹⁶⁶⁶ Eliza W. was born about 1825 in Maryland,¹⁶⁷⁴ died on 30 September 1863 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri^{1666,1683} about age 38, and was buried on 1 October 1863.¹⁶⁸³ They had four children: **Alexander P.**, **Alice O.**, **Julia S.**, and **Eugene**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Daily True Delta on 1 October 1863 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁸³ DIED
On the morning of the 30 inst., ELIZA W. OWINGS, consort of Col. A. P. Field.
The funeral will take place from the residence of the family, 199 Terpsichore street, at the 10 o'clock, first of October, which the friends of the deceased and her family are invited to recollect.

7-**Alexander P. FIELD**^{1672,1675,1677,1684} was born Cal 21 April 1846 in Illinois^{1675,1684} and died on 23 September 1867 in Southwest Pass, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana¹⁶⁷⁵ about age 21. He never married and had no children.¹⁶⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Daily Picayune on 18 March 1868 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁷⁵ DIED
FIELD-At Southwest Pass. Sept. 23, 1867. ALEXANDER, oldest son of Col. A. P. Field, aged 21 years 5 months and 2 days.

7-**Alice O. FIELD**^{1672,1674} was born about 1844 in Illinois.¹⁶⁷⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Alice O. married **Samuel SMITH**.^{1672,1685} Samuel was born about 1841 in New York.¹⁶⁸⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a railroader.¹⁶⁸⁵

7-**Julia S. FIELD**^{1672,1674,1685} was born about 1848 in Illinois.¹⁶⁷⁴

Julia S. married **Isaac Van Wart DUTCHER Jr.**.^{1672,1685,1686} Isaac Van Wart was born about 1845 in Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁵ They had three children: **Alice M.**, **Maggie**, and **Samuel S.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a merchant.¹⁶⁸⁵

8-**Alice M. DUTCHER**¹⁶⁸⁵ was born about 1871 in Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁵

8-**Maggie DUTCHER**¹⁶⁸⁵ was born about 1873 in Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁵

8-**Samuel S. DUTCHER**¹⁶⁸⁵ was born about 1775 in Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁵

7-**Eugene FIELD**^{1672,1674} was born about 1852 in Louisiana.¹⁶⁷⁴

Alexander Pope next married **Minnie E. MILLER**.^{1677,1687} Minnie E. died on 9 November 1894 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana^{1677,1688} and was buried on 11 November 1894.¹⁶⁷⁷ They had no children.¹⁶⁷²

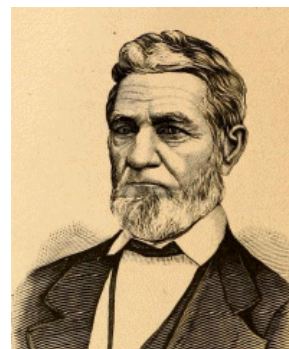
Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Daily Picayune on 11 November 1894 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁷⁷ FIELD-On Friday, Nov. 9, 1894, at 7 o'clock p. m., Mrs. M. E. FIELD, widow of Colonel A. P. Field. Funeral will take place Sunday at 3 p. m. from the residence of H. B. Berthelot, 1328 (old number) Caronderlet street. Relatives and friends of the family and of her son, Mr. Alex P. Field, are respectfully invited to attend. Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis, Chicago, and New York papers please copy.

6-**Dr. Nathaniel FIELD**^{1652,1670,1689} was born on 7 November 1805 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky^{1652,1690} and died in 1887 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana¹⁶⁹⁰ at age 82. (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at graduated from Transylvania Medical School in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.^{1652,1690}
- He had a residence from about 1876 to 1879 in Alabama.^{1652,1690}
- He had a residence from 1829 to 1887 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.^{1652,1690}
- Political Office: Member of the Legislature, 1838-1839, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁶⁵² He organized the city government of Jeffersonville.
- He was Adventis in 1830 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁶⁵² He established the first Cambellite church in Jeffersonville in 1830 and then in 1847 the Second Advent Christian Church. He served as pastor of the former for 17 years.
- Abolitionist:¹⁶⁵² In 1834 he voted against the entire township on the proposition to expel the free blacks. He emancipated his inherited slaves.



Dr. Nathaniel Field

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Nathaniel married **Sarah Ann LAWES**,¹⁶⁵² daughter of **Thomas LAWES** and **Unknown**, about 1827.¹⁶⁸⁷ Sarah Ann was born on 7 December 1805 and died in June 1885¹⁶⁵² at age 79. They had five children: **Penelope, Nathaniel, Worden Pope, Davis**, and **John Speed**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-**Penelope FIELD**^{1652,1687} was born in 1836.¹⁶⁵²

Penelope married **Dr. William MORROW**.¹⁶⁸⁷ They had two children: **Nathaniel** and **Fannie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**Nathaniel MORROW**.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**Fannie MORROW**.¹⁶⁸⁷

Fannie married **James S. VAN NATTA**.¹⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-**Nathaniel FIELD**^{1652,1687} was born in 1838.¹⁶⁵²

Nathaniel married **Mollie ARMSTRONG**,¹⁶⁸⁷ daughter of **Hon. William G. ARMSTRONG** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **William, Robert**, and **Penelope**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**William FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**Robert FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**Penelope FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-**Worden Pope FIELD**^{1652,1687} was born in 1840.¹⁶⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.¹⁶⁸⁷

Worden Pope married **Laura BORRORFF**.¹⁶⁸⁷ They had three children: **Sallie, John**, and **Worden**.

8-**Sallie FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**John FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-**Worden FIELD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-**Davis FIELD**^{1652,1687} was born on 12 October 1843.¹⁶⁵²

Davis married **Alice M. TAGGART**,^{1652,1687} daughter of **Dr. James TAGGART** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Marcus** and **Maud**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Marcus FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

8-Maud FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-John Speed FIELD^{1652,1687} was born in 1846.¹⁶⁵²

6-John P. FIELD.^{1669,1670} (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Washington, Hemstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁸⁷

John P. married **Mary MITCHELL**.¹⁶⁸⁷ They had three children: **William, Mollie,** and **Louisa**.

7-William FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-Mollie FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

Mollie married **Dr. WALKER**.¹⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Washington, Hemstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁸⁷

7-Louisa FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

Louisa married **GRINSTEAD**.¹⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Charitan County, Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁷

6-Eleanora G. FIELD^{1670,1691} died in Columbus, Hickman County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹¹
(Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Eleanora G. married **William R. VANCE**.¹⁶⁹¹ They had two children: **Anna** and **Ella**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Political Office: Mayor, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Anna VANCE.¹⁶⁹¹

Anna married **FORD**.¹⁶⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died of consumption.¹⁶⁹¹

Anna next married **BROWN**.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Ella VANCE.¹⁶⁹¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Humboldt, Gibson County, Tennessee.¹⁶⁹¹

Ella married **CUSTAR**.¹⁶⁹¹

6-Hester E. FIELD.¹⁶⁷⁰ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Hester E. married **Arnold WISOTZKI**.¹⁶⁹¹ Arnold was born in Maryland.¹⁶⁹¹ They had four children: **Nathaniel, John, James,** and **Nannie**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-Nathaniel WISOTZKI.¹⁶⁹¹

7-John WISOTZKI.¹⁶⁹¹

7-James WISOTZKI.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Nannie WISOTZKI.¹⁶⁹¹

6-Penelope P. FIELD.^{1569,1583,1670,1691} (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁶⁹¹

Penelope P. married **James S. LEMASTER**^{1569,1691} on 5 May 1824 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.^{1569,1583} They had four children: **Ann, Nathaniel, William, and Margaret.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹¹
- He had a residence in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Ann LEMASTER.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Nathaniel LEMASTER.¹⁶⁹¹

7-William LEMASTER.¹⁶⁹¹

7-Margaret LEMASTER.¹⁶⁹¹

Margaret married **GUION**.¹⁶⁹¹ They had one son: **Son.**

8-Son GUION.¹⁶⁹¹

6-Elizabeth FIELD.^{1670,1691} She never married and had no children.¹⁶⁹¹ (Relationship to Father: Step, Relationship to Mother: Step)

6-Charles FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died young.¹⁶⁸⁷

6-Judith FIELD.¹⁶⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: died at 22.¹⁶⁸⁷

5-Anna FIELD^{1622,1655,1692} was born about 1754 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵

General Notes: Anna Field Roberts was the daughter of Colonel John and Anna Field, and granddaughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Withers) Field. In her father's will, probated in Culpeper County, May 15, 1775, she is mentioned as follows: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Anna Field and her heirs and assigns forever five negroes viz.: Lucky, Rachael, Milly, and Adam and Nell" (Culpeper County Will Book B, page 145). In her mother's will, proven in March 1804, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, appears the following: "Item I give to my daughter, Anna Roberts, three negroes, towit, Clowe, Kitty & Simon to her during her lifetime & at her

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

death them and their increase to be equally divided among her living children" (Bourbon County Will Book B, page 224). Both John and Abraham Field were residents of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia. John served in the French and Indian War and was present at Braddock's defeat, and, as a Colonel of Virginia Militia, was killed by Cornstalk's Shawnees at the Battle of Point Pleasant, October 10, 1774. He was a member of the House of Burgesses for Culpeper County at eleven sessions from March 1761 to March 1768.¹⁶⁹³

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

Anna married **Benjamin ROBERTS**,^{95,1693} son of **George ROBERTS** and **Elizabeth KIRK**, before 1781.¹⁶⁹³ Benjamin was born in April 1750 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶⁹³ and died on 17 March 1837 in Shelby County, Kentucky¹⁶⁹³ at age 86. They had seven children: **Benjamin, John, Amelia, Larkin, William, George, and Nancy Anna**.

General Notes: On of the trustees that founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky

In the fall of 1779, while a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia, he was commissioned as CAPTAIN of Slaughter's Battalion of Colonel Joseph Crockett's Regiment of the Virginia State Line and was sent on to the Falls of the Ohio, now Louisville, and served under the command of General George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Regiment from the month of March 1780, until the close of the war. His name appears on a payroll of officers of the Illinois Regiment, which shows that he was paid, from December 11, 1779, to December 21, 1781, the sum of _____ pounds, 14 shillings and 5 pence for the balance of pay as Captain. The payroll of his company is now lost. For his military service he was granted land bounty of 4000 acres, July 22, 1830, warrant number 6745 (Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1832-34, Document 22, page ____). In the Journal of the Virginia House of Delegates, January ____, 1829, appears the following entry: "The committee of Claims have, according to order, had under consideration several petitions to them referred and have come to the following resolutions hereupon: That the petition of Benjamin Roberts of the State of Kentucky, praying to be allowed the Commutation of five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life as a Captain of infantry during the Revolutionary War, be rejected, ____ The said resolutions ____ were, on questions severally put thereupon, agreed to by the House" (Journal of the House of Delegates, 1833, December, page 110). On November 2, 1832, he was granted a pension by the United States at the rate of \$4_0 per annum, #1390, Act of June 7, 1832, for two years of service in the Revolution (Book D, Volume 9, page 52).

He came first to Kentucky in 1773 with the expedition of Captain James Harrod, and after the war, settled in that part of Jefferson County which became Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1792.

He was married as early as 1781 and his wife had accompanied him to the falls of the Ohio while he was still a Captain in the Illinois Regiment, as witness the excerpt from the following letter sent from Captain Robert George to Colonel George Slaughter, commanding at the Falls of Ohio: "under the care of Major Harlan, for the use of Mrs. Slaughter & Mrs. Roberts one hundred wt. of sugar, 12 lbs soap and fifty wt. of Coffee &c." (Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Volume 1, page 521). Colonel George Slaughter was his brother-in-law, husband of his wife Anna's sister, Mary Field.

He was a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of Shelby County from 1792 to 1795 and a Justice of the Peace from September 1795 to February 1796 (see Kentucky Historical Register, Volume 22, page 124). He served as a member of the Kentucky Legislature from Jefferson County in 1792 and from Shelby County in 1794. He was one of the trustees who founded the city of Frankfort, Kentucky.

(White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, (1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com)))

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served as Captian under General George Rogers Clark in The Revolutionary War (See Notes), Bet 11 December 1779 and 21 December 1781.¹⁶⁹³
- Civil Service: Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions, Bet 1792 and 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹³
- Civil Service: Member of The Kentucky Legislature, 1792, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹³
- He immigrated in 1792 to Jefferson (Now Shelby) County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹³
- Civil Service: Served as a Member of The Kentucky State Legislature, 1794, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁹³
- Civil Service: Justice of the Peace, Bet September 1795 and February 1796.¹⁶⁹³

6-Benjamin ROBERTS

6-John ROBERTS

6-Amelia ROBERTS

6-Larkin ROBERTS

6-William ROBERTS

6-George ROBERTS

6-Nancy Anna ROBERTS

5-Elizabeth FIELD^{1622,1655,1694} was born about 1756 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

Elizabeth married **Col. Lawrence SLAUGHTER**, son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**,. They had three children: **John Field**, **Ann**, and **Robert Field**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col. John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

6-John Field SLAUGHTER.^{102,1695}

John Field married **ALEXANDER**.^{102,1695}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Prince William County, Virginia.^{102,1655}

6-Ann SLAUGHTER¹⁶⁹⁵ was born in 1755.¹⁶⁹⁵

Ann married **Baylor BANKS**.^{1695,1696}

6-Robert Field SLAUGHTER¹⁶⁹⁵ was born in 1766.¹⁶⁹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Robert Field married **Sarah BOND**.¹⁶⁹⁵

5-**Mary FIELD**^{89,1622,1655,1697} was born about 1758 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Land Deed: John Field and Anna his wife sell land to George Slaughter and Mary his wife, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹ 14 -15 Aug. 1767. John Field and Ann his wife of Culpeper County to George Slaughter and Mary his wife. Lease and release: for £70 current money and more especially for the natural love and affection which they bear to their son in law George Slaughter and daughter Mary his wife. 210 acres ... on the north side the Conway River ... up the several courses of the river ... on the head of the river ... which tract was granted to John Field by deed from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax 1 Sept. 1764.

John Field

Anna Field

20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by John. A commission is awarded to take Ann[']s] privy examination.

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 25 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

Mary married **Col. George SLAUGHTER**,^{89,102,1622} son of **Col. Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Mary SMITH**, on 10 February 1767 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵ George was born between 1731 and 1740 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶⁹⁸ and died in 1815 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.^{1698,1699} They had three children: **John Field**, **Robert**, and **Milly**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Land Deed: John Field and Anna his wife sell land to George Slaughter and Mary his wife, 14-15 August 1767, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁸⁹ 14 -15 Aug. 1767. John Field and Ann his wife of Culpeper County to George Slaughter and Mary his wife. Lease and release: for £70 current money and more especially for the natural love and affection which they bear to their son in law George Slaughter and daughter Mary his wife. 210 acres ... on the north side the Conway River ... up the several courses of the river ... on the head of the river ... which tract was granted to John Field by deed from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax 1 Sept. 1764.

John Field

Anna Field

20 Aug. 1767. Acknowledged by John. A commission is awarded to take Ann[']s] privy examination.

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father-in-law, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷
- He immigrated after 1776 to Kentucky.¹⁰² Went with George Rogers Clark. Slaughter commanded a fort at the Falls of the Ohio. He was one of the founders of the city of Louisville, Kentucky.

6-**John Field SLAUGHTER**¹⁶²² was born before 1774.¹⁶¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 24 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

6-**Robert SLAUGHTER**.¹⁶²²

6-**Milly SLAUGHTER**¹⁶²² was born before 1774.¹⁶¹⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in grandfather, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷

5-Lewis FIELD^{1611,1655,1700} was born in 1764 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶⁵⁹ and died in 1845 in Pope County, Illinois^{95,1654} at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1763, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵
- Inheritance Fact: not listed in father, Col. John's will. Lewis would have been about 10 years old, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁵⁵
- He had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴
- He immigrated in 1810 to Golconda, Pope County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

Lewis married **Hannah LEWIS**,^{1611,1701} daughter of **Col. Charles LEWIS** and **Unknown**, in 1787.¹⁷⁰¹ They had seven children: **Daniel, Lewis, Obediah, John, Mildred "Milly," Cassandra, and Viola.**

6-Daniel FIELD¹⁶⁵⁴ was born on 30 November 1790.¹⁶⁵⁴

Daniel married **Elizabeth DAILY**.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Lewis FIELD¹⁶⁵⁴ was born in 1797.¹⁶⁵⁴

Lewis married **Sarah FISHER**.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Obediah FIELD.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to California.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-John FIELD.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Ballard County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Mildred "Milly" FIELD^{1611,1654,1702} was born in 1788.¹⁷⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Ballard County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

Mildred "Milly" married **John MARSHALL**,^{1611,1613,1654,1701} son of **William MARSHALL** and **Ann McLEOD**, in 1812.¹⁷⁰⁴ John was born on 27 September 1784 in Caroline County, Virginia^{1611,1613,1701} and died on 19 April 1830 in Caledonia, Illinois^{1613,1701} at age 45. They had four children: **William, Anne Logan, Lewis, and Lewis Field.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Drowned in the Ohio River during a storm, 1830, Caledonia, Illinois.^{1611,1705}

7-William MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born in 1814 in Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia¹⁶¹¹ and died on 10 October 1840 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana¹⁶¹¹ at age 26.

7-Anne Logan MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹

Anne Logan married **Henry PRICE**.¹⁶¹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-Lewis MARSHALL

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.¹⁶¹¹

7-Lewis Field MARSHALL^{1611,1706} was born on 29 October 1825 in Ballard County, Kentucky^{1611,1707} and died on 19 February 1877^{1611,1708} at age 51.

Lewis Field married **Mary Helen Marshall FORE**,^{1611,1701} daughter of **Joshua FORE** and **Narcissa**. Mary Helen Marshall was born in 1836¹⁷⁰¹ and died in 1911¹⁷⁰¹ at age 75. They had ten children: **William P.**, **Joseph**, **Mary Louise**, **Lewis Field**, **Jennie E.**, **Charles Anderson**, **Albert Rust**, **Edward C.**, **Infant daughter**, and **Josephine Ogden**.

8-William P. MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born on 11 November 1855¹⁶¹¹ and died in January 1884¹⁶¹¹ at age 28.

8-Joseph MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born in 1857.¹⁶¹¹

8-Mary Louise MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born on 10 October 1859.¹⁶¹¹

Mary Louise married **Stephen L. WILEY**.¹⁶¹¹

8-Lewis Field MARSHALL Jr.¹⁶¹¹ was born on 17 November 1861¹⁶¹¹ and died on 5 April 1863¹⁶¹¹ at age 1.

8-Jennie E. MARSHALL was born on 9 August 1864.

Jennie E. married **Robert. B. SEATE**¹⁶¹¹ in 1888.¹⁶¹¹ They had one daughter: **Eloise M.**

9-Eloise M. SEATE.¹⁶¹¹

Eloise M. married **Vernon STORY**¹⁶¹¹ on 5 August 1908.¹⁶¹¹

Jennie E. next married **Hoggatt CLOPTON**.¹⁶¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.¹⁶¹¹

8-Charles Anderson MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born on 25 April 1866.¹⁶¹¹

8-Albert Rust MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born on 10 February 1868.¹⁶¹¹

8-Edward C. MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹ was born on 16 May 1870.¹⁶¹¹

8-Infant daughter MARSHALL¹⁶¹¹

8-Josephine Ogden MARSHALL was born on 25 May 1873.

Josephine Ogden married **William JACKSON**.¹⁶¹¹ They had one son: **Lewis Marshall**.

9-Lewis Marshall JACKSON¹⁶¹¹ was born on 3 September 1900.¹⁶¹¹

Josephine Ogden next married **Edwin King FERNALD**.¹⁶¹¹ They had one son: **Edwin King**.

9-Edwin King FERNALD Jr.¹⁶¹¹ was born on 17 February 1909.¹⁶¹¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Cassandra FIELD.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Golconda, Pope County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

Cassandra married **McCASLIN**.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Viola FIELD.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Wisconsin.¹⁶⁵⁴

Viola married **John DUNCAN**.¹⁶⁵⁴

5-Larkin FIELD^{1622,1655,1709} was born about 1765 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶¹⁷
- He had a residence in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

Larkin married someone. He had one son: **Silas**.

6-Silas FIELD.¹⁷¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹⁰
- He worked as a Merchant.¹⁷¹⁰

5-Robert M. FIELD^{1631,1655,1711,1712} was born in 1766 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁷² and died on 30 November 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁷¹³ at age 65.

General Notes: Conflicting information about Robert M. Field:

A this time we have several conflicting secondary sources and no primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Frederick Pierce, in his 2 volume Field Genealogy of 1901, states Col. John Field had a son Robert born 1766 who married Green. Pierce lists six children for Robert Field. Green B., John, Joseph, Ralph, Jane and Nancy. Pierces follows three of these children. In his publication Pierce publishes Col. John Field's entire will. There is no Robert mentioned and Pierce does not give a source for his existence.

Owen McIntyre, a descendant of Col. John Field, in his unpublished descendency of 2008 titled Field Genealogy, also gives Col. John Field a son named Robert M. Field, born about 1732 who marries first Sarah Green and second marries Betsy Coffey. Pierce lists eight children for Robert and Sarah and three children for Robert and Betsy. Owen gives Robert and Sarah two more children than Pierce does. Pierce also does not list Robert with a second wife and more children.

One of the children of Robert and Sarah that is listed by Owen is Robert M. Field born Albemarle County, Virginia, 1778 and died 30 November 1831, Barren County, Kentucky. This Robert marries Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Dorothy Diggs. McIntyre gives Sarah and Robert thirteen children one of which is William Durrett Field.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Another researcher who has contacted us, Imogene Ferguson, husband of Jerome Ferguson a first cousin of Owen McIntyre, gives us different information. She feels that among his many mistakes, Pierce has some incorrect connections in her husband's direct line. She has found the Robert Field born 1732, who marries Sarah Green and Betsy Coffey to perhaps descend from a different line. She has Col. John with a son Robert M. Field born 1766 who married Sarah Durrett, daughter of Marshall Durrett and Anne Conner. She lists thirteen children from this marriage, one of which is William Durrett Field.

In conclusion, we are aware that Frederick Pierce has made mistakes. His information is not always reliable. At the time when the people in question lived there were many Fields in Virginia and Kentucky with the same names which tends to confuse the matter. Often records for them are not available. There are also a lot of conflicting information that exists. We have done no primary research on this line so we cannot make any definitive statements at this time.

Certainly, the line from William Durrett to Owen McIntyre and Jerome Ferguson is correct because he is their great grandfather. The question we can not resolve is, were there one or two Robert M. Fields in the direct descendency from Col. John Field to these two men.

We have searched the internet for information to clarify this but found nothing. This not our direct line and we would welcome any additional information, especially primary sources to help resolve this conflict.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance Fact: not listed in father, Col. John's will. Robert would have been about 8 years old, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁵⁵

Robert M. married **Sarah "Sally" DURRETT**^{1631,1713} on 19 October 1799 in Ablemarle County, Virginia.^{1631,1713} Sarah "Sally" was born in 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia¹⁷¹³ and died in 1831 in Booneville, Saline County, Missouri¹⁷¹³ at age 49. They had 13 children: **Nancy C., Joseph, Sarah Mary, Robert M., John Moss, William Durrett, Virginia Lousia, Jane E., Marshall, Susanna, Elizabeth D., Lucy D., and Mary Ann.**

6-**Nancy C. FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁷¹³ and died on 22 May 1899 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁷¹³ at age 98.

Nancy C. married **Landon BAGBY**¹⁷¹³ on 24 December 1818 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-**Joseph FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born in 1806 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Joseph married **UNKNOWN** on 19 December 1825 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-**Sarah Mary FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born in 1807 in Barren County, Kentucky and died in 1879 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷¹³ at age 72.

Sarah Mary married **Richard BAGBY**¹⁷¹³ on 5 July 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-**Robert M. FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born in 1808 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁷¹³ and died in 1879 in Coral Community, Barren County, Kentucky¹⁷¹³ at age 71.

6-**John Moss FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born on 1 September 1809 in Barren County, Kentucky¹⁷¹³ and died on 1 December 1891 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida¹⁷¹³ at age 82.

John Moss married **Martha Ann JUSTICE**¹⁷¹³ in 1837 in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida.¹⁷¹³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-William Durrett FIELD^{1713,1714,1715} was born on 1 September 1809 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky,^{1713,1715} died on 30 March 1888 in Atchison County, Missouri^{1713,1715} at age 78, and was buried in 1888 in Linden Cemetery, Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.^{1713,1715}

General Notes: William Durret came first to IL perhaps near Springfield, from KY and the re Martin, Sarah Jane, and Robert Lee were born. They migrated to Ho It Co MO where William Durret homesteaded the required amount of acres and added to, until he owned 500 acres. Later they found to be as proof, he was the first "transferee" from the government on the records, a transfer or perhaps the "abstract". This land later was supposed to have sold for \$5500. The Rev. William Durret Fields home burned some time after the death of their daughter Lucy in 1873. this destroyed the family Bible. William Durret was a pioneer minister of the First Christian Faith. He rode a "circuit" preaching Gospel, as the lawyers and judges rode a "circuit" for court work. At one time he cut the ice in the MO river and baptized 30 converts. Since there were many times no one to care for the deceased, Mr. Field became the coffin builder also. Always he drove small black mules. Whether the mules intentions were vicious or not, no one will ever know, for one of them waited twenty years before he kicked granddad Fields. Eliza Schmahorn, wife of WD Fields, born in and came from France. A French orphan who came to this country alone as far as we can learn. We know not if a Rev Mr. Schermerhorn is related. We think she is buried in Linden Cemetery near Watson MO - a very small village. Information has been obtained from the Holt Co census of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 from the dates of the tombstones of Benton, South Bethel, Linden Cemetery. Also an abstract date showing a warranty deed to William Joseph Field. It's thought since we found that WD Field gave this warranty deed on April 8, 1876 and then was not listed in the 1880 census, he must have passed away during this period. Emma Martina Fields Harris gave a great deal of the material for this "resume" and Sada Thompson Munkres checked the census records also tombstones and abstracts. (Reprinted verbatim from an email from Imogene Ferguson to Eugene Field 29 April 2007)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1832 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷¹⁴

William Durrett married **Eliza J. SKIMMYHORN**^{1713,1714,1715} on 15 August 1832 in Morgan County, Illinois.^{1713,1714,1715} Eliza J. was born about 1807^{1713,1715} and died before 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.^{1714,1716} They had 12 children: **Martin V., Sarah Jane, Robert Lee, Lucy E., John Marshall, William Joseph, Francis Marshall, Thomas Campbell, Richard Landon, James Young, Golson, and Anna L.**

Birth Notes: Born on a ship en route to the U.S. from France.

7-Martin V. FIELD^{1713,1716} was born in 1826 in Illinois^{1713,1716} and died in 1903 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana^{1713,1716} at age 77.

General Notes: The following obituary and story are from Field Genealogy by Owen McIntyre, 2008.

Martin Field came to Libby placers in 1887, and has remained here since. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason. His wife and four daughters survive him. The daughters are Mrs. D. E. Sears, of Crestwell Oregon, Mrs. J. F. Beezly of Mission Washington, and Mrs. G. R Blackwell of Libby. The two latter attended the funeral as did his son-in-law George R Blackwell, his wife and his grandson G. M. Blackwell. Remarks delivered by Mr. Samuel B. Pratt at the church convey the general impression of the esteem in which the deceased was held by his fellow man who knew him.

Mr. Field, who was the oldest son of William Durrett Field and Eliza Schmahorn, moved to Libby, Montana in 1887. It is thought he had a stroke, heart attack or fell into the irrigation water and drowned, while irrigating potatoes at the age of 90 years. He was given a Masonic

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Burial.

The story of how Martin Field, G.R. Blackwell, Sr. and others made their way to Libby Creek. Martin Field and G. R Blackwell, Sr., Mr Field's son-in-law started for Libby Creek, Montana

on March 15, 1887. They went from Murray, Idaho to Thompson Falls with a freight team. Stayed there two days before continuing to Noxon by train. It was raining when they arrived and they stayed six days at a place owned by Dock Smith. Hank had a good canoe and they went down Clark's Fork River three miles to the mouth of Bull River. Bull River was bank full and they camped on the other side of the river. They walked to the mouth of the river even though the snow was 3 feet deep in places. They did find a man's tracks who had been walking down River.

Later, a tent was found where the man whose tracks were going down river, was camped. There was some bedding, a Winchester rifle and buttons where there had been a fire on the outside of the tent. It looked as though a man had been burned in the fire. A member of the party named the creek Dead Man Creek but in later years A. C. and John Ross found some quartz crystal along the river and named it Lightning Creek, which it is still called.

After four days the weather cleared and the snow had frozen enough so snow shoes were not necessary and the group started for the foot of the range. Those present were Jim Rouse, Hank Letterman, Jim Freeman, Ben Henninger and myself (G. R. Blackwell, Sr.) It started to rain before they reached the summit and the snow softened. They camped under some spruce. The weather cleared that night and the next day they started for the summit. They arrived about 11 but the snow had drifted and they found the decent perilous. The weather became cloudy and it started to rain, causing the group to camp by the main Granite Creek for two days. After going down through some foot hills they came across an unknown creek. They found a tree they could climb and they could see a glacier which they called Blackwell's Glacier and they were able to see Kootenai river and the mouth of Libby Creek. They were way north of were they wanted to go, about 30 miles north.

On there way back to the camp on Bull Lake where Mr. Field was to wait they discovered that Mr. Field had left camp. A note from Martin Field was nailed to a tree and it said II You were to be gone 10 days and it has been 19 days. We fear that something has happened. We will go to the out side and if we can't hear anything about you we will return with a posse and hunt for you. That was dated the morning of the day they arrived in back in camp. They got to there canoe that they had cached from the Indians in the brush about 200 yards from the creek. The group hurried as fast a possible to try to overtake Mr. Field's before they left Noxon for Thompson Falls. They telegraphed ahead and ask the hotel manager to ask every stranger his name and he did find Martin Field and relayed the message that the group was alright. Two days later they returned to Murray, ID.¹⁷¹⁷

Martin V. married **Pauline Elizabeth NORRIS**^{1713,1718} on 8 August 1850 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.^{1713,1718} Pauline Elizabeth was born in 1830 in Buchanan County, Missouri¹⁷¹⁸ and died in 1918 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁷¹⁸ at age 88. They had two children: **Martha Ann** and **Eliza J.**

8-Martha Ann FIELD.¹⁷¹⁹

8-Eliza J. FIELD was born in 1854 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁷¹⁹ and died in 1938 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁷¹⁹ at age 84.

Eliza J. married **George R. BLACKWELL.**¹⁷¹⁹ George R. was born in 1852¹⁷¹⁹ and died in 1929 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana¹⁷¹⁹ at age 77.

7-Sarah Jane FIELD^{1713,1716} was born on 13 June 1832 in Morgan County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Illinois,^{1713,1716} died on 29 December 1902 in Beaver County, Oklahoma^{1713,1716} at age 70, and was buried in 1902 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.^{1713,1716}

Sarah Jane married **Jonathan J. THOMPSON**¹⁷²⁰ on 24 July 1853 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷¹³ Jonathan J. was born on 5 March 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky,¹⁷²⁰ died on 4 March 1904 in Beaver County, Oklahoma¹⁷²⁰ at age 74, and was buried in 1904 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.¹⁷²⁰

7-**Robert Lee FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born in 1834 in Morgan County, Illinois.^{1713,1721}

General Notes: Married twice and had six children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Oregon.¹⁷¹³

Robert Lee married someone. He had one daughter: **Lorna**.

8-Lorna FIELD

7-**Lucy E. FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born on 5 November 1837 in Morgan County, Illinois^{1713,1721} and died in February 1918 in Atchison County, Missouri^{1713,1721} at age 80.

Lucy E. married **UNKNOWN** about 1857.¹⁷¹³

7-**John Marshall FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born in 1840 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri^{1713,1721} and died on 3 October 1869 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska¹⁷¹⁴ at age 29.

John Marshall married **Katherine MILLER**¹⁷¹³ on 20 April 1861 in Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷¹³

7-**William Joseph FIELD**^{1713,1721,1722} was born on 4 March 1844 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri^{1713,1721,1722} and died on 31 August 1913 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri^{1713,1721,1722} at age 69.

William Joseph married **Annie Elizabeth MERRILL**^{1713,1722} on 29 April 1886 in Biglow, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷¹³ Annie Elizabeth was born on 29 April 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²² They had eight children: **Clara Christina, Ina Madeline, Lucy Margaret, Elizabeth Merrill, George Nicholas, John Durette, Ida Alene, and Ethel Eusona**.

8-**Clara Christina FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 8 August 1887 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ and died on 20 February 1985 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri¹⁷²³ at age 97.

8-**Ina Madeline FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 17 July 1889 in Forest City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ and died on 25 September 1975¹⁷²³ at age 86.

Ina Madeline married **John Richard FERGUSON**.¹⁷¹³ They had one son: **Jerome Lee**.

9-Jerome Lee FERGUSON

Jerome Lee married **Imogene R. HUMMER**.

8-**Lucy Margaret FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 7 April 1891 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷²³ died on 15 April 1951 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ at age 60, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²³

8-**Elizabeth Merrill FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 4 December 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ and died on 8 July 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ at age 92.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Elizabeth Merrill married **Herbert D. ATKINSON**¹⁷²³ on 16 July 1936 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Herbert D. was born on 4 December 1893¹⁷²³ and died in 1967 in Pheonix, Maricopa County, Arizona¹⁷²³ at age 74.

8-**George Nicholas FIELD**¹⁷²⁴ was born on 27 January 1896 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ and died on 17 February 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ at age 84.

8-**John Durette FIELD**¹⁷²⁴ was born on 27 April 1898 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ and died in August 1985 in Mount City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ at age 87.

8-**Ida Alene FIELD**¹⁷²⁵ was born on 12 August 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷²⁵ died on 10 December 1995 in Caledonia, Marion County, Ohio¹⁷²⁵ at age 93, and was buried in 1995 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²⁵

Ida Alene married **Dale Chester McINTYRE**¹⁷²⁵ on 12 December 1929 in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas.¹⁷²⁵ Dale Chester was born on 7 May 1903 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷²⁵ died on 22 November 1988 in Caledonia, Marion County, Ohio¹⁷²⁵ at age 85, and was buried in 1988 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²⁵ They had two children: **Marilyn** and **Owen Merrill**.

9-Marilyn McINTYRE

9-Owen Merrill McINTYRE

Owen Merrill married **Barbara Ann TRAVIS**,¹⁷²⁶ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**., They had four children: **Mark Owen**, **Matthew Kirk**, **Brad Allan**, and **Eric Shawn**.

10-Mark Owen McINTYRE

Mark Owen married **Amy Lynn ALTHOUSE**¹⁷²⁷ They had two children: **Patrick Owen** and **Lori Ann**.

11-Patrick Owen McINTYRE

11-Lori Ann McINTYRE

10-Matthew Kirk McINTYRE

Matthew Kirk married **Margie Sue BEAN**.¹⁷²⁸ They had two children: **Jamie Lynn** and **Sean Mathew**.

11-Jamie Lynn McINTYRE

Jamie Lynn married **Matthew Joseph BRENAMEN**.¹⁷²⁸

11-Sean Mathew McINTYRE

10-Brad Allan McINTYRE

Brad Allan married **Ellen ROBERTSON**.¹⁷²⁹

Brad Allan next married **Krystal GARRETT**.¹⁷²⁹

10-**Eric Shawn McINTYRE**¹⁷³⁰ was born on 29 July 1965 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota¹⁷³⁰ and died on 8 November 1986 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio¹⁷³⁰ at age 21.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: killed in an auto accident, 8 November 1986, Marion, Marion County, Ohio.¹⁷³⁰

8-**Ethel Eusona FIELD**¹⁷²⁴ was born on 12 February 1905 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ and died on 14 June 1986 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁴ at age 81.

Ethel Eusona married **John GIRDLER**¹⁷²⁴ on 20 June 1940 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.¹⁷²⁴ John was born on 27 July 1883 in Silver Creek, Madison County, Kentucky¹⁷²⁴ and died on 5 May 1954 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona¹⁷²⁴ at age 70.

William Joseph next married **Mary Jane LUSENAUL**¹⁷²² on 10 April 1864.¹⁷²² Mary Jane was born on 22 November 1846¹⁷²² and died on 27 December 1881 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²² at age 35. They had eight children: **Mary Eveline, Martha E., William Thomas, Anna Elizabeth, Sarah Mildred, Cora Alice, Charles Willard, and Emma Martina.**

8-**Mary Eveline FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born on 12 June 1864 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska¹⁷³¹ and died on 20 April 1950 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska¹⁷³¹ at age 85.

8-**Martha E. FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born in 1867.¹⁷³¹

8-**William Thomas FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born on 26 August 1869 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷³¹ died on 3 August 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri¹⁷³¹ at age 55, and was buried in 1925 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷³¹

8-**Anna Elizabeth FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born in 1871 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷³¹ died in 1900¹⁷³¹ at age 29, and was buried in 1900 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷³¹

8-**Sarah Mildred FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born on 18 November 1873 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷³¹ died on 21 February 1960 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷³¹ at age 86, and was buried in 1960 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷³¹

8-**Cora Alice FIELD**¹⁷³¹ was born on 5 June 1876 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷³¹ and died on 6 June 1961 in Ontario, Oregon¹⁷³¹ at age 85.

8-**Charles Willard FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 26 August 1878 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷²³ died on 9 October 1909 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ at age 31, and was buried in 1909 in South Bethel Cemetery.¹⁷²³

8-**Emma Martina FIELD**¹⁷²³ was born on 27 December 1880 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²³ and died on 8 March 1968 in North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska¹⁷²³ at age 87.

7-**Francis Marshall FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri.^{1713,1721}

7-**Thomas Campbell FIELD**¹⁷¹³ was born on 30 April 1845 in Holt County, Missouri,¹⁷¹³ died on 17 December 1926 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷¹³ at age 81, and was buried in 1926 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷³² Another name for Thomas Campbell was Thomas Charles FIELD.¹⁷²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 30 April 1850.¹⁷³³ This birthdate is probably not correct.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Thomas Campbell married **Flora Irene SMITH**.¹⁷¹³

7-**Richard Landon FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born on 19 April 1847 in Holt County, Missouri,^{1713,1721} died on 27 April 1929 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri^{1713,1721} at age 82, and was buried in 1929 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²¹

Richard Landon married **Alice Avarilla MILLER**.¹⁷¹³

7-**James Young FIELD**^{1713,1733} was born on 18 March 1850 in Holt County, Missouri,^{1713,1733} died on 2 July 1926 in Holt County, Missouri^{1713,1733} at age 76, and was buried in 1926 in South Bethel Cemetery.¹⁷³³ Another name for James Young was James Younger FIELD.¹⁷³³

James Young married **Nancy Adline SMITH**.^{1713,1725} Nancy Adline was born on 7 October 1851 near Forest City, Missouri,¹⁷²⁵ died on 3 March 1916 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁵ at age 64, and was buried in March 1916 in South Bethel Cemetery.¹⁷²⁵ They had one son: **John Francis**.

8-**John Francis FIELD**¹⁷³² was born on 28 February 1885 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷³² and died in May 1956 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California¹⁷³² at age 71.

John Francis married **Lucie OGDEN**¹⁷²⁵ in 1916 in Nebraska.¹⁷²⁵ Lucie was born on 14 October 1900 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²⁵ and died on 9 May 2007 in Vienna, California¹⁷²⁵ at age 106. They had one son: **James Andrew**.

9-James Andrew FIELD

James Andrew married **Constance Carmack CAUTU**.¹⁷²⁵ They had three children: **Kim Renee, James Andrew, and Elizabeth**.

10-Kim Renee FIELD

10-James Andrew FIELD

10-Elizabeth FIELD

James Andrew next married **Lynda TIRAPPELL**.¹⁷²⁵

7-**Golson FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born in 1852 in Holt County, Missouri,^{1713,1721} died on 7 October 1922 in Oregon¹⁷²¹ at age 70, and was buried in 1922 in Benton Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Washington And Oregon.¹⁷¹³

7-**Anna L. FIELD**^{1713,1721} was born on 18 December 1856 in Holt County, Missouri,^{1713,1721} died on 27 December 1873 in Holt County, Missouri¹⁷²¹ at age 17, and was buried in 1873 in Field Farm, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.^{1713,1721}

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: died in childbirth, 27 December 1873, Holt County, Missouri.¹⁷²¹

Anna L. married **Charles MEEK**.^{1713,1721} Charles was born on 18 December 1848¹⁷²¹ and died on 19 December 1913¹⁷²¹ at age 65.

William Durrett next married **Virginia Eliza JONES**¹⁷¹⁵ on 15 December 1883 in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri.¹⁷¹⁵ Virginia Eliza was born in 1833.¹⁷¹⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Virginia Lousia FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born about 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Virginia Lousia married **John MAYFIELD Jr.**¹⁷¹³ on 1 October 1828 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Jane E. FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1811 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Jane E. married **UNKNOWN** on 27 December 1831 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Marshall FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1813 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Susanna FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1815 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Susanna married **Elias DAVIS**¹⁷¹³ on 3 August 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Elizabeth D. FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1816 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Elizabeth D. married **Edwin MARSHALL**¹⁷¹³ on 21 December 1837 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Lucy D. FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1820 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

Lucy D. married **Benjamin H. SMITH**¹⁷¹³ on 2 March 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

6-Mary Ann FIELD¹⁷¹³ was born in 1821 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹⁷¹³

5-Henry FIELD^{1659,1710,1734} was born in 1768 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia^{1659,1710} and died in 1850¹⁷¹⁰ at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance Fact: not listed in father, Col. John's will. Henry would have been about 6 years old, 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷³⁵ Although he is not listed in Col. John's will, Pierce in his Field Genealogy says that Henry's descendants still own the property he inherited from his father (written in abt. 1900). There may indeed be some merit to Pierce placing him as a son of Col. John. Henry, his wife, daughters and a son in law are all buried in the Kelly/Field Cemetery in Culpeper County on land once owned by Col. John's father, Capt. Abraham Field. This may be the property on which the Field Manor sat and that Col. John inherited from his father, Abraham. See: <www.luciefield.net/vafieldecem2.html> & <www.luciefield.net/kellyfield.html>.

Henry married **Frances HILL**,^{1736,1737} daughter of **Col. Henry HILL** and **Ann POWEL**, on 22 September 1796 in Madison County, Virginia.^{1631,1738} Frances was born on 5 August 1775,^{1737,1739} died on 23 April 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷³⁹ at age 83, and was buried in 1859 in Kelly-Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷³⁹ They had eight children: **Anne Powel, John, Henry Hill, Diana A., William Hill, Elizabeth "Eliza," Robert, and Francis Albert.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.
- Tombstone Inscription: Fannie Field/Died April, 23, 1859/In the 79th Year of/Her Age.

6-Anne Powel FIELD^{1710,1740,1741,1742,1743} was born on 29 August 1797 in Virginia,^{1740,1742} died on 24 October 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1744,1745} at age 59, and was buried in Kelly-Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Nancy.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ann P. Kelly/Wife Of John P. Kelly/Died Oct. 24, 1856/In The 60Th

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Year Of/Her Age.

- She has conflicting birth information of 9 August 1797.¹⁷⁴³

Anne Powel married **Col. John Payne KELLY**,^{1742,1745} son of **John KELLY** and **Jane PAYNE**, on 2 April 1829.^{1710,1745} John Payne was born on 10 March 1789 in Virginia,^{1742,1745} died on 13 April 1871¹⁷⁴⁵ at age 82, and was buried on 15 April 1871 in Kelly-Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴⁰ They had two children: **John James** and **Fannie Field**.

General Notes: Letter from Wright K. Roberts to Justine Kastner All spelling and grammar is original.

Culpeper Virginia July 11 1986

Dear Mrs Kastner.

I am riting to give you all I know about the Kelly Clan. First let me s ay I am not related to the Kellys in any way. I was named Wright Kelly aft er a desendant of one Mr. Wright Kelly who was a friend + neighbor of my M other + Father at that time. Which was April 13 1909. The first Kelly I kn ow or heard of was a Mr. John P. Kelly who was a plantation + large Sla ve owner before the Civil War. Where he originated from and who he marri ed I don't know. He built a large mansion (3) stories high to live i n. He also built a 5 story brick mill which was run by water power from t he rapponic River. He also built a Flax Mill and shoe factory. Where th ey made all the clothing + shoes for his slaves. The large mill was bui lt by his slaves right on the banks of the River. They cooked + made the B rick right on the Primisses, as to what year he arrived in Culpeper Co a nd Where he came from I do not know. Nor do I know his age at that time. B ut it must have been quite some time before the Civil War. I do know he h ad a son named Alex Kelly and this was the father of all the Kellys in + a round Culpeper. This Mr Kelly had a large family of Boys and Girls how ma ny I do not know. These are all dead and passed on. However there are so me of his nieces and nephews living. One I know is a Mrs Maud Witt Who lov es here at the (over)

Baptist Retirement Home. At the time of Mr. Kellys days at Kellys Ford the re was no bridge across the River only a Ford. I assume this is where t he name Kellys Ford came from. The first bridge was built in the late 18 00 and is still used to-day. My Mother + Father were married in 1895 My Fa ther was a Wheel Right and a Blacksmith by Trade. They lived just around t he bend of the road from Mr Kellys Mill + Mansion. In a log cabin. Later t hey moved into the old Mansion. My Mother + Father had (9) Children all w as born in the log cabin except me I was the youngest of the family a nd I was born in the old Kelly Mansion. At the time of Mr Kellys stay at K ellys Ford They were running River Boats from Fredsburg to the towns up t he River. This was before the Rail Roads between Alexandria + Culpeper we re built. This is how Mr Kelly shipped and received his goods. Mr J.P. Kel lys family graveyard is near Kellys Ford + some of the stone markers are s till there. I have some Pictures of the Old Mill + House that I have sa ve +been able to save that I cherish a lot. There has been a lot of news p aper articles about Kellys Ford over the years of which I have a few. I wo uld suggest you check at the Culpeper Court House about land deeds. Wil ls + Estates. I am sure you would find more about your family roots than a ny other Place. I am quite a Civil War Buff and do a lot of Relick hunti ng and have been quite sesceful in finding Relick. I wish I could give y ou more help on your search for Relatives + desendates. (over to 3)

In order to really find what you need to know you would have to go ri te to the Culpeper Court House for records. As you can see I am not mu ch of a letter riter and hope you will excuse my riting. If I have been a ny help to you now or later and care to rite later I welcome your riting a nytime. In closing let me say I am very much Informed as to the Kelly Plantation Land + Mill site. If you might plan a trip this way and care to s ee the Country around Kellys Ford I

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

would be more than glad to go with you and show you around. Anytime. If you might come this way. I suggest you make it in the fall of the year or early spring. Again if I have been of any help it has been my pleasure. If you have any comment and care to write Please feel free to do so.

Very Truly Yours and a True Rebel

WK Roberts

Wright K Roberts Virginia Baptist Home Culpeper, VA

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/va/culpeper/messages/603.html>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

7-**John James KELLY**¹⁷⁴⁶ was born in 1831.¹⁷⁴⁶

7-**Fannie Field KELLY**^{1741,1742,1746} was born on 14 November 1832 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1741,1742} died on 27 July 1862 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1740,1741} at age 29, and was buried in 1862 in Kelly-Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴¹

General Notes: Probably born and died in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Memory Fannie F. Berry/Born Nov. 14, 1832/Died July 27, 1862, 27 July 1862, Kelly-Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴¹

Fannie Field married **John S. BERRY**¹⁷⁴⁶ on 15 November 1859.^{1746,1747}

6-**John FIELD**^{1710,1743} was born from 0030 to 31 March 1799 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1743,1748}

John married **Alice O'BANNON**,¹⁷¹⁰ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1822.¹⁷⁴⁹ They had one son: **Stanton Slaughter**.

7-**Stanton Slaughter FIELD**.

John next married **Mary E. O'BANNON**,¹⁷⁵⁰ daughter of **O'BANNON** and **Unknown**, in 1827.¹⁷⁴⁹ Mary E. died on 16 August 1857.¹⁷⁴⁹

6-**Henry Hill FIELD**^{1710,1743,1751} was born on 6 April 1803.^{1710,1743}

Henry Hill married **Diana SLAUGHTER**,^{1751,1752} daughter of **Stanton SLAUGHTER** and **Judith PICKETT**, on 14 September 1829.¹⁷⁵² Diana was born about 1812¹⁷⁵¹ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ They had three children: **Henry Hill**, **Stanton Slaughter**, and **Fanny Russell**.

7-**Henry Hill FIELD**.¹⁷⁵²

7-**Stanton Slaughter FIELD**^{1742,1752} was born on 1 April 1835 in Alabama,^{1742,1751} died on 14 October 1912 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama¹⁷⁵¹ at age 77, and was buried in 1912 in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.¹⁷⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant's Clerk in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

Stanton Slaughter married **Lillie E. WEIR**¹⁷⁵¹ on 17 December 1856 in Noxubee County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ Lillie E. died on 17 October 1858.¹⁷⁵¹

Stanton Slaughter next married **Ellen LABUZAN**,¹⁷⁵¹ daughter of **Bartholomew LABUZAN** and **Janett THOM**, on 19 July 1860 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.¹⁷⁵¹ Ellen was born after 1840 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama¹⁷⁵¹ and was buried in Calyx Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ They had three children: **Charles Stanton**, **James**, and **Liley E.**

8-Charles Stanton FIELD¹⁷⁵¹ was born on 24 November 1861 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died on 5 May 1945 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 83, and was buried in 1945 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹

Charles Stanton married **Callie WOODS**.¹⁷⁵¹ Callie was born in 1866 in Kemper County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died in 1953 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 87, and was buried in 1953 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ They had three children: **Hervey Woods**, **Callie Woods**, and **Elizabeth Gayle**.

9-Hervey Woods FIELD¹⁷⁵¹ was born in 1892 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died in October 1929 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 37, and was buried in 1929 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹

Hervey Woods married **Pamelia YATES**¹⁷⁵¹ in 1917 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ Pamelia was born on 17 January 1900 in Noxubee County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died on 12 April 1920¹⁷⁵¹ at age 20, and was buried in 1920 in IOOF Cemetery, Noxubee County, Macon, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ They had one son: **Charles Stanton**.

10-Charles Stanton FIELD Jr.

Charles Stanton married **Hazel WEIR**,¹⁷⁵¹ daughter of **Robert WEIR** and **Bamma WILLIAMS**, on 11 October 1942 in Starkville, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ Hazel was born on 8 October 1912 in Newton County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died on 13 April 1991 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 78, and was buried in 1991 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ They had two children: **Charles Stanton** and **Robert Williams**.

11-Charles Stanton FIELD III

Charles Stanton married **Marianne CRIGLER**.¹⁷⁵¹ They had two children: **Laura Eden** and **Karen Willams**.

12-Laura Eden FIELD

12-Karen Willams FIELD

11-Robert Williams FIELD

Robert Williams married **Margie Lynn TULLEY**,¹⁷⁵¹ daughter of **Thomas TULLEY** and **Leona BROCK**,. They had two children: **Christy Michelle** and **Walter Williams**.

12-Christy Michelle FIELD

12-Walter Williams FIELD

Hervey Woods next married **Jane EDWARDS**.¹⁷⁵¹

9-Callie Woods FIELD¹⁷⁵¹ was born on 20 August 1894 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died on 13 March 1989 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 94, and was buried in 1989 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Another name for Callie Woods was Ellen Calloway FIELD.¹⁷⁵¹

9-**Elizabeth Gayle FIELD**¹⁷⁵¹ was born on 14 September 1903 in Calyx, Noxubee County, Mississippi,¹⁷⁵¹ died on 6 August 1992 in Noxubee County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵¹ at age 88, and was buried in 1992 in Old Wahalak Cemetery, Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹

8-**James FIELD**¹⁷⁵¹ died in 1912.¹⁷⁵¹

8-**Liley E. FIELD**¹⁷⁵¹ was born on 30 March 1866¹⁷⁵¹ and died in 1944¹⁷⁵¹ at age 78.

Stanton Slaughter next married **Eugenia A. FERRIS**¹⁷⁵¹ on 18 October 1871 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.¹⁷⁵¹ Eugenia A. was born about 1830¹⁷⁵¹ and died on 30 August 1887¹⁷⁵¹ about age 57.

7-**Fanny Russell FIELD**¹⁷⁵² was born on 24 October 1843.¹⁷⁵²

Fanny Russell married **Brigham TRIGG**.¹⁷⁵²

Henry Hill next married **Mary Russell COLVIN**.

6-**Diana A. FIELD**^{1710,1741} was born about 1840,¹⁷⁵³ died on 28 December 1858 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1740,1753} about age 18, and was buried in 1858 in Field-Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁵³ She never married and had no children.¹⁷¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field/Daughter of/Henry & Fannie Field/Died Dec. 28, 1858/In the 18th Year of/her age, 1858, Field-Kelly Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.

6-**William Hill FIELD**^{1710,1754} was born in 1817 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1710,1754} and died in 1861 in Missouri¹⁷⁵⁴ at age 44.

General Notes: Kentucky State Senator

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 7 June 1807.¹⁷⁴³
- He immigrated to Kentucky.¹⁷⁵⁴
- He worked as a Lawyer.¹⁷⁵⁴
- He immigrated in 1851 to Missouri.¹⁷⁵⁴

William Hill married **Mary J. YOUNG**.^{1710,1754} They had one son: **Emmet**.

7-**Emmet FIELD**¹⁷⁵⁴ was born on 28 October 1841 in West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁵⁴

General Notes: Lectured at Louisville Law School

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated with his parents in 1851 to Missouri.¹⁷⁵⁴
- He graduated from Louisville Law School in 1865.¹⁷⁵⁴
- He worked as a lawyer between 1865 and 1886.¹⁷⁵⁴
- Elected Office: Judge, 1886, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁵⁴

Emmet married **Sue McELROY**¹⁷⁵⁴ in 1869 in Springfield, Kentucky (Prob.)¹⁷⁵⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

General Notes: Of Springfield, Kentucky

6-Elizabeth "Eliza" FIELD^{1693,1710,1743} was born on 9 April 1805.¹⁷⁴³

Elizabeth "Eliza" married **William ROBERTS**,^{1693,1710} son of **George ROBERTS** and **Unknown**, in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁹³ William died about 1849 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁹³ They had six children: **William H., George A., Roberta, Thomas H., Francis Powell**, and **John L.**

7-William H. ROBERTS

7-George A. ROBERTS

7-Roberta ROBERTS

7-Thomas H. ROBERTS

7-Francis Powell ROBERTS

7-John L. ROBERTS

6-Robert FIELD¹⁷⁴³ was born on 3 July 1809.¹⁷⁴³

6-Francis Albert FIELD¹⁷⁴³ was born on 9 March 1815.¹⁷⁴³

5-Abraham FIELD.¹⁶⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance Fact: not listed in father, Col. John's will., 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁵⁵

4-William FIELD^{115,1693,1755} was born about 1725 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁷⁵⁶ and died after 12 February 1779.¹⁶⁰⁸

General Notes: A tract of 204 1/2 acres on the north side of Flat Run in Culpeper County, Virginia was deeded to William by his parents Abraham and Elinny on Feb. 21, 1760 (Culpeper County Deeds, D:734) (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Witness to Sale of Land: John Triplett sells land to John Field, 1-2 June 1758, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁰⁹ 1-2 June 1758. John Triplett and Lucy his wife of Culpeper County to John Field of same. Lease and release; for £200 current money. 471 acres in St. Mark's Parish... mouth of branch of Mountain Run... on Flat Run... by the place where Mr. Abraham Field's mill formerly stodd on Mountain Run... lower corner of the land sold by John Triplett and Lucy his wife to William Green... to Mountain Run...

John Triplett

Lucy Triplett

Wit: Wm. Green, William Field, Abraham Field, Edward (X) Lampkin

15 June 1758. Proved by William Green, Gent.

20 July 1758. Proved by Abraham Field, William Field and Edward Lampkin.

Aug. 1764 Acknowledged by Lucy

2 June 1758. Bond of John Triplett of Culpeper County to John Field of same. For £400 current money. Lucy, wife of John Triplett, hath heretofore refused to relinquish her right of dower in the land to John Field. If John Triplett shall before 1 October next cause Lucy to relinquish her right of dower or cause to be paid John Field such satisfaction as shall be

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

adjudged equivalent to the said dower, this obligation to be void.

John Triplett

Wit: Abraham Field, Wm. Green, William Field, Edward (X) Lampkin.

- Deed of Land: William Field deeds land to Neal Jamason and Company, 18 July 1764, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁵⁷ Pages 497-99. 18 July 1764. William Field of Culpeper County to Neal Jamason and Company, merchants. Mortgage to secure £109.18 current money due 1 June 1765. 204 acres in St. Mark's Parish, conveyed by Abraham Fields to Williams Fields by a deed of gift 21 Feb. 1760

William Field

19 July 1764. Acknowledged by William.

- He immigrated to Kentucky.¹⁷⁵⁸

William married **Hannah ROBERTS**,^{1693,1755,1756,1759,1760} daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**, in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶¹ Hannah was born about 1730 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1762,1763} and died in 1782 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1756,1764} about age 52. They had 12 children: **William, Reuben, Zachariah, Acquilla, George, Logan, Ezekiel, John, Benjamin, Henry, Barnett, and Elizabeth Ann.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: listed in father, Benjamin Robert's will., 18 March 1782, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶⁰

5-William FIELD Jr.,^{1693,1760,1765}

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: listed in father, Benjamin Robert's will, not to receive anything, 18 March 1782, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶⁰

5-Reuben FIELD.¹⁷⁶⁶

5-Zachariah FIELD.¹⁷⁶⁷

5-Aquilla FIELD.¹⁷⁶⁸

5-George FIELD.¹⁷⁶⁹

5-Logan FIELD.¹⁷⁷⁰

5-Ezekiel FIELD.¹⁷⁷¹

5-John FIELD^{1771,1772} was born in 1750⁷⁸⁸ and died in 1802 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁶⁹³ at age 52.

General Notes: Owned land on Flemming Creek, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 30 August 1801 in Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁷³ Probated June 1802

John married **Sally**.^{1693,1774} They had seven children: **William, Elizabeth, Hannah, Nancy, Zachariah, James, and Aquilla.**

6-William FIELD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Elizabeth FIELD

6-Hannah FIELD

6-Nancy FIELD

6-Zachariah FIELD

6-James FIELD

6-Aquilla FIELD

5-Capt. Benjamin FIELD^{1755,1775,1776,1777} was born on 14 November 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1778,1779,1780,1781,1782,1783} died on 2 January 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1658,1780,1781,1782,1784,1785,1786} at age 86, and was buried in January 1842 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.^{1780,1787}

General Notes: Went to Falls of Ohio with Slaughter's battalion.

-1780 Summer, 30 days as Private under George Rogers Clark. -Aug. or Sept. 1780, Eight months and 3 days as Ensign under Mark Thomas then Joseph Crockett. 1781 Spring to Dec. 1781, Captain of Calvary under Joseph Crockett. In September he fought in a battle near the Falls of the Ohio Oct. 8, 1832 claimed pension, residing in Daviess County, Kentucky. (Pension Record from Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sacred/To the Memory of/Capt. Benj. Field/Born/Nov. 14, 1755/Died/Jan. 2, 1842/He was an Officer in the/War Of '76 & Like Many of/That Patriotic Band Lived to/See the Seeds of Libery For/Which he Fought & Bled/Flourishing in the Breast of/His Posterity, January 1842, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1781,1782}
- Military: Ensign in Maj. George Slaughter's battalion of Col. Crockett's regiment, 1780.¹⁷⁸⁸
- He immigrated from Virginia in 1786 to Danville, Kentucky.^{1777,1785}
- He worked as a surveyor from 1781 to 1790 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁸³ He surveyed the land from Covington, Kentucky, to Daviess County, and from Owensboro to Lewis Station.
- Miscellaneous: Justice of Quarter Session Court, 4 February 1800, Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸⁰
- 1795 Census: Listed in the Kentucky state census, 1795, Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷
- He immigrated in November 1796 to Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸⁵
- He immigrated in November 1795 to Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁷⁷ "In November, 1795, he started with his wife and three children, for Yellow Banks, now Owensboro. Dec. 24, 1795, he landed there, left his family in the pirogue, went twelve miles south and put up a cabin, returned for his family, and ripped up the pirogue for a covering for the house. He build the first cabin between Yellow Banks and Hartford."

Benjamin married **Rachel**.¹⁷⁸² Rachel was born on 28 November 1796¹⁷⁸² and died on 28 October 1856 in Kentucky¹⁷⁸² at age 59.

Benjamin next married **Mildred SLAUGHTER**^{1776,1777,1789} on 19 August 1790 in Danville, Boyle, Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1777,1785,1790,1791} Mildred was born in 1771 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1777,1792} and died in 1853^{1786,1793} at age 82. They had nine children: **John, Elizabeth, Lucy, William, Frances, James, Joshua, Thomas, and Willis.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married at the house of her brother-in-law Silas Barker.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- Miscellaneous: she was a beautiful dancer.¹⁷⁷⁷

6-**John FIELD**^{1780,1786,1789} was born on 4 December 1791,^{1782,1794} died on 28 February 1844 in Kentucky^{1782,1794} at age 52, and was buried in March 1844 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.^{1785,1795}

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: War of 1812, was in the Battle of New Orleans.^{1785,1786}

John married **Rachel McFARLAND**,^{1786,1796} daughter of **Walter McFARLAND** and **Lucy CHAMBERS**, on 27 November 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1797,1798,1799} Rachel was born on 28 November 1796 in North Carolina,^{1792,1800} died on 28 October 1856¹⁸⁰¹ at age 59, and was buried in October 1856 in W. H. Greer Farm, 10 Miles South Of Owensboro, Kentucky.^{1780,1785}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.
- She immigrated from North Carolina in 1805 to Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰²

6-**Elizabeth FIELD**^{1792,1803} was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,^{1785,1792,1803,1804} died on 28 March 1873 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1803,1804} at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm near Buford, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰³

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Elizabeth married **Col. William NEWTON**,^{1786,1804} son of **William NEWTON** and **Elizabeth Ann FIELD**, on 18 March 1815.¹⁸⁰⁴ William was born on 9 June 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁰⁴ and died on 18 April 1872 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁰⁴ at age 88. They had one daughter: **Mary J.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1809 to Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- Military: 1813.¹⁸⁰⁴ Served in an independent company under William Russell against the Indians.
- He worked as a Deputy Internal Revenue Collector in 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Deputy County Sheriff from 1823 to 1824 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Sheriff from 1841 to 1843 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Director of the National Bank of Owensboro in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴

7-**Mary J. NEWTON**¹⁸⁰⁴ died after 1883.¹⁸⁰⁴

6-**Lucy FIELD**¹⁸⁰³ was born in 1794 in Kentucky.^{1792,1805}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Lucy married **James Hopkins DAVIESS**^{1786,1803} on 20 February 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰³

Lucy next married **Richard L. MAY**^{1786,1789,1792,1803} on 25 January 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸⁵ Richard L. was born in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky^{1785,1792} and died in 1872¹⁷⁸⁵ at age 73. They had three children: **James, Euphemia, and Virginia.**

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-James MAY¹⁷⁹² was born in 1831 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-Euphemia MAY¹⁷⁹² was born in 1834 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-Virginia MAY¹⁷⁹² was born in 1836 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

6-William FIELD.^{1789,1803}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Barnett's Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁶

William married **Nancy McMILLIEN.**^{1786,1807} Nancy was born in Clark County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸⁵

William next married **Elizabeth McFARLAND.**^{1786,1808}

William next married **Lucy McGHEE.**^{1786,1809}

6-Frances FIELD¹⁸⁰³ was born in 1798,¹⁸⁰³ died in 1865¹⁸⁰³ at age 67, and was buried in James Newton Farm near Buford, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰³

Frances married **James NEWTON,**^{1786,1789,1810,1811} son of **William NEWTON Jr. and Unknown,** on 25 June 1818 in Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1797,1803,1812} James was born in 1787 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1786,1813} died in 1867¹⁸¹³ at age 80, and was buried in James Newton Farm near Buford, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰³

6-James FIELD.¹⁸⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Never married.¹⁷⁸⁵

James married someone.

6-Joshua FIELD.¹⁸⁰³

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Fact: Never married.¹⁷⁸⁵

6-**Thomas FIELD**^{1789,1814} was born in 1805 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1786,1815} and died in 1847^{1785,1786} at age 42.

Thomas married **Arabella MORTON**.^{1786,1803} Arabella was born in Maryland.^{1785,1786} They had one son: **Benjamin T.**

7-**Benjamin T. FIELD** was born on 26 March 1842 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Civil War.¹⁸¹⁶ He served 3 years in the 10th Kentucky Confederate Calvary under John Morgan. He was captured by the Home Guards in Virginia, while trying to make his escape from Ohio, when Morgan made his raid through Ohio. He was paroled but never exchanged.
- He was Member of the Baptist Church.¹⁸¹⁶

Benjamin T. married **Mattie HURT**¹⁷⁸⁶ on 14 December 1869.¹⁷⁸⁶ Mattie was born on 12 August 1851 in Salem, Virginia.¹⁷⁸⁶ They had five children: **Thomas C., John W., Bettie B., Ella P.,** and **Newton.**

8-**Thomas C. FIELD** was born on 31 January 1871.

8-**John W. FIELD**¹⁸¹⁶ was born on 21 January 1873.¹⁸¹⁶

8-**Bettie B. FIELD** was born on 21 October 1875.¹⁸¹⁶

8-**Ella P. FIELD**¹⁸¹⁶ was born on 16 November 1877.¹⁸¹⁶

8-**Newton FIELD**¹⁸¹⁶ was born on 1 November 1879.¹⁸¹⁶

6-**Willis FIELD**^{1789,1817} was born in 1814 in Kentucky^{1792,1818} and died on 29 November 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸¹⁹ at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

Willis married **Louisa B. McFARLAND**,^{1786,1803,1820} daughter of **Capt. Robert W. McFARLAND** and **Phoebe GLOVER**, on 20 November 1824.¹⁸²¹ Louisa B. was born about 1817 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹² They had eight children: **Sam Wing, Albert, Darius, Virgil, Beatrice, Jane, Walker,** and **Robert.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Sam Wing FIELD**

7-**Albert FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1836 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Darius FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1837 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Virgil FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1840 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Beatrice FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1842 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Jane FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1843 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Walker FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1847 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

7-**Robert FIELD**¹⁷⁹² was born in 1849 in Kentucky.¹⁷⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

5-**Henry FIELD**^{1758,1822,1823} was born between 1770 and 1780 in Kentucky^{1758,1823} and died in Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Abt 1757.¹⁸²⁴
- He immigrated in 1830 to Vigo County, Indiana.^{1758,1823,1825}
- He owned property in Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²³

Henry married **Lucy BALL**^{1758,1825} Lucy was born between 1780 and 1786.¹⁷⁵⁸ They had three children: **James, Aquilla, and William H.**

6-**James FIELDS**^{1825,1826,1827,1828} was born in 1809 in Kentucky.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will (#361 Vigo County, Indiana, Public Library) on 1 December 1868.¹⁸²⁷
- 1850 Census: head of household, age 41, born Kentucky, farmer, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸ Dwelling 206, Family 216
James Field, 41, Kentucky, farmer
Margaret Field, illeg., Kentucky
John Field, 18, Indiana
Harriet Field, 14, Indiana
Lucinda Field, 12, Indiana
Elisabeth Field, 7, Indiana
Almira Field, 5, Indiana
Nancy Field, 2, Indiana

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

James married **Margaret McDANIEL**.^{1825,1826,1829} Margaret was born in 1812 in Kentucky.^{1829,1830} They had seven children: **John, Harriett, Lucinda, Elizabeth, Almira, Nancy, and Willis.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: wife in the household of James Field, age illeg., born Kentucky, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

7-John FIELD^{1827,1828} was born in 1832 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: son in the household of James Field, age 18., born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

7-Harriett FIELD^{1827,1828} was born in 1836 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 14., born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

Harriett married **James E. SMITH**¹⁸²⁷ on 17 January 1861 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

7-Lucinda FIELD^{1825,1826,1828,1829} was born in 1838 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 12., born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

Lucinda married **William H. FIELDS Jr.**,^{1825,1827,1831} son of **William H. FIELDS** and **Unknown**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷ William H. was born about 1827 in Kentucky.¹⁸³¹ They had one son: **Sylvester.**

8-Sylvester FIELD

7-Elizabeth FIELD^{1827,1828} was born from about 1844 to 1885 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 17, born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

Elizabeth married **William Ira SMITH**,¹⁸²⁷ son of **John SMITH** and **Mary TRYON**,. William Ira was born about 1840 in Indiana.¹⁸²⁷ They had seven children: **Clinton, Nancy E., Mahala Jane, Emory, Elmer, Rosa E., and Della M.**

8-Clinton SMITH^{1827,1832} was born on 13 April 1865 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸²⁷ died on 29 July 1945 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸²⁷ at age 80, and was buried in July 1945 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

8-Nancy E. SMITH¹⁸²⁷ was born about 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

Nancy E. married **Charles G. SPARKS** on 20 July 1886 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

8-Mahala Jane SMITH^{1758,1827,1833,1834,1835} was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸²⁷ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Indiana^{1827,1832} at age 67, and was buried on 31 March 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1827,1832}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1916 to 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1832,1835} Dates may not be inclusive.
- Tombstone Inscription: unmarked grave.¹⁸²⁷

Mahala Jane married **Jacob FIELDS**,^{1758,1827,1833,1834,1835,1836} son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸²⁷ Jacob was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,¹⁸²⁷ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana¹⁸²⁷ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷ They had 11 children: **Otto, Clarence Otho, George A., Garry Morton, Elmer A., Ernest, Wayne, Marshall, Nettie, Zada, and Stella.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 13, born Indiana, farm laborer, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

9-**Otto FIELDS**^{1832,1837,1838} was born on 2 February 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois,^{1837,1838} died on 17 September 1963 in Parke County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 19 September 1963 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Stroke, 17 September 1963, Parke County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷
- He worked as a Farmer/Coal miner.¹⁸³⁷
- He had a residence in 1937 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²
- He has conflicting birth information of 2 February 1890 and Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁸
- He worked as a not employed in 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁸
- He resided at RR 3 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸³⁸

Otto married **Emma STEWARD**,¹⁸³⁷ daughter of **James STEWARD** and **Sarah GREER**, on 21 April 1920 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷ Emma was born on 22 April 1899 in Clark County, Illinois,¹⁸³⁷ died on 14 June 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ at age 80, and was buried on 16 June 1979 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷ They had eight children: **Henry Anthony, Paul Edwards, Venton Ray, Helen Beatrice, Rilus Bernard, Donald, Katherine Marie, and Joseph Linsey.**

10-**Henry Anthony FIELDS**¹⁸³⁷ was born on 17 March 1921 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸³⁷ died on 8 April 1976 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ at age 55, and was buried on 11 April 1976 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage, 8 April 1976, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁹
- He was educated at Quit school at 16 but received his GED.¹⁸³⁹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He worked as a Farmer, baker, laborer.

Henry Anthony married **Lillian Maxine WHITLOCK**.¹⁸³⁹ They had six children: **Larry Ray, James Alfred, Fredrick David, Robert Anthony, Peggy Susan, and Terry Lee.**

11-Larry Ray FIELDS

Larry Ray married **Donna Kay SLATER**,¹⁸⁴⁰ daughter of **Connard SLATER** and **Marie ST. JOHN**,. They had three children: **Rita Kay, Leslie Marie, and Michael Ray.**

12-Rita Kay FIELDS

Rita Kay married **Scott ASELAGE**,¹⁸⁴¹ son of **Larry ASELAGE** and **Jodie**,. They had two children: **Aaron Michael** and **Matthew Albert.**

13-Aaron Michael ASELAGE

13-Matthew Albert ASELAGE

12-Leslie Marie FIELDS

Leslie Marie married **Eric GACKLE**,¹⁸⁴¹ son of **Earl GACKLE** and **Sylvia HETTICK**,. They had one daughter: **Hayley Nicole.**

13-Hayley Nicole GACKLE

12-Michael Ray FIELDS

11-James Alfred FIELDS

James Alfred married **Helen Marie FURMAN**.¹⁸⁴⁰ They had four children: **Lynn Marie, Jason Allen, Kevin Lee, and Melinda Elaine.**

12-Lynn Marie FIELDS

Lynn Marie married **Ryan REES**.¹⁸⁴⁰

12-Jason Allen FIELDS

Jason Allen married **Angela Alfrieda DEERWESTER**,¹⁸⁴¹ daughter of **Alfred DEERWESTER** and **Marlene RUST**,. They had one son: **Aaron Alfred.**

13-Aaron Alfred FIELDS

12-Kevin Lee FIELDS

Kevin Lee married **Colene Susy CRABB**.¹⁸⁴¹ They had one son: **James Kenneth.**

13-James Kenneth FIELDS

Kevin Lee next married **Jennifer Ann WARREN**,¹⁸⁴¹ daughter of **Randall WARREN** and **Cynthia McROY**,. They had one son: **Devin Michael.**

13-Devin Michael FIELDS

12-Melinda Elaine FIELDS

James Alfred next married **Judith Ann TAYLOR**.¹⁸⁴⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Fredrick David FIELDS

Fredrick David married **Sue Ann CRYSELL**.¹⁸⁴² They had four children: **Dawn Michelle, Frederick David, Rebecca Sue, and Johnathen Henry.**

12-Dawn Michelle FIELDS

Dawn Michelle married **Kevin Anthony KINGERY**,¹⁸⁴¹ son of **Charles KINGERY** and **Carolyn BREWER**,. They had two children: **Dillon Anthony** and **Jarrett Levi.**

13-Dillon Anthony KINGERY

13-Jarrett Levi KINGERY

12-Frederick David FIELDS Jr.

12-Rebecca Sue FIELDS

12-Johnathen Henry FIELDS

11-Robert Anthony FIELDS^{1839,1842} was born on 28 November 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{1839,1842} died on 5 April 1986 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana^{1839,1842} at age 36, and was buried on 8 April 1986 in Restlawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated from Honey Creek High School in 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴²
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1987.
- He worked as a Laborer, Chesty Potato Chip Company.

Robert Anthony married **Mona Mary LAWSON**.¹⁸⁴² They had two children: **Tiffany Ann** and **Steven Lee.**

12-Tiffany Ann FIELDS

Tiffany Ann married **Christopher Douglas WELCH**.¹⁸⁴³ They had two children: **Anthony Lance** and **Brittney Nichole.**

13-Anthony Lance WELCH

13-Brittney Nichole WELCH

12-Steven Lee FIELDS

Steven Lee married **Christina BECKLEY**.¹⁸⁴³ They had one daughter: **Deserie Justin.**

13-Deserie Justin FIELDS

11-Peggy Susan FIELDS

Peggy Susan married **Jack DECKARD**.¹⁸⁴² They had three children: **Christine Jo, Jack Allen, and Monica Joy.**

12-Christine Jo DECKARD

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Jack Allen DECKARD

12-Monica Joy DECKARD

11-Terry Lee FIELDS

Terry Lee married **Tammy WALKER**.¹⁸⁴² They had three children: **Jeffery Lee**, **Carrie Ann**, and **Brandy Marie**.

12-Jeffery Lee FIELDS

12-Carrie Ann FIELDS

12-Brandy Marie FIELDS

10-**Paul Edwards FIELDS**^{1837,1839} was born on 13 February 1923 in Vigo County, Indiana,^{1837,1839} died on 22 September 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1837,1839} at age 58, and was buried in September 1981 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁹

Paul Edwards married **Janet McVAY**.¹⁸³⁹ They had two children: **Lorie Ann** and **Paula Beth**.

11-Lorie Ann FIELDS

Lorie Ann married **Jimmy CHAPMAN**.¹⁸³⁹

11-Paula Beth FIELDS

10-Venton Ray FIELDS

Venton Ray married **Betty June ROGERS**.¹⁸³⁷

10-Helen Beatrice FIELDS

10-Rilus Bernard FIELDS

Rilus Bernard married **Marjory HUFFMAN**.¹⁸³⁹ They had two children: **Sharon Elaine** and **Linda Ann**.

11-Sharon Elaine FIELDS

11-Linda Ann FIELDS

10-**Donald FIELDS**¹⁸³⁷ was born on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸³⁷ died on 30 November 1931 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸³⁷ and was buried in November 1931 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

10-Katherine Marie FIELDS

Katherine Marie married **Derick Henshaw MAXWELL**.¹⁸³⁹ Derick Henshaw was born on 7 September 1930 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana,¹⁸³⁹ died on 18 November 1994 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana¹⁸³⁹ at age 64, and was buried in November 1994.¹⁸³⁹ They had three children: **Derick Henshaw**, **Kathren Marie**, and **Kieth Allen**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Murdered in hospital by male nurse.¹⁸³⁹

11-Derick Henshaw MAXWELL II

11-Kathren Marie MAXWELL

11-Kieth Allen MAXWELL

10-Joseph Linsey FIELDS

Joseph Linsey married **Margaret RIDGE**.¹⁸⁴⁰ They had five children: **Joseph Lee, Paula Lavern, Tonie Sue, Betty Ann, and Judith Lynn.**

11-Joseph Lee FIELDS

Joseph Lee married **Roseann HOWARD**.¹⁸⁴⁰

11-Paula Lavern FIELDS

Paula Lavern married **Jerry CLARK**.¹⁸⁴⁰

11-Tonie Sue FIELDS

Tonie Sue married **Bill STEVENS**.¹⁸⁴⁰

11-Betty Ann FIELDS¹⁸⁴⁰ was born on 7 August 1964 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸⁴⁰ died on 19 February 1966 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸⁴⁰ at age 1, and was buried in February 1966 in Durham Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁰

11-Judith Lynn FIELDS

Judith Lynn married **Chico GARCIA**.

9-Clarence Otho FIELDS^{1832,1837,1844} was born on 5 January 1892 in Vigo County, Indiana,^{1837,1844} died on 1 June 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ at age 57, and was buried in June 1949 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²
- He resided at RR 1 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1842.¹⁸⁴⁴
- He worked as a farmer in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁴
- Health Fact: had epilepsy.¹⁸⁴⁴

Clarence Otho married **Effie MAY**.^{1837,1844} Effie was born in 1911,¹⁸³⁷ died in 1970¹⁸³⁷ at age 59, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

9-George A. FIELDS^{1758,1832,1837} was born about 1893¹⁸³⁷ and died on 20 August 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ about age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

George A. married **Scelia Kate PARRISH**.¹⁷⁵⁸ They had one son: **George A..**

10-George A. FIELDS

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

George A. married someone. She had one son: **Unknown**.

11-Unknown FIELDS

Unknown married someone. She had one daughter: **Jessica**.

12-Jessica FIELDS

9-**Garry Morton FIELDS**^{1832,1835,1837,1845} was born on 25 July 1895 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1835,1837,1845}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁵
- He worked as a farmer in 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁵
- He had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²
- He resided at 2710 Jackson St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁴⁵
- He worked as an employee of the Terre Haute Paper Co. in 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁵

Garry Morton married **Ethel M. KIGER**,^{1837,1845} daughter of **John KIGER** and **Dalia ROGERS**, on 17 August 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁵ Ethel M. was born on 16 November 1896.¹⁸³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1916 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁵

9-**Elmer A. FIELDS**^{1832,1837} was born about 1898,¹⁸³⁷ died on 7 March 1953 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ about age 55, and was buried in March 1953 in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

9-**Ernest FIELDS**^{1832,1834,1837} was born on 16 December 1904 in Indiana.^{1834,1837}

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 506 Prairieton Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1924.¹⁸³⁴
- He worked as an employee of Terre Haute Paper Company in 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁴
- He had a residence in 1937 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸³²

Ernest married **Fay ARBAUGH**,¹⁸³⁴ daughter of **Frank ARBAUGH** and **Lucretia REAGAN**, on 31 January 1934 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁴ Fay was born on 13 April 1905 in Indiana.¹⁸³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at RR A in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1924.¹⁸³⁴

9-**Wayne FIELDS**^{1832,1837} was born about 1907.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Marshall FIELDS**^{1832,1837} was born about 1909,¹⁸³⁷ died in 1969 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³⁷ about age 60, and was buried in Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Marshall married **G. Louise**¹⁸³⁷ on 2 September 1931.¹⁸³⁷ G. Louise was born in 1914¹⁸³⁷ and died in 1982¹⁸³⁷ at age 68.

9-**Nettie FIELDS**^{1832,1837} was born about 1912.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at RR 2 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1937.¹⁸³²

Nettie married **CHATHAM**.¹⁸³²

9-**Zada FIELDS**

Zada married **COLLINS**.¹⁸³²

9-**Stella FIELDS**

Stella married **MERRITT**.¹⁸³²

8-**Emory SMITH**^{1827,1832} was born on 17 August 1872 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸²⁷ and died on 6 January 1949 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸²⁷ at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Emory married **Frances HESS**¹⁸²⁷ on 19 September 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷ Frances was born on 20 February 1878.¹⁸²⁷

8-**Elmer SMITH**^{1827,1832} was born about 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1937 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Elmer married **Emmie E. PIERCE** on 25 February 1899 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

8-**Rosa E. SMITH**^{1827,1832} was born about 1876.¹⁸²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Rosa E. married **MICHAELS**.¹⁸³²

8-**Della M. SMITH**^{1827,1832} was born about 1878 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³²

Della M. married **Daniel H. TRYON**^{1827,1832} on 24 September 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

7-**Almira FIELD**^{1827,1828} was born in 1845 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 5, born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

Almira married **Boyde H. BAYLES**¹⁸²⁷ on 4 September 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

7-**Nancy FIELD**^{1827,1828} was born from about 1848 to 1849 in Indiana.^{1827,1828}

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 2, born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

Nancy married **Joseph BISHOP**.¹⁸²⁷ They had one daughter: **Nora M.**

8-**Nora M. BISHOP**¹⁸²⁷ was born about 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

Nora M. married **Robert C. MOORE**¹⁸²⁷ on 7 September 1889.¹⁸²⁷ Robert C. was christened about 1862 in Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

7-**Willis FIELD**¹⁸²⁷ was born in 1852.¹⁸²⁷

Willis married **Rosetta A. CORBEY**¹⁸²⁷ on 30 March 1873 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷

6-**Aquilla FIELD**^{1823,1825,1846} was born on 24 February 1824 in Kentucky^{1823,1846} and died in April 1901 in Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana¹⁸²³ at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated with his parents in 1830 to Vigo County, Indiana.^{1758,1823,1825}
- He worked as a shoemaker and carpenter.¹⁸²³
- He immigrated in 1844 to Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸²³ He immigrated in the spring. He bought 40 acres of land in section 40.
- 1860 Census: head of household, age 39, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷ Dwelling 569, Family 532
Acquilla Fields, 39, Indiana, farmer
Susannah Fields, 19, Indiana
Henry Fields, 14, Indiana
James Fields, Indiana
John Fields, Indiana
Lewis Fields, Indiana

- He worked as a farmer in 1860 in Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.^{1846,1847}

Aquilla married **Martha HUGHES**,¹⁸²³ daughter of **John HUGHES** and **Unknown**. Martha was born in Ohio¹⁸²³ and died in March 1859.¹⁸²³ They had six children: **Susan, Henry, James, John, Lewis, and Thomas.**

7-**Susan FIELD**¹⁸²³ was born about 1841 in Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- 1860 Census: daughter in the household, of Aquilla Fields age 19, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-**Henry FIELD**¹⁸²³ was born about 1846 in Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household, of Aquilla Fields age 14, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

7-**James FIELD**¹⁸²³ was born about 1850 in Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household, of Aquilla Fields age 10, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

7-**John FIELD**¹⁸²³ was born on 8 October 1852 in Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.^{1847,1848}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son in the household, of Aquilla Fields age 17, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

John married **Amanda BLEDSOE**,¹⁸⁴⁸ daughter of **William BLEDSOE** and **Mary A. NEAL**, on 20 March 1884.¹⁸⁴⁸ Amanda was born in Greene County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁸ They had seven children: **Celestina, Henry, Evard, Herman, Maria, Lillian, and Lola.**

8-**Celestina FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Henry FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Evard FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Herman FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Maria FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Lillian FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

8-**Lola FIELD**.¹⁸⁴⁸

7-**Lewis FIELD**¹⁸²³ was born on 13 December 1854 in Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.¹⁸²³
- 1860 Census: son in the household, of Aquilla Fields age 5, born Indiana, 1860, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁷

Lewis married **Elizabeth HENRY**,¹⁸²³ daughter of **Jacob HENRY** and **Elvira ROWLES**, on 29 February 1880 in Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸²³ Elizabeth was born on 7 July 1854 in

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Columbiana County, Ohio.¹⁸²³ They had three children: **Rupert, Viola, and Eva.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teacher about 1860.¹⁸²³ She began teaching school at age 16 and taught for 17 terms.

8-Rupert FIELD.¹⁸²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a teacher.¹⁸²³

8-Viola FIELD.¹⁸²³

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teacher.¹⁸²³

8-Eva FIELD.¹⁸²³

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a teacher.¹⁸²³

7-Thomas FIELD.¹⁸²³

Aquilla next married **Nancy HOLLADAY.**^{1823,1846} Nancy was born in Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶ They had four children: **George, Lucinda, William, and Francis M..**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1907 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶

7-George FIELD.¹⁸²³

7-Lucinda FIELD.¹⁸²³

7-William FIELD.¹⁸²³

7-Francis M. FIELD^{1823,1846} was born on 4 August 1886 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1907 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶
- He worked as a coalminer in 1907 in Coalmont, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶

Francis M. married **Rena C. CHAPMAN,**¹⁸⁴⁶ daughter of **Charles F. CHAPMAN** and **Mary E.,** on 9 April 1907 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶ Rena C. was born on 17 February 1889 in Owen County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁶

6-William H. FIELDS^{1758,1826,1831} was born about 1806 in Kentucky.^{1758,1831}

William H. married someone. He had four children: **James P., William H., Samuel, and Madison B..**

7-James P. FIELDS.¹⁸²⁵ (Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-**William H. FIELDS Jr.**^{1825,1827,1831} was born about 1827 in Kentucky.¹⁸³¹
(Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

William H. married someone. He had three children: **James, John, and Granville.**

8-**James FIELD**^{1826,1831} was born in 1850.¹⁸³¹

8-**John FIELD**^{1826,1831} was born in 1855.¹⁸³¹

8-**Granville FIELDS**^{1825,1826,1831,1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854} was born on 19 May 1858 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana,^{1826,1831,1850} died on 26 July 1911 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1826,1831,1849} at age 53, and was buried in July 1911 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1825,1831,1849,1855}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Epileptic seizure, 1911, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁴⁹
- He has conflicting birth information of Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵⁶

Granville married **Sarah McDANIEL**,^{1825,1826,1849,1850,1851,1852,1853} daughter of **James McDANIEL** and **Phebe FIELD**,. Sarah was born on 24 September 1863 in Youngstown, Vigo County, Indiana,^{1831,1850} died on 2 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³¹ at age 67, and was buried on 5 November 1930 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1825,1855} They had four children: **Lorene M., Bertha, Alton Burton, and Goldie Ann.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1914 to 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1850,1852} Dates are not inclusive
- She has conflicting birth information of Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵⁶

9-**Lorene M. FIELDS**^{1850,1855} was born on 12 January 1895 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1850,1855}

Lorene M. married **Frank HORRALL**,¹⁸⁵⁰ son of **Albert HORRALL** and **Lucy ARMS**, on 11 May 1914 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁰ Frank was born on 5 April 1893 in Daviess County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁰
- He worked as a railroader in 1914.¹⁸⁵⁰

9-**Bertha FIELDS**^{1852,1855} was born on 12 January 1897 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1852,1855}

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵²

Bertha married **Bryant SHERER**,¹⁸⁵² son of **John SHERER** and **Rose STEPP**, on 26 September 1916 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵² Bryant was born on 20 March 1892 in Kentucky.¹⁸⁵²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵²
- He worked as a laborer in 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Alton Burton FIELDS**^{1853,1855,1856} was born on 29 July 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1853,1855}

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 322 S. 2nd. St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1944.¹⁸⁵³
- He worked as a painter in 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵³
- He has conflicting birth information of 29 July 1904 and Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁶
- He resided at 730 S. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1928.¹⁸⁵⁶
- He worked as a laborer in 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁶

Alton Burton married **Nora RICHEY**,^{1853,1855,1857,1858,1859,1860} daughter of **John RICHEY** and **Ina FULLER**, on 18 September 1944 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵³ Nora was born on 2 February 1893 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.^{1853,1855,1857,1859,1860}

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at R. R. 5 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.¹⁸⁵⁷
- She worked as a housewife.¹⁸⁵⁸
- She resided at 408 s. 1st. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1936.¹⁸⁶⁰

Alton Burton next married **Katherine CRISS**,¹⁸⁵⁶ daughter of **Albert CRISS** and **Josephine SMITH**, on 21 April 1928 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1853,1856} The marriage ended in divorce in 1937. Katherine was born on 19 June 1911 in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 322 Harding Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1928.¹⁸⁵⁶

9-**Goldie Ann FIELDS**^{1851,1855} was born on 24 September 1904 in Indiana.^{1851,1855}

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 112 Park St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1924.¹⁸⁵¹

Goldie Ann married **Earl O'Gary COHOON**,¹⁸⁵¹ son of **Eddie COHOON** and **Bessie DAVIS**, on 13 June 1924 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵¹ Earl O'Gary was born on 16 October 1906 in Illinois.¹⁸⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1924 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵¹
- He worked as a laborer in 1924 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵¹

Granville next married **Mary PRUITT**.¹⁸⁵⁴ Mary was born in Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁴ They had four children: **Flora, John, Sylvester, and Frank**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁴

9-**Flora FIELDS**^{1831,1849} was born in 1886.¹⁸³¹

Flora married **Samuel FIELDS**,^{1836,1861,1862} son of **Madison B. FIELDS** and **Elizabeth STANLEY**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹ Samuel was born on 6 October 1877 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1836,1861,1862}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 2, born Indiana, at home, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶
- He resided at 2101 24th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁶²

9-**John FIELDS**^{1854,1855} was born on 25 May 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.¹⁸⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁴
- He worked as a farmer in 1917 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁴

9-**Sylvester FIELDS**^{1849,1855} was born in 1884.¹⁸⁵⁵

9-**Frank FIELDS**^{1849,1857,1858,1859,1860,1863,1864} was born on 4 March 1890 in East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois^{1863,1864} and died in March 1944¹⁸⁵³ at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a poultry packer for the Wadlay Poultry House 1928 to 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1857,1858,1859,1860,1864} Dates may not be inclusive.
- He resided at RR 5 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.¹⁸⁵⁷
- He resided at 1219 2nd. St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1934.¹⁸⁵⁸
- He resided at RR A in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1928.¹⁸⁵⁹
- He resided at 408 S. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1936.¹⁸⁶⁰
- He resided at 618 S. 2nd St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁶⁴

Frank married **Nora RICHEY**,^{1853,1855,1857,1858,1859,1860} daughter of **John RICHEY** and **Ina FULLER**, on 23 April 1909 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵⁵ Nora was born on 2 February 1893 in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois.^{1853,1855,1857,1859,1860} They had four children: **Emma Jane**, **Donna**, **Deloris**, and **Elmer**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at R. R. 5 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.¹⁸⁵⁷
- She worked as a housewife.¹⁸⁵⁸
- She resided at 408 s. 1st. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1936.¹⁸⁶⁰

10-**Emma Jane FIELDS**¹⁸⁵⁷ was born on 25 April 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at R. R. 5 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.¹⁸⁵⁷

Emma Jane married **Willard MEEKS**,¹⁸⁵⁷ son of **Tony MEEKS** and **Elsie SHIELD**, on 9 January 1940 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁷ Willard was born on 23 September 1920 in Darwin Twp., Clark County, Illinois.¹⁸⁵⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 2717 S. 1st in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1940.¹⁸⁵⁷
- He worked as a laborer in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁷ In 1940 he was unemployed.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

10-**Donna FIELDS**¹⁸⁵⁸ was born on 9 November 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1219 S. 2nd in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1934.¹⁸⁵⁸

Donna married **Alfred JOHNSON**,¹⁸⁵⁸ son of **Frank JOHNSON** and **Lidha WILLIAMS**, on 1 February 1934 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁸ Alfred was born on 28 September 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1225 Harding Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1934.¹⁸⁵⁸
- He worked as a laborer in 1934.¹⁸⁵⁸

10-**Deloris FIELDS**¹⁸⁵⁹ was born on 9 May 1912 in Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at R. R. A in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1928.¹⁸⁵⁹

Deloris married **Harry LAWSON**,¹⁸⁵⁹ son of **Pearle LAWSON** and **Julia LISTER**, on 8 September 1928 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁹ Harry was born on 24 February 1906 in Parke County, Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1928 in Sandford, Vigo County Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁹
- He worked as a farmer in 1928 in Sandford, Vigo County Indiana.¹⁸⁵⁹

10-**Elmer FIELDS**¹⁸⁶⁰ was born on 13 February 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 408 So. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1936.¹⁸⁶⁰
- He worked as a scaleman in 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁰

Elmer married **Nora ORLANDO**,¹⁸⁶⁰ daughter of **Tony ORLANDO** and **Myrtle DAVIDSON**, on 14 November 1936 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁰ Nora was born on 25 November 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 2683 Washington Ave. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1936.¹⁸⁶⁰

William H. next married **Lucinda FIELD**,^{1825,1826,1828,1829} daughter of **James FIELDS** and **Margaret McDANIEL**, on 23 January 1858 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁷ Lucinda was born in 1838 in Indiana.^{1827,1828} They had one son: **Sylvester**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of James Field, age 12., born Indiana, 1850, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸²⁸

(Duplicate line. See page 450)

William H. next married **Celia A. NELSON**¹⁸²⁶ in 1860.¹⁸²⁶

7-**Samuel FIELDS**¹⁸³¹ was born about 1843.¹⁸³¹

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-**Madison B. FIELDS**^{1758,1827,1831,1836} was born on 7 May 1849 in Indiana,¹⁸³¹ died on 4 April 1904 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois¹⁸³¹ at age 54, and was buried on 6 April 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. A 149th Ind. Inf., February-September 1865.¹⁸³¹
- 1880 Census: Head of household, age 35, born Indiana, farm laborer, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶ Dwelling 268, Family 279
Madison B. Fields, 35, Indiana, farm laborer
Elizabeth Fields, 40, Virginia, keeping house
Margaret A. Fields, 23, Virginia, at home
Robert C. Fields, 18, Indiana, farm laborer
Jacob Fields, 13, Indiana, farm laborer
Zekel Fields, 11, Indiana, farm laborer
Matison Fields, 9, Indiana, at home
Wiley Fields, 6, Indiana, at home
Samuel Fields, 2, Indiana, at home
Hermon Fields, 1, Indiana, at home

- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

Madison B. married **Elizabeth STANLEY**,^{1758,1827,1831,1836} daughter of **Fleming STANLEY** and **Tilda BISHOP**, on 18 March 1867 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹ Elizabeth was born on 6 January 1840 in Virginia,¹⁸³¹ died on 23 May 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana¹⁸³¹ at age 64, and was buried in May 1904 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹ They had seven children: **Jacob, Ezekiel, Madison, Wiley, Samuel, Hermon, and Lizzie.**

Noted events in her life were:

- 1880 Census: wife in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 40, born Virginia, keeping house, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶
- Tombstone Inscription: unmarked grave.¹⁸³¹

8-**Jacob FIELDS**^{1758,1827,1833,1834,1835,1836} was born on 29 September 1867 in Indiana,¹⁸²⁷ died on 5 August 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana¹⁸²⁷ at age 45, and was buried in August 1913 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 13, born Indiana, farm laborer, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

Jacob married **Mahala Jane SMITH**,^{1758,1827,1833,1834,1835} daughter of **William Ira SMITH** and **Elizabeth FIELD**, on 2 November 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸²⁷ Mahala Jane was born on 20 January 1870 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸²⁷ died on 28 March 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1827,1832} at age 67, and was buried on 31 March 1937 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1827,1832} They had 11 children: **Otto, Clarence Otho, George A., Garry Morton, Elmer A., Ernest, Wayne, Marshall, Nettie, Zada, and Stella.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence 1916 to 1937 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1832,1835} Dates may not be inclusive.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Tombstone Inscription: unmarked grave.¹⁸²⁷

(Duplicate line. See page 451)

8-Ezekiel FIELDS^{1831,1833,1865,1866} was born about 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,^{1831,1865} died on 2 July 1910 in Deming Fishing Camp, Vigo County, Indiana^{1831,1867} about age 41, and was buried in July 1910.¹⁸⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Struck by lightning, 2 July 1910, Deming Fishing Camp, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1867,1868}
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, aged 11, born Indiana, farm laborer, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶ Listed as Zekel Fields.
- He worked as a farm laborer in 1880 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

Ezekiel married **Myrtle F. GRANTHAM**,^{1833,1865,1866,1868} daughter of **Franklin GRANTHAM** and **Amena WOODSMALL**, on 30 July 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁸ Myrtle F. was born on 19 August 1878 in Indiana,^{1865,1868} died on 24 February 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana^{1868,1869} at age 29, and was buried on 25 February 1908 in Prairieton Cemetery, Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1868,1869} They had four children: **William F., Harry, Harold,** and **Perley Otheo.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Measels, Pneumonia.^{1868,1869}
- She had a residence in 1937 in Prairieton, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁹

9-William F. FIELDS^{1865,1867,1868,1870} was born on 8 January 1895 in Sullivan County, Indiana.^{1865,1868,1870}

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1514 S. 1st in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.¹⁸⁶⁵
- He worked as a farmer in 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁵
- He resided at 627 S. Ninth St. in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁷⁰
- He resided at employee of Frank Temple in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁷⁰

William F. married **Gladys G. HAMILTON**,¹⁸⁶⁵ daughter of **Earl HAMILTON** and **Euphasia MILLS**, on 2 October 1920.¹⁸⁶⁵ Gladys G. was born on 10 May 1901 in Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1512 S. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1920.¹⁸⁶⁵

9-Harry FIELDS¹⁸⁶⁸ was born about 1897.¹⁸⁶⁸

9-Harold FIELDS¹⁸⁶⁸ was born on 24 October 1898 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1833,1868}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³³
- He worked as an engineer in 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³³

Harold married **Grace HOUSE**,¹⁸³³ daughter of **William HOUSE** and **Jennie CASE**, on 24 December 1929 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³³ Grace was born on 3 December

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

1892 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³³

9-Perley Otheo FIELDS¹⁸⁶⁶ was born on 14 September 1904 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 1520 S. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1925.¹⁸⁶⁶
- He worked as a glassworker in 1924.¹⁸⁶⁶

Perley Otheo married **Helen Edna VESTER**,¹⁸⁶⁶ daughter of **Earl VESTER** and **Euphasia MILLS**, on 3 July 1925 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁶ Helen Edna was born on 17 April 1909 in Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 1512 S. 1st St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1925.¹⁸⁶⁶

8-Madison FIELDS^{1831,1871} was born about 1871 in Vigo County, Indiana.^{1831,1871}

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 512 So. 12th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1938.¹⁸⁷¹
- He worked as a contractor in 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁷¹
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 9, born Indiana, at home, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

Madison married **Della PRICE**.¹⁸⁷¹ Della was born in Marshall, Clark County, Illinois.¹⁸⁷¹ They had one son: **Madison W.**

9-Madison W. FIELDS¹⁸⁷¹ was born on 30 April 1908 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 512 So. 12th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1938.¹⁸⁷¹
- He worked as a contractor in 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁷¹

Madison W. married **Annetta GROSS**,¹⁸⁷¹ daughter of **Ed GROSS** and **Della HAWES**, on 26 March 1938 in Vigo County, Indiana. Annetta was born on 4 March 1920 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.¹⁸⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at 417 No. 12th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1938.¹⁸⁷¹

8-Wiley FIELDS^{1831,1872} was born on 18 April 1874 in Vigo County, Indiana,¹⁸³¹ died on 31 October 1912 in Edgar County, Illinois¹⁸³¹ at age 38, and was buried in November 1912 in Smith Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Run over by a train.¹⁸³¹
- He received medical attention for Subject to epileptic seizures.¹⁸³¹
- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 6, born Indiana, at home, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸⁷²

8-Samuel FIELDS^{1836,1861,1862} was born on 6 October 1877 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.^{1836,1861,1862}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 2, born Indiana, at home, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶
- He resided at 2101 24th St. in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1942.¹⁸⁶²

Samuel married **Flora FIELDS**,^{1831,1849} daughter of **Granville FIELDS** and **Mary PRUITT**, on 13 March 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹ Flora was born in 1886.¹⁸³¹

(Duplicate line. See page 462)

8-Hermon FIELDS^{1831,1873} was born about 1879 in Indiana.^{1831,1836}

Noted events in his life were:

- 1880 Census: son in the household of Madison B. Fields, age 1, born Indiana, at home, 1880, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³⁶

8-Lizzie FIELDS was born about 1883 in Clark County, Illinois.

Lizzie married **Roan OSBORN**¹⁸³¹ on 22 January 1903 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.¹⁸³¹

5-Barnett FIELD¹⁸⁷⁴ was born about 1759.¹⁸²⁴

Barnett married someone. He had one daughter: **Jane**.

6-Jane FIELD^{1875,1876,1877,1878} was born about 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁷⁸ and died in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸ (Relationship to Father: Possible Parent,¹⁸⁷⁶ Relationship to Mother: Possible Parent)

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated before 1810 to Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶
- Inheritance: Listed in husband, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Jane married **George T. KELLY**,^{1875,1876,1877,1878} son of **Thomas KELLY** and **Mary Ann**, on 17 February 1803 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1876,1878} George T. was born about 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁸⁷⁸ and died after December 1847 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1877,1878} They had 11 children: **Jemima, Harriett, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ruth, Benjamin Talbott, George Washington, Mary "Polly," Barnett "Jeff," Agnes, and Mildred.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated before 1810 to Ohio County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶
- He signed a will on 9 December 1847 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷ Source: Kentucky, Daviess Co. Will Record A-b
Written: December 9, 1847

Kentucky, Daviess Co. will record A-B
Will of George Kelly
In the name of God Amen.

I, George T. Kelly, of Daviess county, Kentucky, being afflicted in body, but of sound mind & memory do Herby constitute this my last will and testament revoking all others heretofore made by me.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Imprimis- I give my soul to Almighty God who gave it to me.
Secondly - I will and disire that all my just debts be paid & settled
Thirdly - I hereby confirm and ratify the gift heretofore made to Daniel Murphy and my daughter Harriett, their heirs of Negroe boy Jim together with a horse and bed.
Fourthly - I here by confirm and ratify the gift heretofore made by me to William Protsman and Polly, his wife, of Negro girl Frances, together with a horse bed and furniture and cow and calf.
Fifthly - I hereby confirm and ratify the gift made to my daughter , Mildred Leaman of Negro girl, Virginia & bed & furniture.
Sixthly - I hereby ratify and confirm the gift heretofore made to my daughter, Ruth Anderson, of Negro girl Lucinda, bed and bedstead and cow.
Seventhly - I herby confirm & ratify the gift heretofore made by me to my daughter Jemima Hudson of Negro girl, Rachel, Bed & furniture.
Eightly- I hereby ratify and confirm the gift heretofore made me of a Negro boy Keak and a horse and cow to my son Thomas.
Ninethly- I hearby confirm & ratify the gift heretofore made to my daughter Agnes Barnes, wife of James Barnes of Negro girl Meary and bed and furniture.
Tenthly - I hereby devise & bequeath to my wife Jane Kelly in trust for the use & benefit of my son George Kelly, Negroe boy Jack with a bed and furniture at her death or sooner if she deems it prudent. She is to make and absolute letter or bill of sale to said slave to the said George Kelly or she may make a deed of trust at her death to some other person of said slave for the use & benefit of the hire of said boy. Jack annually and the legal title passes to him as soon as my wife can do it in safety so as not to make said Negroe boy liable to be taken to pay security and other old debts now hanging over my said son George Kelly.
Eleventhly- I hereby give and bequeath to my son Talbott Kelly Negroe boy Scott like delivered to him when my debts are paid by his other only other Negroes here, but upon the condition that he shall pay my son Barnett Kelly one hundred dollars in cash.
Twelfthly- I hereby direct my Negroes Scott, Henry, Winny and Meary be hired out by executrix & executor herein after named for two years and longer if necessary and proceeds applied to pay all may just debts.
Thirteenth - I hearby bequeath to my son Barnett Kelly Negro girl Winny like delivered to him after my debts are paid by the hire of my Negroes and \$100 in cash to be paid him as herein directed by his brother Talbott Kelly.
Fourteenth- I give to my daughter Elizabeth Bozarth Negro girl Tony to be delivered to her at my wife's death.
I hearby bequeath to my beloved wife & companion Jane Kelly for and during her life the plantation where on I live and all my personal estate absolutely and I also give to my said wife for life the following slaves, Mary, Polly & Tony. The two first Mary and Polly to be her absolute property of my said wife, and Tony at her death belonging to my said daughter, Elizabeth Bozarth.
I hereby devise that my said Negro boy Henry be sold when my debts are paid by the hire of Negroes and the proceeds to be divided out among each of my children as she may deem right and most entitled to the same.
I hereby bequeth to my wife and my son Talbott Kelly who appoint Executrix and Executor of this will full power to sell the plantation before my wife's death if she wishes and impair to them full power and authority to make a conveyance for said land, the proceeds of the sale of said land whenever made. It is to be divided equally among my legal heirs and if the said land is not sold during my wife's lifetime, I hereby direct my said Executor Talbott Kelly to sell & convey the same at my wife's death in 12 months. Credit and divide the proceeds among my legal heirs & representatives. In testimony where of the

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

said George I Kelly signs and seals and acknowledges and subscribes this writing as his last will and testament.

December 9, 1847

George T. Kelly sealed

Witness

David Lemon

_____Tanner

William R. Griffith

7-**Jemima KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born about 1805 in Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1876,1878}

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Jemima married **James HUDSON**.^{1876,1877}

7-**Harriett KELLY**^{1875,1876,1877,1878} was born about 1809 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1876,1878} and died in Daviess County, Indiana.¹⁸⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Harriett married **Daniel MURPHY**^{1876,1877,1878} on 11 July 1829 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸ Daniel was born in 1805¹⁸⁷⁸ and died on 23 October 1854 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky^{1878,1879} at age 49. They had eight children: **Jane, John, George Washington, Mary Ellen, James D., Ruth, William H., and Thomas Marion**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father-in-law, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷
- Death Cause: T. Burgess shot D. Murphy, and the latter died four days afterwards, 23 October 1854, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸⁰
- He signed a will in November 1854.¹⁸⁷⁸ Daviess County Kentucky Will Book C pg. 74

8-**Jane MURPHY**¹⁸⁷⁸ was born in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸

8-**John MURPHY**¹⁸⁷⁸ was born in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.¹⁸⁷⁸

8-**George Washington MURPHY**¹⁸⁷⁸ was born about 1833 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸

George Washington married **Alice TALBOTT**¹⁸⁷⁸ on 8 April 1856.¹⁸⁷⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Mary Ellen MURPHY¹⁸⁷⁸ was born in 1834 in Daviess County, Indiana¹⁸⁷⁸ and died in 1876¹⁸⁷⁸ at age 42.

8-James D. MURPHY¹⁸⁷⁸ was born about 1836 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁷⁸ and died on 4 December 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas¹⁸⁷⁸ about age 73.

8-Ruth MURPHY¹⁸⁷⁸ was born about 1838 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸

8-William H. MURPHY¹⁸⁷⁸ was born about 1840 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁸

8-Thomas Marion MURPHY¹⁸⁷⁸ was born on 18 October 1842 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁷⁸ and died in Daviess County, Indiana.¹⁸⁷⁸

7-Thomas KELLY^{1876,1877} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷
- Land Record: Thomas Kelly is selling land to Robert Embry Jr., 1831, Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸¹ Written: 1831

Fauquier County Virginia

This indenture made the first day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty one between Thomas Kelly of Daviess County in the State of Kentucky as attorney in fact for George T. Kelly of the state and County aforesaid of the one part and Robert Embry Jun. of the county of Fauquier and state of Virginia of the other part, wherefor that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty-three dollars an 37 1/3 cents by him the said Robert Embry Jun to him the said Thomas Kelly hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, he the said Thomas Kelly hath ---bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell to the said Robert Embry one certain tract of parcel of land lying and being in the County of Fauquier, and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at three ---on the South side of the marsh road, corner to William Skinker and running thence South fourteen degrees West one hundred and three poles to the white oak sapling thruce East one hundred and sixty two poles to a stone thence North nineteen degrees South thirty two degrees forty four poles to two pine stumps thence nineteen and half degrees East fourteen poles to the box oak stump thence North thirty two degrees East fifty two poles to a pine At the road thence with the remainder of the marsh road to the beginning containing Eighty one and one half acre to the same more or less.

It being part of the tract of land devised by the late Thomas Kelly of Culpeper County to the aforesaid George T. Kelly, and which said land has lately been divided by commissioners appointed by the County Court of Fauquier. To have and to hold the said eighty one and a half acres of land and every appurtenance therewith belonging to him the said Robert Embry Jun his heirs, executors, administrator and assigns forever and the said Thomas Kelly, agent and attorney in fact for his father the said George T. Kelly for himself and his heirs shall and will warrant and forever deferred the premises hereby granted, bargained and sold to him the said Robert Embry Jun his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof the said Thomas Kelly hath hereto set

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

his hand and seal this day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered

in the presence of us

Jos. C. Wilson Thomas Kelly seal

Silas M. West

Jos. W. Thompson

We William Thompson and Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the state of Virginia do hereby certify that Thomas Kelly the agent and attorney in fact for George T. Kelly party to a certain deed bearing date on the first day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty one and hereto personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Fauquier in order that this deed may be recorded given under our hands and seals this third day of December 1831

Wm Thompson seal

Thomas married **Elizabeth MASON**¹⁸⁷⁸ on 29 October 1833.¹⁸⁷⁸

7-**Elizabeth KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born in 1811 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1876,1878} and died on 20 December 1875¹⁸⁷⁸ at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Elizabeth married **Carlton PEDDICORD**,¹⁸⁷⁶ son of **Higginson PEDDICORD** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth next married **Washington "Wash" BOZARTH**.^{1876,1877}

7-**Ruth KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Ruth married **Peter ANDERSON**.^{1876,1877,1878}

7-**Benjamin Talbott KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁷⁶ and died on 15 March 1896.¹⁸⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

7-**George Washington KELLY**^{1876,1877} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

George Washington married someone **Margaret BALEE**.¹⁸⁷⁸

7-**Mary "Polly" KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born about 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.^{1876,1878}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Mary "Polly" married **William PROTSMAN**.^{1876,1877}

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father-in-law, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

7-Barnett "Jeff" KELLY^{1876,1877} was born in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1876,1878} and died on 7 July 1892¹⁸⁷⁸ at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Barnett "Jeff" married someone. He had two children: **Barnett** and **Frank Martin**.

8-Barnett KELLY¹⁸⁷⁶ was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸²

Barnett married **Frances HAGAN**.¹⁸⁸² Frances was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸² They had nine children: **Margaret, Edward, Hillery, Lancaster, Frank, Kate, Emma, Robert L.,** and **Barnett**.

9-Margaret KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Edward KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Hillery KELLY¹⁸⁸² was born on 13 September 1837 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Distiller for the Owensboro Distilling Company in October 1881 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸²

Hillery married **Effie HILL**,¹⁸⁸² daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 7 January 1875.¹⁸⁸² Effie was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸² They had two children: **Oilly** and **Emma**.

10-Oilly KELLY¹⁸⁸² was born on 18 November 1875 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸²

10-Emma KELLY¹⁸⁸² was born on 28 November 1877 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁸²

9-Lancaster KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Frank KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Kate KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Emma KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Robert L. KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

9-Barnett KELLY.¹⁸⁸²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

8-Frank Martin **KELLY**.¹⁸⁷⁶

7-Agnes **KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Agnes married **James BARNES**.^{1876,1877}

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father-in-law, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

7-Mildred **KELLY**^{1876,1877,1878} was born in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: Listed in father, George T. Kelly's will, 9 December 1847, Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷⁷

Mildred married **LEAMAN**.^{1876,1877}

5-Elizabeth Ann **FIELD**^{1776,1822} was born about 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1811,1822} and died in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1771,1811} about age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated in 1810 to Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴

Elizabeth Ann married **William NEWTON**.¹⁸⁰⁴ William was born in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁰⁴ and died in 1820.¹⁸⁸³ They had one son: **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1810 to Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴

6-Col. **William NEWTON**^{1786,1804} was born on 9 June 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁰⁴ and died on 18 April 1872 in Daviess County, Kentucky¹⁸⁰⁴ at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated in 1809 to Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- Military: 1813.¹⁸⁰⁴ Served in an independent company under William Russell against the Indians.
- He worked as a Deputy Internal Revenue Collector in 1815 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Deputy County Sheriff from 1823 to 1824 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Sheriff from 1841 to 1843 in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴
- He worked as a Director of the National Bank of Owensboro in Daviess County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰⁴

William married **Elizabeth FIELD**,^{1792,1803} daughter of **Capt. Benjamin FIELD** and **Mildred SLAUGHTER**, on 18 March 1815.¹⁸⁰⁴ Elizabeth was born on 2 May 1793 in Danville, Daviess County, Kentucky,^{1785,1792,1803,1804} died on 28 March 1873 in Daviess County, Kentucky^{1803,1804} at age 79, and was buried in March 1873 in James Newton Farm near Buford, Kentucky.¹⁸⁰³ They had one daughter: **Mary J.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: Daviess County, Kentucky.

(Duplicate line. See page 446)

Abraham* next married **Elianor BYRD**^{89,90,115} between 1741 and 1760 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{103,115} Elianor was born about 1720¹⁰³ and died about 15 June 1796 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁸⁴ about age 76. They had four children: **Abraham, Jenny, Abner, and Reuben.**

Marriage Notes: Marriage was probably in Culpeper County, Virginia

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Elinny, Elianah.
- Miscellaneous: Named In Husband, Abraham Field's Will, 1774.
- Sale of Land: Eleanah Field and Reuben and Frances Field sell land to Edward Voss, 14 February 1789, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸⁵ This indenture made this 4th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty nine Between Eleanah Field, Wife and Relict of Abraham Field deceased, and Reuben Field & Francis his Wife of County of Culpeper of one part and Edward Voss (as present) of city of Richmond on the other part; Witnessed that Whereas Abraham Field deced in his last Will and Testament in writing made & recorded in County of Culpeper did lend to his said Wife Eleanah Field, during her natural life the land & Plantation whereon he then lived containing by survey made by Mr. Young Three hundred and forty one acres and did Will and devised that after his Wife's decease it should be equally divided between his three Children, Abram, Reuben & Abner, reference to said Will being had will more fully appear, And said Abram the Younger dying without issue, and said Abner by his Deed of Covenant being date the 5th day of February 1788 and recorded in said County of Culpeper did sell and convey to said Reuben Field all his right and interest in said lands, And now for the consideration of the privledges allowed said Eleanah Field remaining on one half of said Land as set forth in a Deed from Edward Voss to her of equal date with this, and for the future consideration of Four hundred pounds to them in hand paid, the said Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances Field his Wife by these presents doth bargain sell convey and confirm unto Edward Voss his heirs aforesaid tract of land to be the same more or less, Together with all the profits and appurtenances to the same belonging; To have an to hold the tract of land with appurtenances unto Edward Voss his heirs, And Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances Field his Wife for themselves and thier heirs the said land and premises unto Edward Voss his heirs shall warrent and forever defend by these presents against all persons having or lawfully claiming any right or title to the same fully discharged of all incumbrances; In Witness whereof said Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances his Wife have hereunto set thier hands & and seals the year and day above written Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
John Field, Thos; Brown
Zacharias Field,
Baylor Banks

Eleanah her mark X Field

Reuben Field

Frances her mark X Field

At a court held for Culpeper County February the 16th 1789

This Indenture of Bargain and sale from Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances his Wife to Edward Voss as provided by the Oaths of John Field, Thomas Brown and Zacharias Field witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste John Jameson, CL Cur

- She signed a will Will of Elianor Field on 14 June 1796 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{72,1884}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Will Book 3, Pg. 173-174

In the name of God Amen. I Elianor Field of Culpeper County and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory, but mindful of the mortality of all human nature do make this my last will and Testament....

Imprimis I resign my Soul to the Almighty who gave it to me in hopes of a glorious resurrection and a happy reception in the great mansion above. Secondly I request my Executors hereafter named to have my body decently buried as to place etc. Thirdly I leave an bequeath all my worldly good and Effects in manner and form as follows, to my daughter Jane Kleet of Stevensburg, I leave and bequeath my Negroe fellow Jacob, a Negroe girl named Sinna, one negroe girl named Lucy one Negroe named Secka one negroe wench named Milly and a negroe boy named Tom, to her the said Jane Kleet and her children forever, with thier increase and all other advantage appurtaining thereto, I also give my said daughter Jane Kleet all my wearing apparel my side saddle and little bay Mare one feather bed, Bedstead and furniture, one clock, one chest of drawers, all the earthenware in my possession half my stock of hogs, half the crop of wheat and corn now growing on my plantation, half my bacon that's now on hand all my chairs to my Daughter Jane Kleet and her heirs forever.

Fourthly I give and bequeath to my Son Robert Wright one negroe man slave named Harry, one negroe girl named Frankey, two beds and furniture one Beaufett, two walnut tables, my stock of cattle, half the stock of hogs, half my bacon, the remainder of my stock of horses, half the crop of wheat and corn growing on my plantation at this time and the remainder of my House and Kitchen furniture, to the said Robert Wright his heirs etc. forever.

Fifthly it is my will and desire that my said daughter Jane Kleet and my said Son Robert Wright pay all debts due or demands against me whatsoever, that are just and right. And Lastly I appoint my friends Baylor Banks and John McCoull both of Culpeper County aforesaid my true and lawfull Executors to act and do for my Estate as the Law directs and to carry into full effect my last Will and Testement. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th day of June 1796.

Witness John McCoull
Hugh McKillup, Reuben Zimmerman

Elianor X Field

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 20th day of June 1796

This Last Will and Testament of Elianor Field decd was exhibited to the Court by John McCoull one of the Executors therein named and was proved by the Oaths of Hugh McKillup and Reuben Zimmerman two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, And on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form he having made oath thereto and given bond and security according to Law, Libery is reserved for Baylor Banks the other Executor in said Will to qualify when he may think fit.

- Estate Appraisal: 20 January 1800, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸⁶ Inventory and appraisal of the Negroes & personal Estate of Mrs. Elianor Field deceased taken by the Subscribers persuant to an order of Culpeper Court 22d January 1776 (Viz).. items listed and valued to total 445 pounds 13/0 which inventory lists seven negroes appraised to 337 pounds 1/0..

Persuant to an Order of Culpeper Court we the Subscribers being first sworn have duly valued and appraised according to the best of our skill and judgement all the negroes and personal property belonging to the Estate of Mrs. Elianor Field deceased so far as they have come to our knowledge and do return the annexed Estate also a true and perfect Inventory thereof. Given under our hands this 21st day of November 1799.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Harry Taliaferro, Reuben Zimmerman, WM. L. Leckie

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 20th day of Janry 1800
This Inventory of the Estate of Mrs. Elianor Field decd was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded.

4-Abraham FIELD¹¹⁵ was born in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁸⁸⁷ and died before 1789.¹⁸⁸⁸

General Notes: died without issue

According to Appleman, this Abraham, son of Abraham Field Sr. (6921) and Elianah, had no children. pg. 488 this point, according to Appleman, solves the mystery of who was the father of Joseph and Reubin.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Named in Father's Will, 1774.¹¹⁵
- Sale of Land: Eleanah Field and Reuben and Frances Field sell land to Edward Voss, 14 February 1789, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸⁵ "And said Abram the Younger dying without issue" See Elianah or Reuben Field for full text.

4-Jenny FIELD.^{115,1889,1890}

General Notes: Named in father's will

4-Col. Abner FIELD¹¹⁵ was born after 1753 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹¹⁵

General Notes: Named in father's will

-May 6, 1788 Served on jury for Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michae I. Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 1, pg. 269) -1800 listed in the second census for Jefferson County, Kentucky

Noted events in his life were:

- He signed a will on 7 November 1831 in Will Book 2, Page 420 Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷⁰

4-Capt. Reuben FIELD^{115,1891} was born on 11 November 1757 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1793,1892,1893} and died in April 1815 in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky^{1892,1894,1895} at age 57.

General Notes: Named in father's will

"Reuben served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in the 8th Virginia Calvary and was promoted in 1781 to Captain. He received a land grant from Congress in Kentucky and moved to Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky ." (Vallentine, John F. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Leutenant in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Capt. in 4th Reg.¹⁸⁹¹
- Sale of Land: Eleanah Field and Reuben and Frances Field sell land to Edward Voss, 14 February 1789, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸⁵ This indenture made this 4th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty nine Between Eleanah Field, Wife and Relict of Abraham Field deceased, and Reuben Field & Francis his Wife of County of Culpeper of one part and Edward Voss (as present) of city of Richmond on the other part; Witnessed that Whereas Abraham Field deced in his last Will and Testament in writing made & recorded in County of Culpeper did lend to his said Wife Eleanah Field, during her natural life the land & Plantation whereon he then lived containing by survey made by Mr.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Young Three hundred and forty one acres and did Will and devised that after his Wife's decease it should be equally divided between his three Children, Abram, Reuben & Abner, reference to said Will being had will more fully appear, And said Abram the Younger dying without issue, and said Abner by his Deed of Covenant being date the 5th day of February 1788 and recorded in said County of Culpeper did sell and convey to said Reuben Field all his right and interest in said lands, And now for the consideration of the priviledges allowed said Eleanah Field remaining on one half of said Land as set forth in a Deed from Edward Voss to her of equal date with this, and for the future consideration of Four hundred pounds to them in hand paid, the said Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances Field his Wife by these presents doth bargain sell convey and confirm unto Edward Voss his heirs aforesaid tract of land to be the same more or less, Together with all the profits and appurtenances to the same belonging; To have an to hold the tract of land with appurtenances unto Edward Voss his heirs, And Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances Field his Wife for themselves and thier heirs the said land and premises unto Edward Voss his heirs shall warrent and forever defend by these presents against all persons having or lawfully claiming any right or title to the same fully discharged of all incumbrances; In Witness whereof said Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances his Wife have hereunto set thier hands & and seals the year and day above written Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
John Field, Thos; Brown
Zacharias Field,
Baylor Banks

Eleanah her mark X Field
Reuben Field
Frances her mark X Field

At a court held for Culpeper County February the 16th 1789
This Indenture of Bargain and sale from Eleanah Field, Reuben Field and Frances his Wife to Edward Voss as provided by the Oaths of John Field, Thomas Brown and Zacharias Field witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded
Teste John Jameson, CL Cur

Reuben married **Frances JONES**^{1891,1892} on 2 June 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia.^{1631,1891,1892} Frances was born on 8 June 1765^{1892,1893} and died on 19 May 1838 in Jefferson County, Kentucky¹⁸⁹⁶ at age 72. They had 11 children: **Elizabeth, Abraham, Charles Jones, Julius, Reuben, Alexander, Frances, Willis, Hannibal, Curtis, and Martha J.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Fanny.

5-Elizabeth FIELD^{1892,1893,1897} was born on 15 May 1783^{1892,1893} and died in 1870¹⁸⁹⁸ at age 87.

Elizabeth married **William T. HUFF**.^{1892,1893}

Elizabeth next married **William OLDHAM**¹⁸⁹⁹ on 5 June 1806 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸²

5-Abraham FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 21 July 1785.¹⁸⁹²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nicholas County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁹⁵

5-Charles Jones FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 11 June 1787.^{1892,1893}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

5-Julius FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 2 June 1789.^{1892,1900}

5-Reuben FIELD Jr.^{1892,1893} was born on 20 March 1792.^{1892,1893}

5-Alexander FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 4 June 1794.^{1892,1893}

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁹³

5-Frances FIELD^{1682,1892,1893} was born on 10 May 1796.^{1892,1893}

Frances married Joshua LEE^{1682,1893} on 4 November 1817 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁶⁹

5-Willis FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 29 March 1799.^{1892,1893}

5-Hannibal FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 21 August 1804.^{1892,1893}

5-Curtis FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 10 December 1806.^{1892,1893}

5-Martha J. FIELD^{1892,1893} was born on 13 June 1810.^{1892,1893}

Martha J. married Samuel H. BULLEN^{1582,1682} on 18 October 1825 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸²

3-Capt. Henry FIELD Sr.^{70,1901,1902,1903,1904} was born about 1710 in Westmoreland County, Virginia^{72,1905} and died in December 1790 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia^{72,1779,1903,1905} about age 80.

General Notes: -Member of the first vestry of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia

-Land abstract: Daniel Field and Henry Field, of Westmoreland Co; 850 acs. (N.L.), Essex Co., in St. Mary's Par; in the fork & on the S. of Rappa. River; beg. against up. of an Island; crossing the Mountain Run; 11 July 17 19, p. 419. 4 Lbs. 5 Shill. Nugent, Nell Marion. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Vol. 3, 1695-1732. Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979. Page 256.

-This land was visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field in July of 1997. At that time the owner of the land was Robert Graham. This property is on Field Mill Road, east of the Field Ford Road (Field Ford Road is not marked but it is identified on Eugene Scheel's Historical Map of Culpeper County.)

-The property now belongs to Jane Dickey (Husband Rick) The address is: 20045 Fields Mill Road, Elkwood, VA, 22718.

-Henry Field was a Lieutenant in the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He was a vestryman for the Great Forks Church, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, for 31 years. (Estes Genealogy)

-9 January 1731. Elected as Vestryman of the newly formed St. Mark's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. One of 12 of the "most able and discreet persons of thier parish." (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 41)

-1748. Land that had belonged to Dr. John Tenant became the property of Henry and Esther Field. Their 1242 acres became known as Tenant's Church Tract (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 386. his source is County Deed book B pgs. 336-338.)

-27 April, 1749, was chosen to be in a Commission of the Peace for Culpeper County, Virginia, by a council of justices of the peace. -

-30 April 1752. Lt. Gov. Robert Dinwiddie appointed first known county justices of peace for Culpeper County. Robert Slaughter, Abraham Field, Francis Slaughter, Robert Eastham, William Russell, Henry Field, Phillip Clayton, James Pendelton, Thomas Slaughter, William Green, Joseph Rogers. The first four had previously served as Orange County justices. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 30)

-1756-1758 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)

-June 1763 Chosen to be in Culpeper County Commission of Peace

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: land and slaves and a still, July 1720.^{62,70} From his father Daniel's will: Item I give and bequeath to my son Henry Field a large still and copper with the worm & materials belonging to it One large brass kettle a spitt & a iron pottrack being at my lower plantacon in Stafford County going by the name of William Ports to him and his heirs forever...

Item I give and bequeath to my sons Abraham and Henry all my other estate in the fork of the Rappahannock river in what manner of Kind soever & four negroes Will, Geb, Sam and Peter; one white servant called Catrine Simons.

- Church Affiliation: Member of the first vestry of St. Marks Parish at Germana, 9 January 1731-1762, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.^{102,1906,1907} Effective the first of January, 1731, Spotsylvania County was divided into two parishes because of the many settlers in the western lands. The new parish, St. Mark's, named for the author of the second gospel, included all of the lands of future Culpeper. On January parishioners met at John Finlason's house and elected "twelve of the most able and discreet persons of thier parish to be vestrymen": Goodrich Lightfoot, Henry Field, Francis Kirtley, William Peyton, James Barbour, Robert Slaughter, Thomas Staunton, Benjamin Cave, Robert Green, John Finlason and Samuel Ball. Churchwardens were Robert and Francis Slaughter; the clerk was William Peyton; readers were William Phillips and John McMurth.
- Civic Duty: Sherrif, 18 May 1749, Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹²
18 May 1749. Bond of Henry Field as Sheriff of Culpeper County. For £1000 sterling. Securities, Robert Slaughter and Abraham Field of Culpeper County, gent.

Henry Field
Robt. Slaughter
Abra: Field

- Land Lease: leased land from Thomas James, 3 June 1755, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁸
Thomas James of Prince Wm. Co. (eldest son and heir of George James, late of the town of Fredksbg, Decd.) and Jenny, his wife, of the first part; Henry Field of Culpeper County, Gent., and Esther, his wife, of the second part; Mary James, widow, late wife of the sd. George James, Decd., of the third part., and Mary James, Dianah James, Joseph James, Daniel James, and Henry James, youngest children of sd. George James, Decd., of the fourth part. Deed of Lease. Lots of land and tenements in town of Fredericksburg, commonly known as the Long Ordinary,

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

etc., etc., considerations and conditions, etc. Witnesses, Joseph Steward, George James, Anne x Kenny. June 3, 1755.

- Deed of Land: Henry and Esther Field deed land to William Sims, 25 March 1963, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁹ Pages 318-20 25 March 1963. Henry Field and Esther his wife of St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, to William Sims of Bromfield Parish. For £20 current money. 205 acres by survey made by Richard Pollard... on the north side of Crooked Run... in Henry Fields line... in the fork of a branch corner to Field... down the branch to Crooked Run...
H. Field,
Esther Field
Wit: Robert Annor, Daniel Field, Frances (F) Brandon.
13 Dec. 1764. Acknowledged by Henry and Easther.
- Land Deed: Henry and Esther Field deed land to daughter Lizzie, 17 May 1764, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹⁰ 1764 May 17. Pp. 402-06
Henry Field and Esther his wife of St. Marks Parish, Culpeper Co, to our loving daughter Lizzy of same. For natural love, good will and affection. 1676 acres in Brumfield Parish in the Great Fork of Rappahannock River, being part of two tracts and being the land including the plantation where our Quarter was and where our daughter now lives... on the east side of a large branch... In William Beverley, Esqr., line... on a branch.. to the Meander Run... to the mouth of a branch of Crooked River... In the fork of a branch... on the north side of a branch.. crossing the Long Branch.. corner to the land of Samuel Henning and Henry Elley together with six Negroes Nanney, Dick, Billey, Rose, Jane Frances and Mill.
Henry Field
Esther Field
- Loan of Slaves: 19 November 1766, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹¹ Deed Book E: 210-211
Culpeper Co. 19 Nov. 1766.

Henry Field and Esther his wife of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, hath ever since the marriage of our daughter Mary to Joseph James had Negroes in her or their possession as a lone or gift of the profits and benefit of them to her with a faithful promise that the Negroes and their increase should be her children's, but never intended to give them to her. The Negroes hath this day increased (with themselves) to the number of eleven, namely Dick, Judy, Hannah, Rachel, James, Mill, Fan, Kein, Fillis, Janie and Sarah, and it appears to us that their is sum reason at this time to make it known how far our daughter property runs in the above eleven Negroes and how they are to be divided and given amongst the children.

We continue the lone and we give the use, profit or benefit of the eleven Negroes and thier future increase to our daughter Mary for her support and succor during her natural life or marriage to another man and after either her death or marriage to another man, we give the eleven Negroes and thier future increase equally to be divided amongst all her children that then shall be living by her present husband Joseph James. And whereas it may be that some of her children then living may not be of full age to act for themselves on application made to the Court of any of her children that are of age, the Court is empowered to order persons to make division.

H. Field
Esther Field
Wit.: Daniel Field, Anna Field.
20 Nov. 1776. Acknowledged by Henry and Esther.

- Virginia Convention: Represented Culpeper County in the convention at Williamsburg, 1 August 1774-6 August 1774, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹⁹¹² The first Virginia Convention meets in Williamsburg and adopts an Association forbidding trade with Great Britain.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- House of Burgesses: 1775, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹⁰²
- Virginia Convention: 15 May 1776, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹⁰² It was at this meeting that they asserted the principle of religious liberty, declared American independence, and adopted the first constitution.
- Deed of Gift: Henry Field deeds land, slaves and other possessions to his daughter Dianna Stanton, 12 October 1790, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹³ To all people to whom these presents come, I Henry Field do send greetings. Know ye that I Henry Field of the Parish of St. Marks in the County of Culpeper in consideration of the natural love good will & affection which I have & do bear towards my loving Daughter, Dianna Stanton. I give unto my Daughter, Diana all my land and Plantation whereon I now do live together with eight negroes namely Bob, Joe, Caleb, Jude, Katy, Price, Jane, Betty & her Child Francis; six horse kind, Buck, Emry, young Emry, black a sorrel mare & her colt also forty hoggs heads of Corn in the Ears of the present years Crop & one thousand weight of Tobacco for her present supply, also fourteen head of choice sheep from the Flock, all my stock of Cattle & hoggs belonging to the said Plantation as above given, I give unto her all my household furniture in ever particular except a trundle bedstead & bed & boulder, kitchen, dairy & milk house furniture with the appurtenances of the Cellar (vizt.) casks & leather together with the necessary tools belonging to the Field such as hoes, ploughs, traces, axes & the lands negroes personal estate in every particular I hereby freely & graciously give unto her the said Dianna Stanton her heirs from the date of these presents; Also I give unto her Grandson Stanton Slaughter (whom she raised in Infancy with me) my Negroe boy Harry after my decease. In Witness hereof that I do freely give the above mentioned Negroes with their future increase & the Land aforesaid to the intent above mentioned without any manner of condition, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 12th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety
H. Field
Singed, sealed & DeliverIn the presence of
William Stanton Henry Field, Jun'r, Benjamin Field
At a Court held for Culpeper County the 18th day of October 1790 This Deed of Gift from Henry Field to Dianna Stanton & Stanton Slaughter was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Henry married **Esther**,¹⁹⁰¹ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, before 1763. Esther died before 1790.¹⁹¹³ They had six children: **Esther, Dianna, Daniel, Elizabeth "Lizzy," Mary, and Henry.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Deed of Gift: Henry Field deeds land, slaves and other possessions to his daughter Dianna Stanton, 12 October 1790, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹³ At this time Esther is no longer living. She is not mentioned in the deed nor does she acknowledge the deed.

4-**Esther FIELD**¹⁹¹⁴ died after May 1764.⁷²

Esther married **ALLEN** before May 1764.⁷² They had two children: **John** and **Henry.**

5-**John ALLEN.**¹⁹¹⁵

5-**Henry ALLEN**¹⁹¹⁶ was born before 17 May 1764.¹⁹¹⁷

4-**Dianna FIELD**^{1913,1918,1919} died about 1811 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Deed of Gift: Henry Field deeds land, slaves and other possessions to his daughter Dianna Stanton, 12 October 1790, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹³ To all people to whom these presents come, I Henry Field do send greetings. Know ye that I Henry Field of the Parish of St.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Marks in the County of Culpeper in consideration of the natural love good will & affection which I have & do bear towards my loving Daughter, Dianna Stanton. I give unto my Daughter, Diana all my land and Plantation whereon I now do live together with eight negroes namely Bob, Joe, Caleb, Jude, Katy, Price, Jane, Betty & her Child Francis; six horse kind, Buck, Emry, young Emry, black a sorrel mare & her colt also forty hoggs heads of Corn in the Ears of the present years Crop & one thousand weight of Tobacco for her present supply, also fourteen head of choice sheep from the Flock, all my stock of Cattle & hoggs belonging to the said Plantation as above given, I give unto her all my household furniture in ever particular except a trundle bedstead & bed & boulder, kitchen, dairy & milk house furniture with the appurtenances of the Cellar (vizt.) casks & leather together with the necessary tools belonging to the Field such as hoes, ploughs, traces, axes & the lands negroes personal estate in every particular I hereby freely & graciously give unto her the said Dianna Stanton her heirs from the date of these presents; Also I give unto her Grandson Stanton Slaughter (whom she raised in Infancy with me) my Negroe boy Harry after my decease. In Witness hereof that I do freely give the above mentioned Negroes with their future increase & the Land aforesaid to the intent above mentioned without any manner of condition, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 12th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & ninety

H. Field

Singed, sealed & DeliverIn the presence of
William Stanton Henry Field, Jun'r, Benjamin Field

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 18th day of October 1790 This Deed of Gift from Henry Field to Dianna Stanton & Stanton Slaughter was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Dianna married **William STANTON**,^{1913,1919} son of **Thomas STANTON** and **Unknown**,. William died in 1763 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹⁹ They had three children: **William, Henry, and Betsy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died intestate.¹⁹¹⁹

5-**William STANTON**.¹⁹¹⁹

5-**Henry STANTON**.¹⁹¹⁹

5-**Betsy STANTON**.¹⁹¹⁹

4-**Daniel FIELD**.^{1693,1760,1914,1915,1920,1921,1922}

General Notes: At this time we do not have conclusive evidence to link, first Anne Roberts to Daniel Field and second, Joseph Field (the last son) to these parent s. We do however, have some circumstantial evidence which is listed below .

According to many Culpeper County deeds, Anne Roberts, daughter of Benjamin Roberts (1707-1782) was married to a Daniel Field. Many secondary sources (Vallentine, John Frankin. The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. I, Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants., 1972) state that Daniel Field, husband of Anne Roberts, was the son of Capt. Abraham Field. We have proven this to be incorrect (See notes for Daniel Field son of Abraham of Culpeper.)

In Emma Mastin Walker's letter (1998) listing the burials in the Old Field Cemetery she states that, "according to family tradition her ancestor Daniel Field married Hannah Roberts." She also states the original church records were, "burned by the Yankees during the Civil War," records which might have clarified these relationships.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

The Old Field Cemetery is on land which was owned by brothers Capt. Henry Field, Sr. and Daniel Field. Daniel never left Westmoreland County. Capt. Henry had a son named Daniel. This Daniel was about the same age as his first cousin, Daniel, son of Capt. Abraham Field. This Daniel married a Sarah. Because of the above facts, and to our knowledge there are no other Daniel Fields of the appropriate age, we have placed Anne Roberts as the wife of Daniel Field, son of Capt. Henry Field. Although Emma's letter names Daniel's wife to be Hannah the fact that she uses the last name Roberts is important. Benjamin Robert's daughter Hannah married William Field, son of Capt. Abraham.

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: listed in father-in-law, Benjamin Robert's will as co-executor, 18 March 1782, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶⁰
- Land Deed: Daniel Field and Anna his wife sell land to Thomas Allen, 18 August 1777, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²³ This indenture made this 16th day of August 1777 between Daniel Field and Anna his Wife of County of Culpeper of one part and Thomas Allen of aforesaid County Witnesseth that for sum Twenty pounds current money of Virginia Daniel Field & Anna his Wife hath given unto said Thomas Allen his heirs two hundred and thirty one acres of land in County of Culpeper bounded Beginning at a white oak runing thence So. to a white oak on a hill side near the naked low ground thence So. to a Cherry tree on the North river bank in the said Naked low grounds thence up the several courses of said river to the mouth of Long Branch thence up the courses of Long Branch to a small branch to a pine on a path thence South East to the Beginning.
Daniel Field jr.
In the presence of Benja. Roberts, William Stanton, Benjamin Partlow
at a Court held for Culpeper County 18th August 1777
This Indenture ordered to be recorded

Daniel married **Anne ROBERTS**,^{1760,1920,1922,1924,1925} daughter of **Benjamin ROBERTS** and **Ann Dulaney Or FIELD**,. Anne was born in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁶ They had eight children: **Benjamin, Grace, Patsy, Diana, Annie, Esther, Burgess S.**, and **Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Inheritance: listed in father, Benjamin Robert's will, 18 March 1782, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶⁰

5-Benjamin FIELD.^{1693,1760}

Noted events in his life were:

- Inheritance: listed in grandfather, Benjamin Robert's will., 18 March 1782, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶⁰

5-Grace FIELD^{1915,1920} was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰
(Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: twin of Patsy.¹⁹¹⁵

Grace married **HAMILTON**.¹⁹²⁰

5-Patsy FIELD.^{1915,1920} (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: twin Of Grace.¹⁹¹⁵

Patsy married **HAMILTON**.¹⁹²⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

5-**Diana FIELD**¹⁹²⁰ was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

General Notes: never married

5-**Annie FIELD**¹⁹²⁰ (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Annie married **KEMPER**¹⁹²⁰

5-**Esther FIELD**^{1915,1920} (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Esther married **FOUSHEE**¹⁹²⁰

5-**Burgess S. FIELD**^{1742,1920,1928} was born about 1795 in Virginia.¹⁷⁴² (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a carpenter in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1850 Census: brother in the household of Joseph Field, 55, born Virginia, carpenter, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

Burgess S. married **Grace E. "Gracey" DENT**^{1742,1928} on 4 January 1815 in Fauquier County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁸ Grace E. "Gracey" was born about 1795 in Virginia.¹⁷⁴² They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: sister-in-law in the household of Joseph Field, 55, born Virginia, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

6-**Ann FIELD**¹⁷⁴² was born about 1825 in Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: neice in the household of Joseph Field, 25, born Virginia, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

5-**Joseph FIELD**^{1742,1875,1920,1929,1930} was born in 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1742,1920,1922,1930} died on 8 December 1866 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1922,1930,1931} at age 89, and was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1850 Census: Head of household, 73, born Virginia, farmer, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
Dwelling 691, Family 693
Joseph Field, head of household, 73, born Virginia, farmer
Kitty A. Field, 32, born Virginia
William D. Field, 35, born Virginia
James Field, 26, born Virginia, Constable
Daniel Field, 30, Virginia, farmer
Betsey K. Field, 25, born Virginia
Martha M. S. Field, 19, born Virginia
Thomas Field, 21, born Virginia, farmer
Virginia J. Morgan, 14, born Virginia
Burgess S. Field, 55, born Virginia, carpenter
Grace Field, 55, born Virginia
Ann Field, 25, born Virginia
- He worked as a farmer from 1850 to 1860 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1742,1930}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- 1860 Census: head, 84, born Culpeper, farmer, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰ Dwelling 17 Family 15

Joseph Field, head, 84, born Culpeper, farmer
Wm. D. Field, son, 42, born Culpeper
James R. Field, son 36, born Culpeper
Daniel Field, son, 38, born Culpeper
Betsy K. Field, daughter, 33, born Culpeper

Joseph married **Elizabeth Dent KNOX**.¹⁹²⁰ Elizabeth Dent was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia. They had two children: **Joseph** and **Harry**.

6-Joseph FIELD Jr..¹⁹²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died as a child.¹⁹²⁰

6-**Harry FIELD**¹⁹²⁰ was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

Joseph next married **Martha "Patsy" EMMONS**,^{1920,1922,1929,1931,1932} daughter of **James EMMONS** and **Mary Ann**, on 22 February 1814 in Fauquier County, Virginia.^{1931,1932} Martha "Patsy" was born about 1800 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹³¹ and died between 1830 and 1839 in Culpeper County, Virginia. They had eight children: **William Dent**, **Catherine Ann "Kitty," Daniel**, **James Robert**, **Elizabeth Knox**, **Nancy**, **Thomas**, and **Martha M. S.**.

6-**William Dent FIELD**^{1742,1920} was born in 1815 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1742,1930,1933} and died on 16 June 1888 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹³⁴ at age 73.

General Notes: never married

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1850 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 35, born Virginia, farmer, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 42, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰



6-**Catherine Ann "Kitty" FIELD**^{1742,1920} was born from about 1818 to 1820 in Culpeper, Virginia^{1742,1930} and was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Joseph Field, 32, born Virginia, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1860 Census: head, 40, born Culpeper, lady, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰ Dwelling 18 Family 14
Catherine Mastin, head, 40, born Culpeper, lady
Joseph T. Mastin, son, 6, born Culpeper
James Mastin, son, 4, born Culpeper

Catherine Ann "Kitty" married **James MASTIN**,¹⁹²⁰ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. James was born in 1826,¹⁹²⁰ died on 16 July 1859 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹²⁰ at age 33, and was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰ They had two children: **Joseph Thomas** and **James Henry**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-**Joseph Thomas MASTIN**¹⁹²⁰ was born about 1854 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son living in the household of Catherine Mastin, 6, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰ Dwelling 18 Family 14
Catherine Mastin, head, 40, born Culpeper, lady
Joseph T. Mastin, son, 6, born Culpeper
James Mastin, son, 4, born Culpeper

Joseph Thomas married **Fannie Cole NOTTINGHAM**.¹⁹²⁰ They had one daughter: **Blanche**.

8-**Blanche MASTIN**

7-**James Henry MASTIN**^{1920,1930,1935} was born on 14 May 1857 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1930,1935} died on 11 July 1915¹⁹³⁵ at age 58, and was buried in July 1915 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- 1860 Census: son living in the household of Catherine Mastin, 4, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰ Dwelling 18 Family 14
Catherine Mastin, head, 40, born Culpeper, lady
Joseph T. Mastin, son, 6, born Culpeper
James Mastin, son, 4, born Culpeper

James Henry married **Betty Hume EMMONS**.^{1920,1935} Betty Hume was born on 8 March 1859,¹⁹³⁵ died on 23 December 1921¹⁹³⁵ at age 62, and was buried in December 1921 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵ They had three children: **Annie, Joseph T., and Julia**.

8-**Annie MASTIN**.¹⁹²⁵

8-**Joseph T. MASTIN**^{1925,1935} was born on 31 August 1885,¹⁹³⁵ died on 3 April 1967¹⁹³⁵ at age 81, and was buried in April 1967 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵

Joseph T. married **Martha COLLINS**.^{1925,1935} Martha was born on 8 August 1883,¹⁹³⁵ died on 17 December 1951¹⁹³⁵ at age 68, and was buried in December 1951 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵ They had eight children: **Frances, Ada, Catherine, Mildred Hume, James, William, Emma, and Seldon**.

9-**Frances MASTIN**

Frances married **Leon MARTIN**.¹⁹²⁵

9-**Ada MASTIN**

Ada married **Archie MARTIN**.¹⁹²⁵

9-**Catherine MASTIN**

Catherine married **Allen FEAGAN**.¹⁹²⁵ They had one son: **Charles**.

10-**Charles FEAGAN**

9-**Mildred Hume MASTIN**^{1925,1935,1936} was born on 7 July 1917 in Richardsville, Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1935,1936} died on 25 November 1994¹⁹³⁵ at age 77, and

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

was buried in November 1994 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵

Mildred Hume married **Stuart Maupin WEEDON**,^{1925,1935,1936} son of **Chancellor Barbor WEEDON** and **Bessie J. MAUPIN**. Stuart Maupin was born on 15 December 1920 in Fredericksburg, Virginia,^{1935,1936} died on 5 January 1980 in Wheaton, Montgomery County, Maryland^{1935,1936} at age 59, and was buried in January 1980 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.^{1935,1936} They had two children: **William** and **Joseph Field**.

10-William WEEDON

10-**Joseph Field WEEDON**^{1935,1936} was born on 23 June 1949 in Washington D.C.,^{1935,1936} died on 31 March 1985 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia^{1935,1936} at age 35, and was buried in April 1985.¹⁹³⁵

9-**James MASTIN**¹⁹²⁵ was born about 1827¹⁹³⁷ and died about 2 February 1857 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹³⁸ about age 30.

General Notes: Kept a diary of his work on the Rappahannock Canal, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a canal maintananceman and boat builder at the Rappahannock Canal in Virginia.¹⁹³⁸
- He resided at Upriver from Fields Ford in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁸
- Death Cause: sever exposure to cold, 1857.¹⁹³⁸

James married **May NUTELMAN**.¹⁹²⁵

James next married **Elizabeth HALL**.¹⁹²⁵

9-William MASTIN

9-**Emma MASTIN**^{1925,1935} was born on 22 December 1920,¹⁹³⁵ died on 18 September 2001¹⁹³⁵ at age 80, and was buried in September 2001 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵

General Notes: source of information on the descendents of Daniel Field and Anne Roberts

Dear Gene and Lucie,

I haven't referred to any books for information and all I have is what some of my older relatives have written down.

I don't have any information on the church only that the records on the Field Family were destroyed when the Yankees burned the church. It could very well have been St. Mark's Parish.

The land where the Field Cemetery is located as your wrote in your letter was granted to Daniel and Henry Field. My great grandmother Catherine Ann Field along with some others in the Field family lived at the Field Home on that property. I have been told by some of the older relatives that the bricks that were used to build the house came from England and that the Yankees burned the house.

Sorry I don't know anything about the Kelley Field Cemetery. Where is it located?

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

There are a lot of Kelleys in and around Culpeper but I'm not acquainted with them.

You asked how my great grandmother was connected to the earlier Fields.

According to what I have written down Daniel Field who Married Hannah Roberts was Catherine Ann's grand father.

Daniel Field married Hannah Roberts

Joseph Field* born 1777, married Elizabeth Dent Knox*, 1st wife

Joseph Field died as a child

Harry Field*

+Martha Emmons, 2nd wife

Catherine Ann Field* married James Mastin*

Joseph Thomas Mastin married Fannie Cole Nottingham

Blanche Mastin

James Henry Mastin married Betty Hume Emmons

Annie Mastin

Joseph Mastin married Martha Collins

Frances married Leon Martin

Ada married Archie Martin

Catherine married Allen Feagan

Charlie Feagan

Mildred married Stuart Weedon

James married 1st wife May Nutelman, 2nd Elizabeth Hall

William died at birth

Emma married George Walker

Seldon died age of 16

Julia Mastin

Other children of Joseph Field and Martha Emmons

William Dent Field*

James Robert Field* married Betty Stevens*

Daniel Field*, Capt. in Civil war was killed at Chancellorsville

Thomas Field married Virginia Morgan

Ellen married Harris

Leah Harris*

Elizabeth Knox Field*

Nancy

Martha

Other children of Daniel Field and Hannah Roberts

Grace Field, married Mr. Hamilton

Patsy Field, married Mr. Hamilton

Diana Field, never married

Annie Field, married Mr. Kemper

Esther Field, married Mr Foushee

Burgess Field

Guess the other Fields that are buried in the cemetery are cousins. Wish I could be of more help. The Culpeper Historical Society of Culpeper has a book out called Culpeper, A Virginia County's History Through 1920. By Eugene M. Scheel. I gave my son a copy of this and it has alot of little things concerning some of the Field's and Kelly's and some more interesting facts. Hope some of this makes sense to you. I am not much of a writer. Am enclosing a clipping about Mr. Graham. He was the one you talked to up at his property, which at one time belonged to the Fields. Appreciate your letter and if can help

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

you any more will be glad to.

Sincerely,

Emma Walker

Emma married **George WALKER**.^{1925,1935} George was born on 14 June 1912,¹⁹³⁵ died on 1 January 1990¹⁹³⁵ at age 77, and was buried in January 1990 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁵ They had one son: **Gary**.

10-Gary WALKER

9-Seldon MASTIN

8-Julia MASTIN.¹⁹²⁵

6-Capt. Daniel FIELD¹⁹²⁵ was born about 1820 in Culpeper, Virginia,^{1742,1930} died between 30 April and 6 May 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1850 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 30, born Virginia, farmer, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 38, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰
- Death Fact: Died in the Civil War, 1863, Chancellorsville, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰



6-James Robert FIELD^{1742,1920,1930} was born in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1742,1930} and was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a constable in 1850 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1850 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 26, born Virginia, constable, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1860 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 36, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰

James Robert married **Betty STEVENS**.¹⁹²⁰ Betty was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰ They had one son: **Joseph**.

7-Joseph FIELD

6-Elizabeth Knox FIELD^{1742,1920,1925,1930} was born on 13 January 1825 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1742,1930,1933} died on 22 October 1914 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹³³ at age 89, and was buried in 1914 in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

General Notes: never married

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in her life were:

- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Joseph Field, 25, born Virginia, farmer, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1860 Census: daughter in the household of Joseph Field, 33, born Culpeper, 1860, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁰

6-Nancy FIELD.¹⁹²⁵

6-Thomas FIELD¹⁹²⁵ was born about 1829 in Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer in 1850 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²
- 1850 Census: son in the household of Joseph Field, 21, born Virginia, farmer, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

Thomas married **Virginia James MORGAN**,^{1742,1875,1920,1929} daughter of **Dixon C. MORGAN** and **Elizabeth EMMONS**,. Virginia James was born about 1836 in Virginia.¹⁷⁴² They had one daughter: **Ellen E.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Died of typhoid fever age 24.¹⁹²⁰
- 1850 Census: niece in the household of Joseph Field, 14, born Virginia, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

7-**Ellen E. FIELD**^{1920,1939,1940,1941} was born on 7 May 1856 in Virginia,^{1939,1940} died on 5 September 1944 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia^{1939,1940} at age 88, and was buried in September 1944 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Ellen E. married **Andrew Jackson HARRIS**,^{1920,1939,1940} son of **Joseph HARRIS** and **Unknown**, on 3 October 1890 in Stafford County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰ Andrew Jackson was born on 10 May 1834 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia,¹⁹⁴⁰ died on 4 February 1913 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁴⁰ at age 78, and was buried in February 1913 in Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴¹ They had four children: **Leah**, **Joe T.**, **Rachel**, and **Ruth**.

8-**Leah HARRIS**¹⁹²⁰ was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹²⁰

8-**Joe T. HARRIS**^{1939,1940} was born in 1893 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

Joe T. married **Edith R. MACFARLAND**.¹⁹⁴⁰ Edith R. was born in 1892 in Madison, Madison County, Virginia¹⁹⁴⁰ and died in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had three children: **Nancy Fields**, **Julia M.**, and **Rebecca "Rebe"**.

9-**Nancy Fields HARRIS**¹⁹³⁹ was born on 14 October 1916 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

Nancy Fields married **William Buell WILCOX**,^{1939,1940} son of **Guy James WILCOX Sr.** and **Lillian P. McGRUDER**, on 25 March 1936 in Washington D.C.¹⁹⁴⁰ William Buell was born on 9 March 1911 in Washington D.C.¹⁹⁴⁰ and died on 14 October 1985 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁹⁴⁰ at age 74. They had three children: **Fred Thomas**, **George E.**, and **Betty L.**

10-**Fred Thomas WILCOX**

Fred Thomas married **RIFFLE**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had two children: **Paula K.** and **Letha S.**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

11-Paula K. WILCOX

Paula K. married **William LISCINSKY**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had four children: **Morgan, William M., Lindsey, and Daniel.**

12-Morgan LISCINSKY

12-William M. LISCINSKY

12-Lindsey LISCINSKY

12-Daniel LISCINSKY

11-Letha S. WILCOX

Letha S. married **Kenny R. KEITH**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had three children: **Kenny R., Courtney, and Kevin.**

12-Kenny R. KEITH

12-Courtney KEITH

12-Kevin KEITH

Fred Thomas next married **Arline J. SARKIN**,¹⁹⁴⁰ daughter of **Harry T. SARKIN** and **Annie COHEN**., Arline J. was born on 13 May 1945 in Washington D.C.¹⁹⁴⁰ and died on 5 May 2004 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁹⁴⁰ at age 58. They had three children: **Sharon R., Karen L., and William A..**

11-Sharon R. WILCOX

Sharon R. married **Larry CLARK**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had three children: **Andrea Fields, Carolyn, and Sarah.**

12-Andrea Fields CLARK

12-Carolyn CLARK

12-Sarah CLARK

11-Karen L. WILCOX

Karen L. married **Anthony D. HAMILTON**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had three children: **Alyssa, Rachel R., and Anthony E..**

12-Alyssa HAMILTON

12-Rachel R. HAMILTON

12-Anthony E. HAMILTON

11-William A. WILCOX

William A. married **Cynthia STOCKLI**.¹⁹⁴⁰ They had two children: **Landon P. and Kylie A..**

12-Landon P. WILCOX

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

12-Kylie A. WILCOX

10-**George E. WILCOX**¹⁹⁴⁰ was born on 30 January 1937 in Washington D.C.¹⁹⁴⁰ and died on 9 May 1985 in Cheverly, Prince George's County, Maryland¹⁹⁴⁰ at age 48.

10-Betty L. WILCOX

Betty L. married **Floyd D. BENTON**.¹⁹⁴⁰

9-**Julia M. HARRIS**^{1939,1940} was born in 1921 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

9-**Rebecca "Rebe" HARRIS**^{1939,1940} was born in 1924 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

Rebecca "Rebe" married **Earl E. BARNES**.¹⁹⁴⁰

8-**Rachel HARRIS**¹⁹⁴⁰ was born in 1892 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

8-**Ruth HARRIS**¹⁹⁴⁰ was born in 1898 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁴⁰

Thomas next married **Alice COLE**.¹⁹²⁰

6-**Martha M. S. FIELD**¹⁹²⁵ was born about 1831 in Virginia¹⁷⁴² and was buried in Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died age 15.¹⁹²⁰
- 1850 Census: daughter in the household of Joseph Field, 19, born Virginia, 1850, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁷⁴²

4-**Elizabeth "Lizzy" FIELD**^{95,1905,1910,1914} was born about 1742¹⁹⁰⁵ and died between 29 November 1820 and 20 August 1821 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Eliza.¹⁹⁰⁵
- Land Deed: Henry and Esther Field deed land to daughter Lizzie, 17 May 1764, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹⁰ 1764 May 17. Pp. 402-06
Henry Field and Esther his wife of St. Marks Parish, Culpeper Co, to our loving daughter Lizzy of same. For natural love, good will and affection. 1676 acres in Brumfield Parish in the Great Fork of Rappahannock River, being part of two tracts and being the land including the plantation where our Quarter was and where our daughter now lives... on the east side of a large branch... In William Beverley, Esqr., line... on a branch.. to the Meander Run... to the mouth of a branch of Crooked River... In the fork of a branch... on the north side of a branch.. crossing the Long Branch.. corner to the land of Samuel Henning and Henry Elley together with six Negroes Nanney, Dick, Billey, Rose, Jane Frances and Mill.
Henry Field
Esther Field

Elizabeth "Lizzy" married **William STEWARD**^{1905,1914} before 1776.¹⁹⁰⁵ William was born about 1740¹⁹⁰⁵ and died about 17 December 1804 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ about age 64. They had one daughter: **Frances**.

5-**Frances STEWARD**¹⁹⁰⁵ was born in 1766 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died before 1820 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁵

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Frances married **John Cotton GRINNAN**¹⁹⁰⁵ on 1 August 1784 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁵ John Cotton was born in 1761 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died in 1824 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 63. They had one son: **William Steward**.

6-**William Steward GRINNAN**¹⁹⁰⁵ was born in 1795 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died in 1850 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 55.

William Steward married **Elizabeth Edmondson WELCH**¹⁹⁰⁵ on 18 June 1827 in Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁵ Elizabeth Edmondson was born in 1807 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died on 22 March 1841 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 34. They had one son: **William Welch**.

7-**William Welch GRINNAN**¹⁹⁰⁵ was born on 9 February 1828 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died on 4 December 1898 in Smith County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 70.

William Welch married **Ann WHEATLEY**¹⁹⁰⁵ on 18 July 1854 in Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹⁰⁵ Ann was born on 1 August 1832 in Fauquier County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died on 28 June 1899 in Brownwood, Smith County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 66. They had one daughter: **Mary Welch**.

8-**Mary Welch GRINNAN** was born on 14 February 1856 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁰⁵ and died on 9 May 1924 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 68.

Mary Welch married **Horace CHILTON**¹⁹⁰⁵ on 20 February 1877 in Smith County, Texas.¹⁹⁰⁵ Horace was born on 29 December 1853 in Smith County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁵ and died on 12 June 1932 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁹⁰⁵ at age 78.

4-**Mary FIELD**¹⁹⁰² was born in 1724 in Virginia.¹⁹⁴²

Mary married **Joseph JAMES**,^{1902,1904} son of **George JAMES** and **Mary WHEELER**, before 1766.¹⁹⁰² Joseph was born in 1712 in Virginia.¹⁹⁴² They had one son: **John M.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth Date: 1746.⁶⁹

5-**John M. JAMES**¹⁹⁴² was born in 1751 in Virginia.

John M. married **Clara NALLE**.¹⁹⁴² Clara was born in 1755 in Virginia.¹⁹⁴² They had one daughter: **Nancy**.

6-**Nancy JAMES**¹⁹⁴² was born in 1775 in Virginia.¹⁹⁴²

Nancy married **Lacy McKENZIE**¹⁹⁴² on 21 March 1800 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁴² Lacy was born in 1775 in Virginia¹⁹⁴² and died on 26 December 1859 in Huston County, Texas¹⁹⁴² at age 84. They had one son: **John J.**

7-**John J. McKENZIE**¹⁹⁴² was born in 1805 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁴² and died about 1890 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas¹⁹⁴² about age 85.

John J. married **Martha NEAL**.¹⁹⁴² Martha was born about 1828 in Tennessee.¹⁹⁴² They had one son: **John Jahue**.

8-**John Jahue McKENZIE**¹⁹⁴² was born on 14 November 1859 in Houston County, Texas¹⁹⁴² and died on 2 February 1933 in Stephenville, Texas¹⁹⁴² at age 73.

John Jahue married **Florance ADAMS**.¹⁹⁴² Florance was born in 1874 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas¹⁹⁴² and died in 1929 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas¹⁹⁴² at age 55. They had one daughter: **Myrtle May**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

9-**Myrtle May McKENZIE**¹⁹⁴² was born in 1899 in Delta County, Texas¹⁹⁴² and died on 10 March 1977 in Stephenville, Texas¹⁹⁴² at age 78.

Myrtle May married **Usco Kozzie HUEY**¹⁹⁴² on 30 December 1918 in Kemp, Bryan County, Oklahoma.¹⁹⁴² Usco Kozzie was born on 1 January 1900 in Love County, Oklahoma¹⁹⁴² and died on 27 October 1961¹⁹⁴² at age 61. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

10-Mary HUEY

Mary married **ALVAREZ**

4-**Henry FIELD Jr.**^{1612,1625,1626,1914} was born about 1720 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1612,1943} and died from 1785 to 1787 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{102,1625} about age 65.

General Notes: Dispatch rider for the Honorable Patrick Henry during the Rev. War.

- June 1763 On first Culpeper County Commission of Peace
- 1769-1771 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper r, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)
- 1772-1774 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper r, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)
- 1-6 August 1774. Represented Culpeper County, at the Revolutionary Conventions. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, p g. 359)
- 1775-1776 Represented Culpeper County in the House of Burgesses. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper r, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)
- 20-27 March 1775, 17 July-August 26 1775 and 1 December--20 January 1775- 1776 Represented Culpeper County in the Revolutionary Conventions. (Schee I, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper r, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)
- 6 May-July 5 1776 Represented Culpeper County in the Revolutionary Conventions.
- 4 June 1776 resigned his seat the at the Revolutionary Convention to accept a military post. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 442) (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 359)
- 1778. Delegate to the Culpeper County's members of the House of Delegates of the General Assembly of Virginia. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 360)
- 1781-82. Delegate to the Culpeper County's members of the House of Delegates of the General Assembly of Virginia. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, pg. 360)
- 1782. Resigned from the House of Delegates to become a Sheriff of Culpeper County. (Scheel, Eugene M., Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920, Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982, p g. 360)

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: He succeeded his father in the vestry of St. Mark's Parish, Abt 1762, Culpeper County, Virginia.^{102,1612} He served until he moved to Broomfield Parish, Culpeper County. The records are lost, so no dates are available.
- Member of House of Burgesses: before the revolution, Bef 1776, Williamsburg, Virginia. ¹⁶¹²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- He immigrated to Bullitt County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁴⁴
- He signed a will Will of Henry Field, Junior on 7 November 1785 in Culpeper County, Virginia.^{72,1628} Will of Henry Field, Junior, dated 7 November 1785, probated 15 October, 1787.
To my son, Daniel Field - 530 acres - and a negro and 550 acres of land in Kentucky being 1/2 of Ambrose Coffins Tract of 1100 acres. To my son Henry William S. Field, 1000 acres also 400 acres on Otter Creek in Lincoln County (Kentucky) - two negroes. To my six daughters, Diana Field, Suze Field, Nancy Field, Elizabeth Field, Mary Field and Sarah Field, 1000 acres a piece, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field. To my daughter Elizabeth Field 300 pds Specie. To my daughter Nancy Delany - negroes. To my daughter Molly Field - negroes. To my son George Field - negro. To my loving wife, Mary, for her natural life 300 acres in Culpeper County and then to my son George Field. Selling 1000 acres out of my tract of 3400 acres in Kentucky on Huston's Fork. Balance of my land in Kentucky to my sons Joseph, John, Thomas and George Field. (Note by CHH; by other records (pg. 314) some of the estate was in Fayette County, Kentucky.) Executors Daniel Field and Henry William S. Field

Henry married **Mary**,^{1625,1626,1901,1914} daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. They had 12 children: **Daniel, Dianah, Henry William S., George, Joseph, Thomas, John, Suze, Nancy, Mary "Molly," Elizabeth,** and **Sarah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited for her natural life 300 acres in Culpeper County., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

5-Hon. Daniel FIELD^{102,1625,1917,1945} died between 1830 and 1832 in Madison County, Virginia (Prob.).¹⁹⁴⁶

General Notes: of Madison County, Virginia

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 530 acres in Culpeper - and a negro and 550 acres of land in Kentucky being 1/2 of Ambrose Coffins Tract of 1100 acres., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Daniel married **Judith "Judy" YANCY**.^{1917,1945} They had six children: **Stanton, James, Lewis Yancy, Judith, Mary,** and **Richard Henry**.

6-Stanton FIELD

6-James FIELD

6-Lewis Yancy FIELD^{1945,1946,1947,1948} was born about 1793 in Madison County, Virginia¹⁹⁴⁵ and died on 23 January 1871 in Castleton, Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁴⁵ about age 78.

General Notes: Owned four \$100 shares in the Hazel River Navigation Company

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.¹⁹⁴⁵

Lewis Yancy married **Maria**.¹⁹⁴⁵ They had one son: **James G..**

7-Gen. James G. FIELD.^{1912,1947,1949}

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Lost an Arm: He lost an arm in the Battle of Slaughter's Mountain, 9 August 1862, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹¹²

James G. married **Ella COWHERD**.^{1912,1934,1947} Ella was born in 1855,¹⁹³⁴ died in 1919¹⁹³⁴ at age 64, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁹³⁴

6-Judith FIELD

6-Mary FIELD

6-**Hon. Richard Henry FIELD**^{102,1912,1946,1950,1951} was born on 15 June 1772 in Madison County, Virginia^{1698,1933} and died on 1 September 1865 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹³³ at age 93.

Richard Henry married **Matilda SLAUGHTER**,^{102,1952} daughter of **Robert SLAUGHTER** and **Unknown**.

Richard Henry next married **Alice GIBSON**.

Richard Henry next married **Philippa BARBOUR**,^{102,1947,1951,1953} daughter of **Hon. Col. Philip Pendleton BARBOUR** and **Francis Todd JOHNSON**, on 10 December 1840 in Orange County, Virginia.¹⁹⁵⁴ Philippa was born about 1807 in Orange County, Virginia^{1951,1953} and died on 3 December 1860 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1951,1953} about age 53. They had two children: **Fannie** and **Phillip**.

7-Fannie FIELD.^{1912,1955}

Fannie married **NORVILLE**.^{1912,1955} NORVILLE was born in Lynchburg, Virginia.¹⁹⁵⁵

7-Phillip FIELD¹⁹⁵⁵ died on 23 May 1862 in Cedarville, Warren County, Virginia.¹⁹⁵⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Civil War.¹⁹⁵⁵ Died in the Battle of Front Royal, also known as Guard Hill or Cedarville.

5-**Dianah FIELD**^{1624,1625} was born on 5 December 1754 in Culpeper County, Virginia,^{1626,1627} died in 1834 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky^{95,1626,1627} at age 80, and was buried in 1834 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Dianah married **Capt. John FIELD Jr.**,^{1612,1620,1622,1956} son of **Col. John FIELD** and **Anna**, in 1775 in Culpeper County, Virginia.⁹⁵ John was born about 1746 in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia⁹⁵ and died in 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{123,1623} about age 64. They had 11 children: **Henry "Harry," John, Judith "Judah," Mary "Polly," Ezekial, Nancy, Curtis, Lucinda, Sarah, Elizabeth, and George**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶²⁰
- He signed a will written 12 August 1810 proven in December 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁹ FIELD, JOHN-D, 132-Wife, Diannah; sons Henry, Curtis, Harry Ezekiel, and John; daug: Nancy Morrow, Judah Field, Lucindia Field, and Polly Smith. Aug. 12, 1810-Dec. 1810. Wts.: Wm. S. Bryan, and Larkin Field.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

(Duplicate line. See page 399)

5-**Henry William S. FIELD**^{102,1957} was born on 3 February 1755 in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁶²⁷ and died on 27 May 1823 in Bullitt County, Kentucky^{1627,1958} at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: He was a dispatch rider for Patrick Henry during the Revolutionary War.¹⁵⁸⁴
- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000 acres also 400 acres on Otter Creek in Lincoln County (Kentucky) - two negroes., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Henry William S. married **[Elizabeth] CARDWELL**,^{1584,1627} daughter of **CARDWELL** and **Unknown**, about 1780.¹⁵⁸⁴ They had one son: **James Lewis Field**.

6-**James Lewis Field FIELD**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1783.¹⁵⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: served in the War of 1812.¹⁵⁸⁴
- He had a residence in Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁸⁴

Henry William S. next married **Susan Waller WITHERS**,¹⁶²⁷ daughter of **James WITHERS** and **Susan WALLER**, on 4 March 1789 in Stafford County, Virginia.^{1627,1958} Susan Waller was born on 19 January 1765 in Stafford County, Virginia¹⁹⁴³ and died after 1843 in Bullitt County, Kentucky (Prob.).¹⁹⁴³ They had 12 children: **Susanna Huett, Sukey Waller Huett, James Withers, Lucinda, Willow Waller, Nancy, Jane, Hannah, Henry Peyton, Malinda, Charles Withers, and Sally S.**

General Notes: Susan was probably born in Stafford County, Virginia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Suckey.

6-**Susanna Huett FIELD**¹⁹⁴³ was born on 11 April.¹⁹⁴³

6-**Sukey Waller Huett FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 4 April 1790¹⁹⁵⁸ and died on 30 July 1792¹⁹⁵⁸ at age 2.

6-**James Withers FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 29 May 1791¹⁹⁵⁸ and died on 22 November 1807¹⁹⁵⁸ at age 16.

6-**Lucinda FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 26 December 1792.¹⁹⁵⁸

6-**Willow Waller FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁹ was born on 17 March 1794.¹⁹⁵⁸

Willow Waller married **FARRIS**.¹⁹⁴³

6-**Nancy FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 25 December 1795.¹⁹⁵⁸

6-**Jane FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 14 October 1797.¹⁹⁵⁸

Jane married **Samuel PEARMAN**.¹⁹⁶⁰ They had one daughter: **Corrinna**.

7-**Corrinna PEARMAN**.¹⁹⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated to DeWitt, Arkansas County, Arkansas.¹⁹⁶⁰

Corrinna married **Robert McCOY**,¹⁹⁶⁰ son of **Henry McCOY** and **Nancy Ann**

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

WHEATLEY,.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to DeWitt, Arkansas County, Arkansas. ¹⁹⁶⁰

6-**Hannah FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 2 December 1799. ¹⁹⁵⁸

6-**Henry Peyton FIELD**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on 4 April 1801. ¹⁹⁵⁸

6-**Malinda FIELD**^{1943,1961} was born on 12 April 1805. ¹⁹⁴³

Malinda married **Charles Y. WHEELER**^{1961,1962} on 12 April 1832 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. ^{1943,1961} Charles Y. was born about 1803 in Virginia. ¹⁹⁶³ They had two children: **Susan Huit** and **William J.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a cooper in 1850. ¹⁹⁶³

7-**Susan Huit WHEELER**¹⁹⁴³ was born on 26 February 1833. ¹⁹⁴³

7-**William J. WHEELER**¹⁹⁴³ was born on 22 July 1835 in Kentucky. ^{1943,1964}

6-**Charles Withers FIELD**¹⁹⁴³ was born on 16 December 1807. ¹⁹⁴³

6-**Sally S. FIELD**¹⁹⁴³ was born on 20 January 1811¹⁹⁴³ and died on 12 July 1814¹⁹⁴³ at age 3.

5-**George FIELD**.^{102,1625}

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited a negro, balance of land in Kentucky and 300 acres in Culpeper County after his mother died, 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia. ¹⁶²⁸

5-**Joseph FIELD**^{102,1625,1965} was born in Culpeper County, Virginia¹⁹⁶⁶ and died in Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited balance of father's land in Kentucky shared with brothers John, Thomas and George Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia. ¹⁶²⁸
- He immigrated in 1814 to Washington County, Indiana. Settled on Twin Creek.
- He had a residence in 1816 in Bono Township, Lawrence County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁶⁶
- He had a residence after 1816 in Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana. ¹⁹⁶⁶

Joseph married **Jane DUPUY**^{1965,1967} in February 1794 in Woodford County, Kentucky. ¹⁹⁶⁷ Jane died in Shelby County, Kentucky. ¹⁹⁶⁵

Joseph next married **Jemimah WRIGHT**^{1965,1968} on 28 October 1803 in Shelby County, Kentucky. ¹⁹⁶⁸ Jemimah was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. ¹⁹⁶⁶ They had seven children: **Thomas, George, Harrison, Sarah, Daniel, Willis, and Joseph J.**

6-**Thomas FIELD**.¹⁹⁶⁶

6-**George FIELD**.¹⁹⁶⁶

6-**Harrison FIELD**¹⁹⁶⁶ was born on 22 October 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. ¹⁹⁶⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- Biography: 1884.¹⁹⁶⁶ HARRISON FIELD was born in Bourbon County, Ky., October 22, 1810, son of Joseph and Jemima (Wright) Field, the father a native of Culpeper County, Va., and the mother of Woodford County, Ky. The Fields were originally from England, their settlement in this country dating at colonial times. Members of the family served in the Revolution and in the early Indian or border wars. The grandfather, Daniel, served in the Revolution and afterward bought a large tract of land in Bourbon County, Ky. The father married Miss Wright in Kentucky, and in 1814 settled in Washington County, Indiana, on Twin Creek, and about two years later came to Bono Township, Lawrence County, but after a time located on the G. R. Field farm, in this township (Marion Township, Lawrence County), and there passed the remainder of his days. His children were Thomas, George, Harrison (our subject), Sarah, Daniel, Willis and Joseph J. Our subject, when seventeen years old, with meager education, began farming for himself--hiring out by the month at \$5, \$6 and \$8 per month. He made four trips to New Orleans on flat boats, receiving \$30 for the round trip. At the end of seven years he had saved considerable and he bought eighty acres. He now has 246 acres (Marion Township). His wife, Ellen Rankin, whom he married October 13, 1835, bore him these children: Mary A., Sarah J., Susan Y., Harrison W., Ellen J., George T., William C., James W., Willis P., Albert M and John R. Sarah, Susan, George and John only are living. Harrison, Jr., died while in the last war. George served and safely returned. The Rankins settled in Washington County in 1811, and five years later near Bedford. Mr. Field is a Republican, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church. They are excellent people.
- He worked as a farmer about 1827 in Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana.¹⁹⁶⁶
- He worked as a flat boat operator.¹⁹⁶⁶ He made four trips to New Orleans on flat boats, receiving \$30 for the round trip.
- Land Purchase: bought 80 acres, Abt 1834, Marion Township, Lawrence County, Indiana.¹⁹⁶⁶ He now has 246 acres in Marion Township.

Harrison married **Ellen RANKIN**¹⁹⁶⁶ on 13 October 1835.¹⁹⁶⁶ They had 11 children: **Mary A., Sarah J., Susan Y., Harrison W., Ellen J., George T., William C., James W., Willis P., Albert M., and John R.**

7-Mary A. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Sarah J. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Susan Y. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Harrison W. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Ellen J. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-George T. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-William C. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-James W. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Willis P. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-Albert M. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

7-John R. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

6-Sarah FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

6-Daniel FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

6-Willis FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

6-Joseph J. FIELD.¹⁹⁶⁶

5-Thomas FIELD.^{102,1625}

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited balance of father's land in Kentucky shared with brothers John, Joseph and George Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

5-John FIELD.^{102,1625}

Noted events in his life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited balance of father's land in Kentucky shared with brothers Joseph, Thomas and George Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

5-Suze FIELD.¹⁶²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

5-Nancy FIELD.¹⁶²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field and negroes., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Nancy married **William DELANEY**.^{1627,1628}

5-Mary "Molly" FIELD.^{1625,1628,1969}

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Molly.¹⁹⁶⁹
- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field and negroes., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Mary "Molly" married **Thomas LILLARD**.^{1627,1969} They had one daughter: **Nancy**.

6-Nancy LILLARD¹⁹⁶⁹ was born about 1786.¹⁹⁶⁹

5-Elizabeth FIELD^{1612,1625,1660} was born in 1756 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{108,1612,1658,1662} and died in 1837 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky^{1632,1662} at age 81.

General Notes: Elizabeth raised the children of Henry William Stanton Field, her brother, and Sarah Watkins, after Sarah was murdered and Henry was found guilty of the murder.

Noted events in her life were:

- She immigrated before 1789 to Boonsborough, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰
- She had a residence in 1789 in Harrod's Fort, Mercer County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field and 300 pds Specie., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Elizabeth married **Col. Ezekiel Henry FIELD**,^{1588,1612,1657,1970} son of **Col. John FIELD** and **Anna**, in 1778.¹⁶⁵⁸ Ezekiel Henry was born in 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia^{1612,1658,1659} and died on 19 August 1782 in Lower Blue Licks, Robertson County, Kentucky^{95,1612,1616,1660} at age 32. They had three children: **Willis, Stanton, and Ezekiel Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Elizabeth and Ezekiel were second cousins. They both descended from Capt. Abraham Field and Elizabeth Withers.

Death Notes: "In August 1792, he volunteered, with his company, to go to the relief of Bryan' Station, and followed on the Blue Licks, where he was killed in that bloody battle by an arrow from over the palisades."

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Killed in the Battle of Blue Licks, 19 August 1782, Blue Licks, Robertson County, Kentucky.¹⁶¹⁶ "He was with the heroic band that marched to the relief of the Bryan's Station garrison that had been surrounded by Indians until food was almost exhausted. They routed the Indiana and persued them in thier flight to Blue Lick, where the Indiana made a stand, and a fierce engagement took place in which many of our boys were slaughtered. In that desperatte engagement Ezekiel Field lost his life..."
- Mentioned in Will: listed in father, Col John Field's will as "unhappily missing", 21 August 1774, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶⁵⁵
- Petition: Ezekiel petitioned the House of Burgesses for relief of his debts, 14 June 1775, Williamsburg, Virginia.¹⁶⁶¹ "A Petition of Ezekiel Field was presented to the House and read, setting forth, that the Petitioner, the last Year accompanying his father the late Colonel John Field to the Kanhawa River, in order to make a settlement there was taken prisoner by the Shawanese Indians, who treated him cruelly; that his father who was slain in the late engagement with the Indians at the mouth of the said River, after he had given signal proofs of his bravery, having made his Will before that Expedition, supposing the Petitioner, who still remained in Captivity, to be dead, charged the Estate devised to him in case he should return with the payment of his debts, which were so confiderable as to be nearly equal to the value of it, so that the provision made for the Petitioner is a very scanty one, and he is reduced to necessitous Circumstances; and therefore praying relief.

Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to the Consideration of the Committee of public Claims; and that they do examine the matter thereof, and report the same, with their Opinion thereupon to the House."

- He immigrated before 1789 to Boonsborough, Madison County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁰
- He had a residence from 1781 to 1789 in Harrod's Fort, Mercer County, Kentucky.^{1612,1660}
- He had a residence in Crow's Station, Boyle County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

(Duplicate line. See page 413)

Elizabeth next married **Capt. Thomas Strother McCLANNAHAN**^{108,1658,1660} on 13 March 1786 in Lincoln County, Kentucky.^{108,1612,1971} They had six children: **William, Thomas, Daughter, Mary, Ann, and Marie**.

6-William McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

William married **Amelia IRWIN**,¹⁶⁵⁴ daughter of **William IRWIN** and **Unknown**., They had five children: **Elizabeth, Margaret, Emma, Irwin, and Ezekiel**.

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

7-Elizabeth McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Elizabeth married **STONE**.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Margaret McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Margaret married **TURNER**.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Emma McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Emma married **STONESTREET**.

7-Irwin McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Irwin married **MONROE**.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Ezekiel McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Thomas McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴ died in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴ He never married and had no children.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Daughter McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Daughter married **Col. WARD**.¹⁶⁵⁴ They had one son: **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: U.S. Army.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-William WARD.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Missouri.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Mary McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Mary married **George HOLLOWAY**.¹⁶⁵⁴ They had four children: **Edmonds B., Robert, Margaret, and Sarah**.

7-**Col. Edmonds B. HOLLOWAY**¹⁶⁵⁴ died in Rock Creek, Jefferson County Missouri.¹⁶⁵⁴

Edmonds B. married **Eliza THORNTON**,¹⁶⁵⁴ daughter of **Gen. William THORNTON** and **Ann McCLANNAHAN**,

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-**Robert HOLLOWAY**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Robert married **THOMPSON**.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-**Margaret HOLLOWAY**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Margaret married **MASSIE**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Missouri.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-**Sarah HOLLOWAY**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Sarah married **Cyrus MILLER**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Ann McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Ann married **Gen. William THORNTON**.¹⁶⁵⁴ They had six children: **Eliza, Margaret, Mildred, Anthony, William, and Thomas.**

7-Eliza THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

Eliza married **Col. Edmonds B. HOLLOWAY**,¹⁶⁵⁴ son of **George HOLLOWAY** and **Mary McCLANNAHAN**, Edmonds B. died in Rock Creek, Jefferson County Missouri.¹⁶⁵⁴

(Duplicate line. See page 503)

7-Margaret THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

Margaret married **BAYSEE**.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Texas.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Mildred THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Anthony THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-William THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

7-Thomas THORNTON.¹⁶⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁴

6-Marie McCLANNAHAN¹⁶⁵⁴

Marie married **WATKINS**.¹⁶⁵⁴

5-Sarah FIELD^{1625,1972} was born between 1773 and 1790.¹⁹¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Mentioned in Father's Will: Inherited 1000, out of a tract of land 19,015 acres of land located by Benjamin Field., 15 October 1787, Culpeper County, Virginia.¹⁶²⁸

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Sarah married **FOWLES**.¹⁶²⁷

Daniel* next married **Mary ALDAY**,^{1973,1974} daughter of **Henry ALDAY** and **Grace GREY**, before 1702 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷⁵ Mary was born in 1661 in Westmoreland County, Virginia^{69,72,1974} and died before 7 April 1720 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁶⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: Anglican Church, Overwharton Church, Westmoreland County, Virginia.⁷²

2-**Henry FIELD**^{30,1976,1977} was born in 1666 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.^{30,32}

General Notes: Henry was probably born in Westmoreland County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Anglican.
- Court Record: 25 November 1677, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁹⁷⁸ Pg. 94. 25 Nov. 1677
Geo: Hales did assume to give to Hen. Feild at the expiration of his time 3000 pounds of tobacco.
M. Anth: Bridges assumed security with Hales.
- Inheritance: the will of William Sargent mentioned a legacy to Henry Field (b. 1666) son of Abraham Field, 14 April 1683, Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.⁵²

Henry married someone. She had one son: **Henry**.

3-**Henry FIELD Jr.**.¹⁹⁷⁷

Henry married someone. She had one son: **William G.**

4-**William G. FIELD**

William G. married someone. She had one son: **Lawson**.

5-**Lawson FIELD**

Lawson married someone. She had one son: **Levi Clark**.

6-**Levi Clark FIELD**

Levi Clark married someone. She had one daughter: **Marguerite Elton**.

7-**Marguerite Elton FIELD**

Marguerite Elton married **Mc WHORTER**.¹⁹⁷⁷ They had one daughter: **Marion Field**.

8-**Marion Field Mc WHORTER**

Marion Field married **Robert B. WEBB Jr.**.¹⁹⁷⁷ They had one son: **Robert B.**

9-**Robert B. WEBB III**

2-**John FIELD**^{1976,1979} was born about 1668 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.³²

General Notes: John was probably born in Westmoreland, County, Virginia.

John married **Elizabeth VAULX**,³³ daughter of **James VAULX** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **James**.

3-**James FIELD**.³³

2-**Eleanor FIELD**^{7,1979} was born between 1669 and 1670² and died before 1711.⁷²

Descendants of Abraham Field 1636-1674

Eleanor married **Joseph CHAMBERS**²³ before 24 June 1740.²³ They had one son: **Daniel**.

3-Daniel CHAMBERS.²³

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Durham Parish, Charles County, Maryland.²³

Abraham* next married **Mary SPENCE**,¹⁷ daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, about July 1670 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁹⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Deed of Gift: Gives her cousin Alexander Spence a black mare., 29 April 1670, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁷ 29 April 1670. Mary Bell, widdow, unto my cozen Alexander Spence. One young mare colt being black marked with a hole in her left eare and branded with the letter as in the margent [AB] on the left buttock.
The first colt that the mare shall bring shalbe my cozen Elyzabeth and the second to my cozen Anna and the third is for my cosen Patrick and the forth is for my cosen Bridgett and the fift colt for my cosen Mary.
Mary (X) Bell
Wit: Abraham Feild, Thomas (X) Webb
27 July 1670. Acknowledged by Abraham Feild who intermarried with Mary Bell.
- Estate Disbursement: Mary Ironmonger is administratrix of Corderoy Ironmonger's estate., 5 June 1675, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁵ Corderoy Ironmonger. 5 June 1675.
Mary Ironmonger, administratrix.
Disbursements to the orphans of Abram Feild, Coll. Washington, Jno. Willis, Mr. Wm. Butler, Mr. Bridges.
25 Aug. 1675. Allowed
Total valuation 17, 202 pounds of tobacco, including Edwd. Corey his bill.
Stephen Manwering
Jno. Butler
Humpry. (X) Pope
30 June 1675 Acknowledged to be the inventory of my deceased husband Corderoy Ironmonger his estate.
May (X) Ironmonger
- Court Record: Mary appears in court to claim payment of tobacco, 26 September 1677, Westmoreland County, Virginia.¹⁹⁸¹ Pg. 91. 26 Sept. 1677
Mary Gallant alias Ironmonger hath order vs. the estate of Tho: Jones for 618 pounds of tobacco, the debt being proved by the oath of Mr. Pa: Spence.
- Estate Fact: Judgement against Abraham's estate, 27 February 1678/79, Westmoreland County, Virginia.²⁷ Pg. 152 27 Feb. 1678/9
Jno: Foxhall attorney of Dr. Robt: Synnock judgement by scire facias against the estate of Abram Feild in the hands of Allex: Gallant who married the relict of Feild for 900 pounds of tobacco.

Source Citations

1. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1101-02.
2. Ironmonger, Elizabeth Hogg, *Ironmonger* (The Virginia Book Company: Berryville, VA, 1972).
3. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.)
4. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, *Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown* (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 176.
5. Virkus, Frederick A, *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III* (F. A. Virkus & Company: Chicago, 1928), pg. 616.
6. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 235.
7. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1102.
8. Wiatt, Alex L, *The Descendents of Stephen Field of King and Queen County, Virginia, 1721*.
9. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 2, 1691-1699* (1965), pg. 20.
10. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Records, 1658-1661* (1970), pg. 22a.
11. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Records, 1658-1661* (1970), pg. 62.
12. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Records, 1658-1661* (1970), pg. 71.
13. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Records, 1661-1664, 1972*, pg. 74.
14. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 14.
15. Virginia Land Office Patents and Grants/Northern Neck Grants and Surveys Database, Virginia State Library <http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/?func=file&file_name=find-b-clas30&local_base=CLAS30>, [http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=227&last=&g_p=P5&collection=LO Patent](http://image.lva.virginia.gov/cgi-bin/GetLONN.pl?first=227&last=&g_p=P5&collection=LO%20Patent).
16. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Records, 1661-1664, 1972*, pg. 62.
17. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 69.
18. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 71.
19. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, *"Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1"* (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 77.

Source Citations

20. Ironmonger, Elizabeth Hogg, *Ironmonger* (The Virginia Book Company: Berryville, VA, 1972), pg. 69.
21. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1101.
22. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 11.
23. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, "Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1" (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 78.
24. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part Three*, pg. 29.
25. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part Three*, pg. 41.
26. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part One 1675/6-1679* (Washington D. C, 1982), pg. 8.
27. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part One 1675/6-1679* (Washington D. C, 1982), pg. 90.
28. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 67.
29. *Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. I* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.: Baltimore, 1982), pg. 250.
30. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part Three*, pg. 11.
31. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton" (*The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2* (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161), pg. 156.
32. Ironmonger, Elizabeth Hogg, *Ironmonger* (The Virginia Book Company: Berryville, VA, 1972), pg. 70.
33. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 236.
34. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, *Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown* (*The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3* (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 182.
35. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, *Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown* (*The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3* (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 180.
36. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part Four* (1975), pg. 67.
37. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 3, 1701-1707* (1967, Washington D. C.)
38. *Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. I* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.: Baltimore,

Source Citations

1982), pg. 236.

39. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 179.

40. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton" (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161), pg. 159.

41. *Descendants of Two John Washingtons (Continued)* (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 22, No. 4, (Oct. 1914), pp. 437-438), pg. 437.

42. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton" (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161), pg. 158.

43. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton" (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161), pg. 160.

44. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton" (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161), pg. 161.

45. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 177.

46. Descendants of Two John Washingtons (Continued) (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 22, No. 3 (Jul., 1914), pp. 328-330.), pg. 329.

47. Fitzhugh, Norman S, "Descent of Henry Ashton Younger Son of Captain John Ashton" (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 162-164), pg. 163.

48. Correspondence: Hassenflu, Virginia -- email to Eugene A. Field, 16 August 1999.

49. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 175.

50. Descendants of Two John Washingtons (Continued) (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 22, No. 3 (Jul., 1914), pp. 328-330.), pg. 239.

51. *The Descendants of Two John Washingtons* (The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 22, No. 2 (Apr., 1914), pp. 211-214), pg. 214.

52. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 184.

53. Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. I (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.: Baltimore, 1982), pg. 251.

54. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Descendants of Capt. Robert Behethland of Jamestown (The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 1929), pp. 175-185), pg. 178.

55. Nicklin, John B, "St. Paul's Parish Register: Stafford-King George Counties, Virginia, 1715-

Source Citations

179" (Genealogical Publishing Com, 1995).

56. Nicklin, John B, "St. Paul's Parish Register: Stafford-King George Counties, Virginia, 1715-179" (Genealogical Publishing Com, 1995), pg. ii.

57. Fitzhugh, Norman S, Descent of Charles Ashton Eldest Son of Captain John Ashton, The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 14, No. 2 (Apr., 1934), pp. 156-161. (<http://www.jstor.org/stable/1915678>), pg. 156.

58. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, "Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1" (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 78, 79. Daughters deed the land they inherited to their brother-in-law David Rozier Jr.

59. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part One 1675/6-1679 (Washington D. C, 1982), pg. 27.

60. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1690/1-1692 (1962), pg. 25.

61. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, "Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1" (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 78, 79.

62. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, "Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1" (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 79. Daughters deed the land they inherited to their brother-in-law David Rozier Jr.

63. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1690/1-1692 (1962), pg. 237.

64. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 2, 1691-1699 (1965), pg. 10, 20.

65. Wright, Holly G. and F. Edward Wright, "Colonial Families of Northern Neck of Virginia, Vol. 1" (Lewes, Delaware: Colonial Roots, 2005), pg. 79.

66. Headly, Robert K., Jr, *Married Well and Often: Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1649 - 1800* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), pg. 199.

67. Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert, Philip Sherwood's Daughters (in Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, Vol. 23, no. 4, Apr. 1942.)

68. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 236, 237.

69. King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), *The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728* (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961).

70. Will: Daniel Field (Will Book 8, pg. 67, Westmoreland County, Virginia. Written 17 April 1720-Probate 29 June 1720 Westmoreland County, Virginia (<http://www.luciefield.net/danwillwest.html>)).

71. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 2, 1691-1699 (1965), pg. 4.

72. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old*

Source Citations

Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972).

73. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1690/1-1692 (1962), pg. 12.

74. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1690/1-1692 (1962), pg. 21.

75. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1690/1-1692 (1962).

76. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 2, 1691-1699 (1965).

77. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 1, 1692-1694 (1963, Washington D.C.)

78. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1690-1698 Part 3, 1694-1698 (1964, Washington D.C.)

79. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1698-1705 Part One 1698-1699 (1978, Washington D. C.)

80. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1698-1705 Part Three 1701-1703 (1978, Washington D.C.)

81. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1698-1705 Part Four 1701-1703 (1978, Washington D.C.)

82. Stafford County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book for 1699-1709, pg 414.

83. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds and Wills No. 5, 1712-1716 (1989, Washington D. C.)

84. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925).

85. Ironmonger, Elizabeth Hogg, Ironmonger (The Virginia Book Company: Berryville, VA, 1972), pg. 75.

86. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vo. VII.

87. Fothergill, Augusta B, Wills of Westmoreland County, Virginia: 1654-1800 (Clearfield Company, Appeals Press, 1925), beg. pg. of vol. VII.

88. Will: James Withers (8 July 1746, Will Book M, Pg. 468, Stafford County, Virginia).

89. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 45.

90. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 79.

91. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West

Source Citations

Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 9.

92. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 1, 1749-1755*, pg. 1.

93. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 156.

94. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 488.

95. Group Sheets of Michael Ragan (Stevenson, Alabama. A descendent of Col. John Field (source not verified)).

96. Nugent, Nell Marion, *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Vol. 3, 1695-1732*. (Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1979), pg. 256.

97. des Cognets, Louis, Jr, *English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, pg. 114.

98. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.

99. Scheel, Eugene M, *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920* (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 131-132.

100. Scheel, Eugene M, *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920* (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 24.

101. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, *Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785*: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 39.

102. Green, Raleigh Travers, *Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish* (1900), pg. 57.

103. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 157.

104. *Culpeper Scrapbook*, Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Virginia.

Source Citations

105. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 1, 1749-1755*, pg. 45.
106. Scheel, Eugene M, *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920* (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 30.
107. Estate Record: Keene Field (Will Book A, Pg. 105, Culpeper Court House, Culpeper County, Virginia).
108. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 242.
109. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 2, 1759-1762*, pg. 30.
110. Scheel, Eugene M, *Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920* (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 35.
111. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765*, pg. 27.
112. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765*, pg. 55.
113. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 2 - 3.
114. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 78-79.
115. Will: Capt. Abraham Field (2 July 1774, Will Book B, page 154, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia).
116. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947).
117. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), *Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748* (McLean, Virginia, 1987), pg. 8.
118. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 8.
119. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
120. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 40.
121. *Genealogies of Virginia Families, vol. V Randolph-Zouch* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981), pg. 846.
122. Bradshaw, J. Douglas, *The Wigfield and Nelson Families of Fauquier Co., Virginia* (The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1986), Pg. 244.

Source Citations

123. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 243.
124. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
125. Withers, Robert Edwin (presented by), *Withers Family of the County of Lancaster, England and of Stafford County, Virginia establishing the Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers III* (The Dietz Printing Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1947), pg. 124-125.
126. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 3.
127. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated), pg. 60.
128. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 125.
129. Depositions of Abraham Field and wife, Taken at the household of Abraham and Betty Field, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 11 July 1822. (Probate of) Moses S. Davis. Original copied by Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. Original possibly on file at the Filson Club or the Jefferson County Courthouse.
130. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 500.
131. Depositions of Abraham Field and wife, Taken at the household of Abraham and Betty Field, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 11 July 1822. (Probate of) Moses S. Davis. Original copied by Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. Original possibly on file at the Filson Club or the Jefferson County Courthouse, Abraham was alive as of 11 July 1822, when he gave this deposition regarding Sibby and Moses Davis.
132. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 496.
133. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 487.
134. Kennedy, John Pendleton, ed, *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1773-1776*, Richmond, Virginia, 1905, pg. 186.
135. The Battle of Point Pleasant, The Chief Events of Lord Dunsmore's War, Historical Marker Database: www.hmdb.org and <http://www.hmdb.org/Marker.asp?Marker=22553>.
136. Kennedy, John Pendleton, ed, *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1773-1776*, Richmond, Virginia, 1905, pg. 186, 203, 227.
137. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 489.

Source Citations

138. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky)* (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.)

139. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490.

140. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 490, 492.

141. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On*, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 2.

142. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 112, 116.

143. Bently, Elizabeth Petty [Ed.], *Virginia Military Records* (Baltimore Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore Maryland, 1983), pg. 712.

144. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266, 298.

145. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 206.

146. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 331.

147. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 214.

148. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 230, 231.

149. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 234.

150. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 267.

151. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 269.

152. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 280.

153. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 285.

154. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 288.

155. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications:

Source Citations

Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 298.

156. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 301.

157. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 304, 305.

158. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 306.

159. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 322.

160. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498.

161. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 370.

162. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 373.

163. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, *Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2* (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26.

164. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 429.

165. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 434.

166. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg.435.

167. "The 1795 Census of Kentucky," Miami Beach: T.L.C. Genealogy, 1991, pg. 59.

168. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 121.

169. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 172.

170. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 175.

171. Clift, G. Glenn, *Second Census of Kentucky - 1800* (Frankfort, Kentucky: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), pg. 96.

172. Cook, Michael and, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 3* (Evansville, Indiana: Cook Publications, 1987), pg. 213.

173. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 207.

Source Citations

174. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 225.
175. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 249.
176. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 258.
177. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 266.
178. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 280.
179. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 298.
180. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 326.
181. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 331.
182. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 335.
183. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 354.
184. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 378.
185. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 380.
186. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 381.
187. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 401.
188. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 408.
189. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 444.
190. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 485.
191. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol. 2 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 512.
192. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and

Source Citations

Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 498 - 500.

193. Louisville Genealogical Society, *Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky: Census 1810 - 1820 - 1830* (Louisville, Kentucky, n.d.)

194. *Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 444.

195. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 499.

196. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky* (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.)

197. Correspondence: Spurling, Terri Rouse. Email to Lucie Field, 18 March 1999.

198. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.

199. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126.

200. Marriage Record: Hart, Silas and Mary Ann Field, Kentucky Marriage Database, familysearch.org.

201. Marriage Record: Withers, Isaac C. and Artridge Field, Kentucky Marriage Database, familysearch.org.

202. Marriage Record: Mcgehee, John H. and Elizabeth Field, Kentucky Marriage Database, familysearch.org.

203. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 1, Meade County, Kentucky (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).

204. Field, Ezekiel H, *Ezekiel Field's Book* (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 1.

205. Schenian, Pamela, *Known Burials in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries*, Hardin Co., KY (1999, ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/hardin/cemeteries/ftknox-ag.txt).

206. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127.

207. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, *Nine Young Men From Kentucky* (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 3.

208. Briggs, Richard. A, *Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River* (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127.

Source Citations

209. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 2.

210. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 123, 126, 127.

211. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 123.

212. Known Burial in Fort Knox Hardin County Cemeteries, Hardin Co., KY.

213. Marriage Record: McGehee, John H. and Maria Field, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

214. 1850 Federal Census, Kentucky District, Meade County, Kentucky (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>).

215. 1860 Federal Census, Meade County, Kentucky (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).

216. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 7.

217. Marriage Record: Phillips, Joseph M. & Mary Ann McGehee, Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, www.familysearch.org.

218. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 5.

219. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 128.

220. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 6.

221. Marriage Record: Field, Curtis and Penelope Ann Miles, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

222. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 3.

223. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 129.

Source Citations

224. Marriage Record: Gist, Mat. L. and Mary J. Fields, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

225. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 6, 10.

226. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 129.

227. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 6, 10. The information about Mary Jane's birth is crossed out but still legible on page 6 and is rewritten on page 10.

228. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 128.

229. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 9.

230. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 10.

231. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 127.

232. "1860 Federal Census, Meade County, Kentucky" (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 123, 124.

233. "1870 Federal Census, Garnettsville, Mead County, Kentucky" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 34.

234. Marriage Record: Field, Levi and Judith Mariah Ahackleford [sic], Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

235. Marriage Record: Field, Levi and Nancy Chaddock, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

236. Marriage Record: Fields, Levi and Althie Prewitt, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

237. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 126, 127, 128.

238. "1860 Federal Census, Meade County, Kentucky" (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online,

Source Citations

www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 123.

239. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 2, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Digital Image. *Family Search*. www.familysearch.org.

240. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com).

241. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 18.

242. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 17.

243. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 20.

244. Correspondence: Adlersfluegel, Barbara, email to Eugene Field, 29 August 2001 (wintervaf2@home.com), pg. 128.

245. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 18, 20.

246. 1880 Federal Census, West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com .

247. 1880 Federal Census, West Point, Hardin County, Kentucky, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com , birth year is possibly incorrect.

248. Marriage Record: Burbridge, Martin V. and Rose Key Field, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

249. Marriage Record: Burbridge, Martin V. and Rose Key Field, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org, We believe Rose Key Field is actually Belle Key Field.

250. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 12,6, 128.

251. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 15.

252. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a

Source Citations

photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 16.

253. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 16, 17.

254. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 4.

255. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 127, 128.

256. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 8.

257. Marriage Record: Mcgehee, William C. and Mildred Ann Fontaine, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

258. "1870 Federal Census, District No. 4, Mead County, Kentucky" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).

259. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37, 127.

260. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 37.

261. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 14.

262. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 14. Ezekiel Field's book says "born" but it is crossed out and the word "married" is written in. This date cannot be his marriage date.

263. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 131.


264. Marriage Record: Hart, Silas and Susan Hays, Kentucky Marriages Database, familysearch.org.

265. Field, Ezekiel H, Ezekiel Field's Book (This was Ezekiel Field's personal book in which he noted the births, deaths and marriages of his family members. The original book is in the possession of Richard A. Briggs of West Point, Kentucky. The owner provided Eugene and Lucie Field with a photo copy on 3 December 2010.), pg. 12.

Source Citations

266. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74, 188.
267. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
268. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502.
269. Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
270. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.
271. We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
272. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
273. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188.
274. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36.
275. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
276. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
277. Clift, G. Glenn, "Second Census" of Kentucky - 1800, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky, 1954. This is used as a substitute for the 1800 census with was lost in 1812.
278. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
279. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
280. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
281. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
282. "Early Land Records & Court Records 1783 - 1815 Knox County, Indiana, Vol. 3" (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
283. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
284. Lasley, Ernie, "Photograph of tombstone of Keen Field" (In 1998 this tombstone was ordered by Lucie and Gene Field. The stone was installed by Ernie Lasley of Gibson County, Indiana.)

Source Citations

285. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
286. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27.
287. Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered.
288. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
289. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois.
290. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois.
291. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 18.
292. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
293. 1830 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (microfilm image, The National Archives, San Bruno, California), pg. 146.
294. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
295. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
296. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
- 
297. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502.
298. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
299. Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD,1986), Pg. 211.
300. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188.
301. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Source Citations

302. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
303. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
304. Field Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/Field/wr_field_A-Z.html).
305. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
306. Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
307. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
308. 1840 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Microfilmed image, National Archives, transcribed by Eugene Field.), pg. 26.
309. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest <www.heritagequestonline.com>).
310. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188.
311. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
312. Tract Book of Gibson County, Indiana, Surveyor's Office, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 68.
313. Boyd, Gregory A, "Family Maps of Gibson County, Indiana," Arphax Publishing Co.: Norman, Oklahoma, 2007, pg. 62.
314. Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
315. Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
316. Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
317. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
318. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
319. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
320. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
321. Death Record: Rawlings, Cardelia [Cardelia Field], Illinois Deaths and Stillbirth Index, 1916-1947.

Source Citations

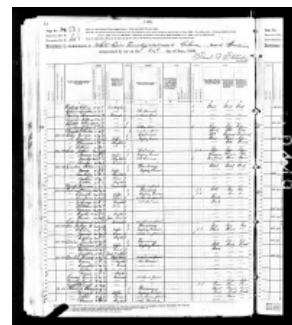
322. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

323. Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

324. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

325. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).

326. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.



James M. Alvis

327. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 855.

328. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County. Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, www.familysearch.org), pg. 4.

329. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212.

330. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

331. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.

332. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.

333. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).

334. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 230.

335. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

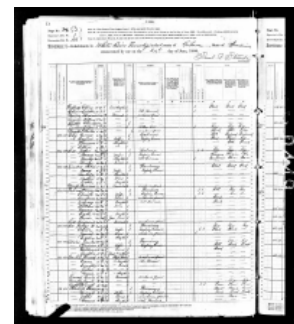
336. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.

337. Was Eighty-Four Yesterday (12 February 1901. Article from a Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)

338. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

339. Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
340. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
341. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
342. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
343. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900).
344. Find A Grave entry -- Randolph, Charity, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15493132>, accessed 26 June 2011.
345. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, www.familysearch.org).
346. 1880 Federal Census, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri (Online database, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
347. 1900 Federal Census, St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, Digital Image, *Family Search*, <www.familysearch.org>.
348. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
349. Find A Grave entry -- Randolph, John W, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15493126>, accessed 26 June 2011.
350. Find A Grave entry -- Randolph, Charles H, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15493111>, accessed 26 June 2011.
351. Find A Grave entry -- Randolph, Eudora A, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15493120>, accessed 26 June 2011.
352. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
353. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 81.



James M. Alvis

354. 1900 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, (1880)

Source Citations

pg. 185.

355. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
356. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
357. International Genealogical Index (not verified).
358. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
359. Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
360. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
361. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
362. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
363. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
364. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
365. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
366. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
367. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
368. Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
369. Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
370. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Chester C, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=2907001>, accessed 21 December 2011.
371. World War II Draft Card: Field, Chester C, No. 853, www.familysearch.org.
372. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
373. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
374. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 207D.
375. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby

Source Citations

County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).

376. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
377. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
378. Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
379. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29.
380. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
381. Obituary: Field, Joseph Lorenzo, Windsor Gazette, April, 1880, Windsor, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
382. Obituary: Fling, Mr. J. W, Eagle Lake Headlight, January 30, 1969 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm).
383. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
384. Bound for Texas (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
385. Obituary: Lundquist, Letha Grace, Eagle Lake Headlight, January 30, 1969 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_l-mc/obitsl2.htm).
386. Obituary: Fling, Minnie, Colorado County Citizen, June 16, 1977 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm).
387. Obituary: Fling, Sterling Ross, Colorado County Citizen, September 5, 1940 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm).
388. Obituary: Fling, Sterling Ross, Colorado County Citizen, September 5, 1940 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm), The obituary gives his birthday as 1881, but gives his age as 55.
389. Obituary: Fling, Sterling Ross, Colorado County Citizen, September 5, 1940 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm), The Obituary states that Sterling was burring in Rock Island Cemetery. He is burring in the Myrtle Cemetery in Rock Island.
390. Obituary: Blessington, Clement A, Colorado County Citizen, December 17, 2003 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_b/obitsb1b.htm).
391. Obituary: Blessington, Mrs. C. A, Eagle Lake Headlight, January 30, 1969 (http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_b/obitsb1b.htm).
392. Conversation: Harrington, Mari McCaleb and Lucie Field, 18 January 2010.
393. Obituary: Field, B. S. (Eagle Lake Headlight, July 21, 1944, http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_e-f/obitsf1.htm#Field,%20Benjamin%20S.)
394. 1900 Federal Census, Justice Precint No 2, Colorado County, Texas (Digital Image,

Source Citations

Family Search, www.familysearch.org).

395. Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).

396. "Lakeside Cemetery" (Colorado County, Texas, GenWeb: <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/cemeteries/lakesidecem.htm>).

397. Obituary: Harrington, Tom (Colorado County Citizen, 15 May 2002, Colorado County, Texas, GenWeb: http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_h/obitsh1.htm#Harrington,%20Tom).

398. Conversation: Leontie, Mari & Lucie Field, 18 January 2010.

399. Obituary: Brodhage, Charles K. (Eagle Lake Headlight, January 9, 1948, Colorado County, Texas, GenWeb, http://www.txgenweb6.org/txcolorado/obits/obits_b/obitsb2.htm#Brodhage,%20Charles).

400. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).

401. Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>).

402. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt).

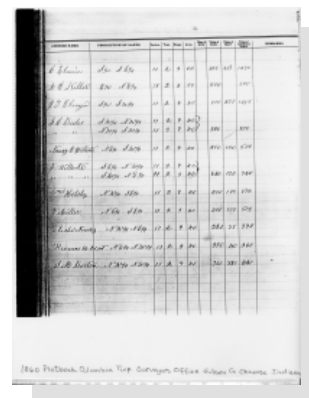
403. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

404. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220.

405. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.

406. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois.

407. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).



1860 Columbia Twp Gibson County
Indiana Platbook

from the Gibson County Indian
Surveyors Office, Princeton, Indiana

408. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

409. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.



James M. Alvis

(1880)

410. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

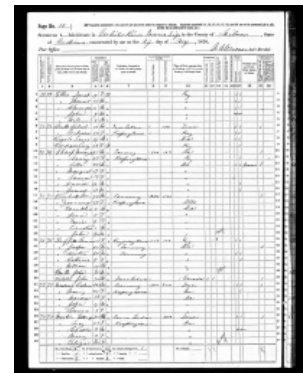
411. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).

412. 1900 Federal Census, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).

413. Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).

414. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.

415. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital images, www.familysearch.org.



William and Zerena Burkett

(1870)

416. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881.


417. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.

418. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

419. Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

420. Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

421. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
422. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
423. Marriage Record: Thompson, George M., and Anna Maud Meehan, Vigo County Marriage Index: 1818 - 1951, Vigo County, Indiana, <http://www.vigo.lib.in.us/marriage>.
424. Tombstone Inscription: Erwin, James L. and Jane, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July 1997 and July 2011.
425. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
426. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
427. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9.
- 
- John Burkett
(1850)
428. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
429. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
430. Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/gib_WhiteRiver_cem_links.html).
431. 1870 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
432. IOOF Cemetery, Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/Center%20Twp/gib_Center_cem_links.html).
433. Walnut Hill Cemetery, Section O, Pike County, Indiana (<http://ingenweb.org/inpike/Waswho.htm>).
434. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).

Source Citations

435. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

436. Marriage Record: Pletcher, Alvah. L. and Nadine V. Meehan, Vigo County Marriage Index: 1818 - 1951, Vigo County, Indiana, <http://www.vigo.lib.in.us/marriage>.

437. IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/gib_WhiteRiver_cem_links.html)

.

438. 1900 Federal Census, Harrison Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.

439. 1920 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana.

440. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>).

441. Tombstone Inscription: Erwin, Edna F, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, July 2011.

442. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.

443. Tombstone Inscription: Erwin, Infant Son, Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, July 1999 & 2011.



Oak Hill Cemetery, Gibson County,
Indiana

(July 2011)

444. Place of birth is based on known residence of parents.

445. Place of death is based on known residence of parents.

446. Hazleton Community Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/gib_WhiteRiver_cem_links.html)

.

447. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

448. IOOF Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/PatokaTwp/gib_Pat_cem_links.html).

Source Citations

449. Tombstone Inscription: Erwin, Lorah L, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July 1999 and July 2011.

450. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237.

451. Hugo, Charles Von & Nancy Kay Everett Hugo, Our Family History (<http://www.hugo1.us/> accessed 15 March 2011).

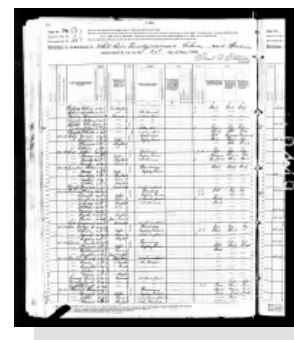
452. Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

453. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)), Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. Martin married may 4th 1854.

454. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

455. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).

456. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.



James M. Alvis

457. Find A Grave entry -- Storm, Nancy J, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53874353>, accessed 29 October 2011.

458. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Cynthia A. Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53157126>, accessed 29 October 2011.

459. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

460. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.

461. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).

462. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.

463. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).

464. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905,

Source Citations

pg.1).

465. Correspondance: Turner, John. Email to Lucie Field, 17 August 2011.
466. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
467. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
468. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
469. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
470. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
471. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Lorenzo H, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53157031>, accessed 29 October 2011.
472. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
473. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a.
474. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
475. Place of death is based upon known location of residence close to time of death.
476. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Charles A, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58570069>, accessed 29 October 2011.
477. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
478. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Emeline Renner, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52467160>, accessed 29 October 2011.
479. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Hannah Poe, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52748265>, accessed 29 October 2011.
480. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
481. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
482. Social Security Death Index, www.familysearch.org.
483. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
484. Find A Grave entry -- Storm, Charles Edson, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58458516>, accessed 29 October 2011.

Source Citations

485. Find A Grave entry -- Storm, John Nelson, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53874509>, accessed 29 October 2011.
486. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage of John N. Storm and Nancy Jane Turner, Book c, pg. 182.
487. Find A Grave entry -- Storm, Pearl Richards, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58458591>, accessed 29 October 2011.
488. Find A Grave entry -- Storm, Byron H, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58267743>, accessed 29 October 2011.
489. n1stanford1, "Turner Family Tree -- Ancestry.com" (<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/11443783/family/familygroup?fpid=-39543962>).
490. World War II Draft Card: Storm, Frank Leverett, No. 221.
491. 1900 Federal Census, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
492. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage of Lewis W. Turner and Florence Carmain, Book D, pg. 391.
493. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
494. "Death Record: Thielen, Tessie Mildred" (Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, www.familysearch.org).
495. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
496. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned niece Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
497. 1910 Federal Census, Houston Ward 6, Harris County, Texas (Digital Image [ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) <www.ancestry.com>).
498. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Sarah Ellen Jackson, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79414770>, accessed 29 October 2011.
499. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
500. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
501. World War I Draft Card: Turner, Charles William, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, www.ancestry.com.
502. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Charles W, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39989266>, accessed 29 October 2011.
503. "Death Record: Turner, Charles W." (Texas Death Index, 1903-2000,

Source Citations

www.ancestry.com).

504. 1930 Federal Census, Houston, Harris County, Texas, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>.

505. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Lilly Caesar, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39989299>, accessed 29 October 2011.

506. "Marriage Record: Turner, Chas W and Lilly Caesar" (Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, www.familysearch.org).

507. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Charles Julius, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40035010>, accessed 29 October 2011.

508. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Joan Barth, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40035032>, accessed 29 October 2011.

509. Find A Grave entry -- Turner, Louis Emil, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79417855>, accessed 29 October 2011.

510. Find A Grave entry -- Thielen, Tessie Mildred Turner, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79414919>, accessed 29 October 2011.

511. Obituary: Thielen, Tessie Mildred, Houston, Harris County, Texas Newspaper.

512. 1920 Federal Census, Houston, Harris County, Texas, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.com>.

513. Find A Grave entry -- Thielen, George Martin, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79414967>, accessed 29 October 2011.

514. "Death Record: Thielen, George" (Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, www.familysearch.org).

515. Marriage Record: Theilen, George M. and Tessie M. Turner, Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, www.familysearch.org.

516. Find A Grave entry -- Behnke, Helen G. Tkielen [sic], Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36956901>, accessed 5 March 2011.

517. "Death Record: Behnke, Helen G." (Texas Death Index, 1964-1998, www.familysearch.org).

518. Marriage Record: Bowden, J. A. and Helen Thielen, Texas Marriages 1837-1973, www.familysearch.org.

519. Find A Grave entry -- Bowden, John Abney, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36956916>, accessed 5 March 2011.

520. Find A Grave entry -- Behnke, Elmer Roy Allen, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36956900>, accessed 6 November 2011.

521. Death Record: Behnke, Elmer Roy Allen, Texas Death Index, 1964-1998, www.familysearch.com.

522. Marriage Record: Gunderson, Harold W. and Carrie M. Turner, Texas Marriages, 1837-

Source Citations

1973, www.familysearch.org.

523. Find A Grave entry -- Gunderson, Carrie T, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37286454>, accessed 5 November 2011.

524. Death Record: Gunderson, Carrie, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, www.ancestry.com.

525. Find A Grave entry -- Gunderson, Harold W, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37286455>, accessed 5 November 2011.

526. Death Record: Gunderson, Harold W, Texas Deaths, 1890-1976. www.familysearch.org.

527. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

528. Boedecker, Edward H, *Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor* (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.

529. Find A Grave entry -- Grove, Seymour R, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58569909>, accessed 29 October 2011.

530. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).

531. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

532. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

533. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).

534. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

535. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).

536. "Obituary: Turner, Annie Laurie" (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday 14 May 1948, pg. 12).

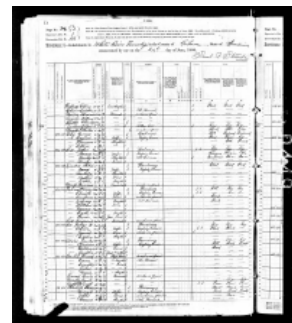
537. "Marriage Record: Turner, Gerald R. and Annis E. Wilson" (Vigo County, Indiana).

538. Marriage Record: Turner, Charles Arthur and Hila Bernice Moore (Vigo County, Indiana).

539. Marriage Record: Reinmann, Frank Leo and Rachel Irene Turner (Vigo County, Indiana).

Source Citations

540. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

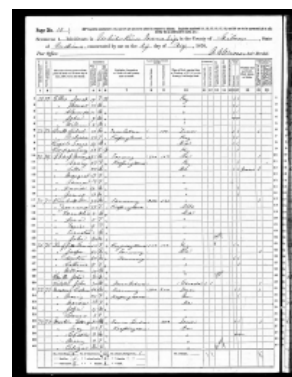


James M. Alvis

541. "Obituary: Turner, Arthur H." (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday, 25 May 1951, pg. 9). (1880)

542. 1900 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 183.

543. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital images, www.familysearch.org, pg. 376.



William and Zerena Burkett

544. 1900 Federal Census, Harrison Twp., Vigo County, Indiana, pg. 178. (1870)

545. Obituary: Henry Fields (Terre Haute Tribune, Tuesday, September 28, 1943, pg. 2).

546. Obituary: Minerva E. Fields (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday, 6 September 1929, pg. 2).

547. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 320D.

548. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).

549. Obituary: Ripley, Irene Arnold (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday, 15 August 1997, pg. 2).

550. "Obituary: Turner, Lorenzo H. 'Shorty' III" (Terre Haute Tribune, Monday 1 May 1995, pg. 2).

551. Marriage Record: Arnold, Russell Irvin & Lulu Irene Turner (Vigo County, Indiana).

552. Marriage Record: Turner, Lorenzo Henry, Jr. & Marie Utz (Vigo County, Indiana).

553. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park,

Source Citations

Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).

554. "Obituary: Turner, Lorenze" (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday 24 November 1978, pg. 2).
555. "Obituary: Turner, Lulu" (Terre Haute Tribune, Thursday 13 September 1956, pg. 2).
556. Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
557. "Celebration of 90th Birthday" (Tribstar.com, 31 October 2010, http://tribstar.com/valley_life/x1507927100/Birthday-Oct-31-2010, accessed 23 March 2011).
558. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
559. "Obituary: Utz, Earl J." (Terre Haute Tribune, Saturday 9 September 1961, pg. A2).
560. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).



*From Jim Fields
Terre Haute IN Newspaper*

Obituary of Lanny Turner

Obituary of Lorenzo Turner IV, from Terre Haute, Indiana, newspaper sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000. (Aug. 2000)

561. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
562. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
563. "Obituary: Arnold, Russell I." (Terre Haute Tribune, Wednesday 30 May 1979, pg. 2).

Source Citations

564. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
565. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
566. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
567. Correspondence: Bancroft, Vince. Email to luciegenealogy, 9 April 2010.
568. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
569. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81.
570. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
571. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
572. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
573. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903).
574. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
575. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)).
576. Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
577. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
578. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, Pg. 114.
579. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
580. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
581. Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida.
582. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941), This document list George's middle

Source Citations

name as Emery.

583. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).

584. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 39 records the Warranty Deed. Nelson J. Bozarth, (an unmarried man), of Porter County, Indiana, to George E. Field and Lavica Field, of Porter County, Indiana. WARRANTY DEED dated April 5, 1898, and recorded April 6, 1989, in Deed Record 57, page 376. Acknowledged by Nelson J. Bozarth on April 5, 1898, before Harold J. Schenck, a Notary Public of Porter County, Indiana. (Seal). Consideration \$200.00. Conveys the following described real estate in Porter County, Indiana, to-wit:- Commencing 4 rods West of the Southeast corner of Lot 4 in Block "B" in Banta's Addition to the city of Valparaiso, Indiana, and running thence West 4 rods; thence North 9 rods; thence East 4 rods; thence South to the place of beginning. (Signed) Nelson J. Bozarth. (Seal).

585. "Obituary: Field, Walter M." (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 23 March 1951, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

586. "Obituary: Field, A. Clarence" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 3 January 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

587. "Obituary: Field, Harvey O. (2)" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 8 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

588. Obituary: Field, Nelson (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 9, 25 October 1968, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

589. U.S. Social Security Application for Account Number: Field, Elmer Hinkle, 25 November 1936.

590. Death Certificate: Field, Elmer Hinkle, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Registration District No. 16.33. Registered No. 722.

591. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909).

592. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).

593. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).

594. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

595. Guardianship General Index, Book 1, 1863-1902, Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana.

596. Marriage Announcement: George E. Field & Sallie J. Knaub and John Steelman & Caroline Knaub (Gibson County, Indiana newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)

Source Citations

597. Marriage Licenses -- September 1875 (circa January 1881. Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
598. Hazleton newspaper article (Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, newspaper, undated. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
599. Marriage Licenses -- January 1881 (circa January 1881. Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
600. Good Bye, Jesse! (Article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, newspaper, undated. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
601. Correspondence: Field, Howard to Marjorie Field Holt, 5 January 1987.
602. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
603. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
604. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
605. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902).
606. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
607. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1898 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1898).
608. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
609. 1900 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, digital image, familysearch.org.
610. Correspondance: Kathryn Field Runnion. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 22 September 1989, Original letter given to Eugene Field by Julie Williams Lindeman in 2010.
611. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85.
612. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905).
613. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907).
614. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911).
615. Wedding Anniversary Announcement: Mr. and Mrs. George E. Field (19 January [1916]).

Source Citations

Announcement pasted in a scrapbook kept by George and Lavica Field. It was later owned by Marie Eddy Field and is now in possession of Bradley G. Field.)

616. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <www.heritagequestonline.com>).

617. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

618. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).

619. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).

620. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.)

621. Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.

622. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).

623. Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

624. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.

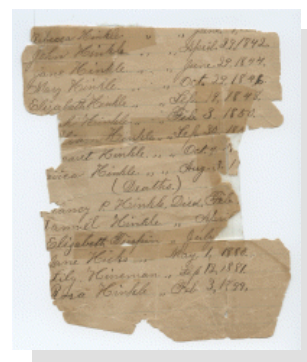
625. Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).

626. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana).

627. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 114.

628. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).

629. Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Hinkle, Applegate, Ruppert Family Births and Deaths, original handwritten document in ink, very old and faded. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field -- <http://www.luciefield.net/nanniepapers.html>.



Part of Nannie Hinkle's Papers

Source Citations

630. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
631. Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1).
632. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
633. 1860 Federal Census, Greene Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 2.
634. 1870 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 357.
635. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
636. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 129.
637. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 52 & 53 records the Administration of the Estate of Lavica Field.
638. "Obituary: Field, Mary Estella" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 1, 28 July 1941, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
639. Obituary: Field, Floyd M. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 14 July 1988, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
640. Obituary: Field, Harry E. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 16 September 1981, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
641. Obituary: Roman, Mary I. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 18 May 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
642. Obituary: Gibson, Thelma L. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 8 January 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
643. Obituary: Landgrebe, Helen (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2a, 7 February 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
644. Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941).
645. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
646. Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
647. The Field's Picnic (1906, article from the Vidette, a Porter County, Indiana, newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and

Source Citations

now belongs to Bradley Field.)

648. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 53.

649. Get Word of Son's Death In Far East PFC. E. H. Smith, Native of Valparaiso, Killed in South Pacific Action, *The Vidette-Messenger*, pg. 1, 23 November 1942, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, <http://www.inportercounty.org/Data/Military/WWIIList/SmithEdwardH.html>.

650. Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.

651. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

652. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 1.

653. Obituary: Roman, John N. (*The Vidette Messenger*, pg. 3, 12 March 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

654. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

655. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.

656. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

657. "Obituary: Field, Adelaide M." (*The Vidette Messenger*, pg. 6, 30 March 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

658. Obituary: Field, Nellie J. (*The Vidette Messenger*, pg. 2, 13 March 1974, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

659. Porter County Marriages from 1921 through 1939, <http://www.pcpls.lib.in.us/genmarriageindex.asp>.

660. Porter County Indiana Death Index: 1884-1927, Porter County GenWeb. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~innwigs/Archives/DeathIndex-PorterCounty.htm>.

661. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).

662. 1930 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>.

663. Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.

664. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.

Source Citations

665. Marriage Application: Green, Earl Fredeick and Alma Louise Flowers Field, Porter County Marriage Application Book 40, p. 57, Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana.
666. Correspondence: Kelly, Cheryl Green. Email to Eugene Field, 26 March 2011.
667. Obituary: Green, Barbar F, <http://www.collinsfuneral.com/obits/obituary.php?id=87178>.
668. kellyc54 (Cheryl Kelly), Kelly Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5755000/person/-1400972983>.
669. Conversation: Kelly, Cheryl Green with Eugene Field, 13 January 2012.
670. "Obituary: Field, Mable Mary Werner" (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 10 October 1958, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
671. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
672. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
673. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
674. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
675. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
676. Marriage Record: Gibson, Harrison, Jr. and Thelma Louise Field, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005. www.ancestry.com.
677. 1920 Federal Census, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma, Digital Image, *Ancestry*, <www.ancestry.com>.
678. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
679. Correspondence: Pennington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
680. Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
681. Earl F. Landgrege (Wikipedia, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl_Landgrege, accessed 5 September 2009).
682. Find A Grave entry -- Helen L. Landgrebe (Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Landgrebe&GScid=84352&GRid=34522882&>, accessed 5 September 2009).
683. Find A Grave entry -- Earl Fredrick Landgrebe (Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6913991>, accessed 5 September 2009).
684. "Obituary: Landgrebe, Earl F." (New York Times, 1 July 1986: <http://www.nytimes.com/1986/07/01/obituaries/earl-f-landgrebe.html>).
685. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field (20 Dec. 1986).

Source Citations

686. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
687. "Obituary: Field, Adelaide M." (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 30 March 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana), Source gives birthdate as 1822. This is incorrect.
688. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
689. Marriage Record: Smith, George and Ada Austin (Cook County, Illinois).
690. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
691. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
692. Loses Great Toe (March 1912. Article from The Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
693. Five Homes are Entered by Death (The Vidette, Valparaiso, Indiana, January 1918. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
694. Suffers Broken Arm (article from a Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
695. Obituary: Field, Violet Emma (*Porter County Vidette*, 1 March 1916, pg. 3, col. 5, www.inportercounty.org/Data/Obits/Field1942.html).
696. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
697. Obituary: Hepner, Charles (The Vidette Messenger, 13 August 1991, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
698. Obituary: Field, Lillie (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 19 January 1962, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
699. "World War II Draft Card: Field, Elmer H." (No. 1709).
700. Death Certificate: Williams, Virginia Elizabeth, State of Illinois, County of Cook (original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
701. Death Record: Field, Cyril George (State of Illinois, County of Cook, City of Chicago, State File No. 16984.)
702. Death Record: Field, June Leanore, Illinois Death and Stillbirth Index, 1916-1947.
703. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, *The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960*, The Henckel Family Association, 1964, pg. 12i9.
704. Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.

Source Citations

705. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Gene Field, 18 December 2010.
706. Former Valpo Boy Marries (The Vidette, Valparaiso, Indiana, March 1910. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field. Marriage date written in scrapbook.)
707. Birth Certificate: Field, Virginia Elizabeth, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
708. Correspondence: Field, Elmer. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 20 January 1946.
709. Tombstone Photo: Field, Elmer H. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
710. Marriage Record: Field, Elmer H. and Lillian Murphy, Cook County, Illinois. No. 530156.
711. Death Certificate: Field, Lillian Murphy, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. No. 2118.
712. Baptism Certificate: Murphy, Elizabeth, Saint Rose of Lima Church, Chicago, Illinois, issued 1 December 1987.
713. Tombstone Photo: Field, Lillian M. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
714. Baptism Certificate: Murphy, Elizabeth, Saint Rose of Lima Church, Chicago, Illinois, issued 1 December 1987 (The certificate lists her name as Elizabeth Murphy).
715. Funeral Memorial Card: Field, Lillian M.
716. *Burial Record: Field, Lillian* (Saint Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Illinois).
717. Marriage Record: Field, Elmer H. and Lillian Murphy (Cook County, Illinois).
718. Tombstone Photo: Field, Cyril G. (Photo by Julie Williams Lindeman, 2010).
719. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
720. Birth Certificate: Field, Virginia Elizabeth, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
721. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
722. Application for Certificate in Lieu of Discharge: Williams, James, Declaration made in Chicago, Cook County, undated and unsigned.
723. Matrimonial Certificate: Williams, James Edward and Virginia Field, St. Leo's Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
724. Birth Certificate: Williams, James Edward, South Bend, Pacific County, Washington. Record No. 208. Registered No. 56.
725. Correspondance: Lindeman, Julie. Letter to Lucie and Gene Field, 1 March 2010.
726. Marriage License: Williams, James Edward and Virginia Field, Cook County, Illinois, 17 October 1945. No. 1868863.
727. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008

Source Citations

(uncdenny@sbcglobal.net

Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).

728. Funeral Memorial Card: Sullivan, Vivian L, St. Bede Venerable Church, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 29 June 1994.

729. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477).

730. Funeral Memorial Card: Sullivan Jack M, St. Bede the Venerable Church, Chicago, Illinois.

731. Wedding Invitation: Hargot, Richard L. and Patricia Sullivan, 9 November 1968.

732. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998.

733. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)).

734. Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

735. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

736. Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).

737. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana).

738. Obituary: Field, Marie J. (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 6, 15 February 1966, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

739. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.

740. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).

741. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82.

742. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.

743. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

744. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California).

745. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.

746. Nappanee Area Directory (1957).

Source Citations

747. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
748. Callander, Robert, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1936, pg. 10.
749. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig).
750. "Obituary: Field, Harvey O. (3)" (The Elkhart Thruth, 8 February 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana).
751. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
752. Certificate of Adoption: Driscoll, Mary, Circuit Court of Cook County, 15 June 1897, General No. 171745.
753. Petition of Adoption: Driscoll, Mary, Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois, May Term 1897.
754. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
755. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life.
756. Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969.
757. Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
758. 1900 Federal Census, Chicago, Hyde Park Twp., Cook County, Illinois (Digital Image, *Family Search*, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 8B.
759. Correspondence: Sister Paul to Mrs. Mere [sic] Clouse, 28 June 1978, Misericordia Hospital Medical Center -- 4150 Bronx Blvd., Bronx, N. Y. 10466.
760. Correspondence: Phelan, Lillian. Letter to Mrs. [Mary] Clouse, 22 May 1978, New York Foundling Hospital, 1175 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10021.
761. Baptismal Record: Driscoll, Mary Michael, Baptismal Certificate, Church of St. Francis of Rome, Moore Plaza & East 236th Street, Bronx, New York 10466.
762. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana).
763. McGillicuddy, T. J., M.D, Notes on Some Interesting Cases at the New York Mothers' Home Maternity Hospital, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1892;XIX(4):106-108. doi: 10.1001, <http://jama.ama-assn.org/content/XIX/4/106.extract>.
764. Correspondence: Barth, Francis. Letter to Rae Ellen Wenger, 3 April 1990, Circuit Court of Cook County, Chicago, Illinois, 60602.
765. Correspondence: Perry, Olive Eddy. Letter Howard Field March 5, 1966.
766. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905), Pg. 80.
767. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.

Source Citations

768. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).

769. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

770. Eugene Allen Field.

771. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).

772. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

773. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).

774. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).

775. Obituary: Minard, Frederick Martin, The Commercial Mail, Columbia City, Whitley, County, Indiana, 19 May 1945, <http://www.kinexions.com/obits/obits-m3.htm#Minard>.

776. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).

777. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunsville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).

778. Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.

779. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

780. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).

781. Correspondance: Clouse, Mary. Email to Eugene Field, 16 April 2010.

782. Conversation: Field, Justin and Gene Field, 18 April 2010.

783. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).

784. Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana).

785. Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

786. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).

787. Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Patterson Irrigator, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California).

Source Citations

788. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
789. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California).
790. Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
791. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
792. McCuen, Chester R., Editor-In-Chief, The Napanet, 1929 (The Nappanee High School year book.), pg. 14.
793. Vitreous Views, Nappanee, Indiana, 15 December 1944, Evelyn Lehman Culp Heritage Center, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana.
794. Schaller, James C, The Schaller Cams Story (<http://www.my-creative.com/SchallerCams/index.html>).
795. A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36).
796. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
797. Tombstone Order: Field, Howard Allen (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 2 March 1989).
798. Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (The Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
799. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana).
800. Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
801. Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
802. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
803. Lucie Catherine Field.
804. Interment Order: Field, Miriam E. (Kingsburg Cemetery District, Kinbsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
805. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
806. Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
807. Callander, Robert, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1936, pg. 15.

Source Citations

808. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
809. Tombstone Order: Field, Miriam Elaine Grasz (Beer Monument Works, Inc., Kingsburg, California, 28 September 2009).
810. Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)).
811. Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969).
812. Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970).
813. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
814. "Wilson Reunion Information" (Provided by Wilson descendent, Phyllis Keller, 5 May 2011. After each Wilson Reunion a list of information was compiled and distributed.)
815. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana).
816. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
817. Conversation: Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 20 Sept 1998.
818. Howard Field Family Entertained at Picnic Supper Tuesday Evening (Nappanee Advance-News, 30 Aug 1945).
819. Field, Diane, Correspondence: Field, Diane. Email to Eugene Field, 4 July 2009.
820. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
821. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
822. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
823. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Glenn W. (Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Cemetery visited by Gene Field and Lucie Field, 11 July 2009).
824. Cemetery File Card: Glen W. Field (Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana).
825. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
826. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
827. Stump, Philip, Editor-in-Chief, The Napanet, 1933 (Nappanee, Indiana, Elkhart County, Indiana, 1933), pg. 16.
828. Tombstone Inscription: Clay, Elnora G. (South Union Cemetery, Locke Twp., Elkhart County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July 2009.)

Source Citations

829. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana).
830. Information from: Polly Geyer Corpe (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Polly Geyer Corpe).
831. Information from: David Geyer (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by David Geyer).
832. Information from: Sara Geyer Jackowiak (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Sara Geyer Jackowiak).
833. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
834. Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
835. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
836. Brumbaugh, Marvin, Editor-in-Cheif, The Napanet, 1935 (Nappanee, Indiana, 1935), pg. 16.
837. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
838. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)).
839. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
840. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
841. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
842. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
843. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
844. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
845. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
846. Information from: Harold Greenwell (19 July 2009 -- from Family Group Sheet filled out by Harold Greenwell).
847. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
848. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
849. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee

Source Citations

Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

850. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).

851. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).

852. "Obituary: Field, Eugene Chester, Nappanee Boy Died of Injury" (The Wakarusa Tribune, 23 April 1936).

853. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

854. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.

855. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).

856. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.

857. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994.

858. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.

859. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).

860. "Obituary: Abbott, Eddie R," The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County Indiana, 17 January 2011.

861. Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.

862. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).

863. Obituary: Busong, Verna, Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, January 12, 2012, <http://www.etruth.com/article/20120112/OBITUARIES/701129974>.

864. Obituary: Busong, Paul E, Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, December 29, 2007, <http://www.etruth.com/article/20071229/OBITUARIES/312299985>.

865. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).

866. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

867. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).

868. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.

869. Tombstone Inscription: Wenger, Rae Ellen and Darwin Dean (Violet Cemetery, Elkhart

Source Citations

County, Indiana, visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)

870. Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com), 2/22/2009 12:30 AM
From Mary Field Clouse

Gene - Didnt know if you had heard about Rae- She died last nite around 8 your time- They had taken her to a hospital the first of the week- She had a kidney stone which they removed by crushing and then they found she had a mass behind her spleen which Lynn thought was a large clot. im so glad she came to Indiana in November-I called the relatives around here and there were 45 people there- she had always said no one would come and see her She was very very happy and I told her everyone of them came to see her- She loved it- She was very thin but looked much better then I thought she would

Yes I am as good as new again- Glad Im out of knees and Im not sure I would have that one done again--They forget to tell you lots of things about the surgery- back at home and doing great- Carolyn

Williams just left for Chesterton She and her neice who is in the air medical division were here- They had a four wheel drive and as far as i know they were the only people around here who said the roads werent bad- Sure tired of winter- this has been a hard one with tons of snow- Everyone is going to welcome spring this year- H avent heard any more in formation about Rae except she was to be cremated- Talk later- Mary -.

871. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).

872. Wenger, Rae Field.

873. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.

874. Info from Karol Wenger Phillips.

875. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.

876. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

877. Tombstone Inscription: Wenger, Lisa Rae (Violet Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana, visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)

878. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.

879. Conversation: Phillips, Karol Wenger, 23 July 2009.

880. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.

881. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).

882. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

883. 1930 Federal Census, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>, pg. 19.

884. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago,

Source Citations

Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.

885. The Porter County Abstract Company, Abstract of Title to 4 X 9 rods in SW corner of Lot 4 in Block 'B' in Banta's Subdivision in Porter County, Indiana, for The Heirs of George and Lavica Field (2 September 1924. No. 3811, Vol. 29, pg. 292. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field. Given to Eugene and Lucie by Glen Hyatte the owner of the property in 2009.), pg. 53, this sources the city only. Nelson J. Bozarth, (an unmarried man), of Porter County, Indiana, to George E. Field and Lavica Field, of Porter County, Indiana.

WARRANTY DEED dated April 5, 1898, and recorded April 6, 1899, in Deed Record 57, page 376. Acknowledged by Nelson J. Bozarth on April 5, 1898, before Harold J. Schenck, a Notary Public of Porter County, Indiana. (Seal). Consideration \$200.00. Conveys the following described realstate in Porter County, Indiana, to-wit:- Commencing 4 rods West of the Southeast corner of Lot 4 in Block "B" in Banta's Addition to the city of Valparaiso, Indiana, and running thence West 4 rods; thence North 9 rods; thence East 4 rods; thence South to the place of beginning. (Signed) Nelson J. Bozarth. (Seal).

886. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decsendent of George Nelson Field).

887. Correspondance: Kathryn Field Runnion. Letter to Virginia Field Williams, 11 August 1989, Original letter given to Eugene Field by Julie Williams Lindeman in 2010.

888. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.

889. Tombstone Inscription: Maude Green Field (Luther Cemetery, Porter County, Indiana. Visited by Gene Field and Lucie Field, July 2009.)

890. 1900 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Porter County, Indiana.

891. Obituary: Field, Elizabeth Maude (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 2, 5 June 1982, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

892. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 41.

893. Valparaiso High School Alumni: 1915, Marston, Fred (editor). 1915. The Tubican (Annual of Valparaiso High School). Valparaiso, Indiana: Class of Nineteen Hundred and Fifteen. <<http://www.inportercounty.org/Data/Misc/VHSgraduates-1874-1914.html>>, pg. 86.

894. Valparaiso High School Alumni: 1915, Marston, Fred (editor). 1915. The Tubican (Annual of Valparaiso High School). Valparaiso, Indiana: Class of Nineteen Hundred and Fifteen. <<http://www.inportercounty.org/Data/Misc/VHSgraduates-1874-1914.html>>, pg. 85.

895. "Valparaiso High School Annual: 1911" (1911, <<http://www.inportercounty.org/Data/HighSchool-Annuals/VHS-Annual-1911.pdf>>), pg. 39.

896. Obituary: Holt, Gilbert (The Vidette Messenger, pg. 3, 9 October 1979, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

897. Obituary: Holt, Marjorie H. (The Vidette Messenger, 8 October 1996, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

898. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugene Field, 8 July 2006.

Source Citations

899. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
900. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
901. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
902. James Robb Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/Robb,%20James/wr_Robb,James_A-Z.html).
903. Doyle, Chris, Ancestry.com -- Doyle-Larson Family Tree, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/1725461/person/-1889607996?src=>.
904. Obituary: Fields, John (*Porter County Vidette*, 2 April, 1885, pg. 5, col. 3).
905. Hazleton -- n.d. (article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
906. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
907. Place of death is based upon known place of burial.
908. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
909. Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
910. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
911. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532.
912. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
913. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
914. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
915. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 8.
916. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
917. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

918. Correspondence: Poindexter, Judith. Email to Mary Hogan-Smith, 29 July 2009 (Copy in possession of Gene and Lucie Field.)
919. glendarmeyer, Smith Meyer Family Tree - Verified, [www.ancestry.com](http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19293687/person/781254680), <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19293687/person/781254680>.
920. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
921. 1860 Federal Census, Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com, pg. 134.
922. Obituary: Smith, James B. [sic], Princeton Clarion News, 18 April 1939, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 2.
923. "1870 Federal Census, Grass Twp., Spencer County, Indiana" (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
924. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
925. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday).
926. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
927. "1920 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 13.
928. Anthis, Richard Lynn, *Jacob Anthis Lineage: The Anthis Family in America*, Fort Worth, Texas, 1999, pg. 154.
929. McKinney, Dianna, Dianna McKinney Family, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=%3A2992644&l11.x=34&l11.y=5>
This website does not list any sources. Information may be unverified.
930. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
931. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
932. Find A Grave entry -- Stone, John H, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34561063>, accessed 20 March 2011.
933. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
934. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
935. Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
936. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

937. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

938. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

939. Hazleton -- October 1882 (article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)

940. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.

941. "Marriage Record: Smith, Alva and Allie May Smith" (Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, www.ancestry.com).

942. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

943. Married -- January 1886 (article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)

944. Marriage Record: Smith, Elmer and Addie Wise, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, www.ancestry.com.

945. World War I Draft Card: Smith, George Emil, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.

946. Obituary: Lynch, Melvina C, Princeton Clarion, 13 October 1990, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/19293687/person/781254719/media/2?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid|pgNum>.

947. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.

948. Tombstone Inscription: Smith, James S. and Sarah E, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 2011.



Oak Hill Cemetery, Gibson County,
Indiana

(July 2011)

949. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.

950. World War I Draft Card: Wilson, Alva, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, www.ancestry.com.

951. 1910 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Ancestry.com, <www.ancestry.com>).

952. Tombstone Inscription: Wilson, Allie, Hazel and Alva, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 2011.

Source Citations

953. 1920 Federal Census, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital Image, *Ancestry*, <www.ancestry.com>.
954. World War II Draft Card: Wilson, Alva, US World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942. No. 1367, www.ancestry.com.
955. Obituary: Morrison, Ethel, Princeton Clarion, Septemeber 1979, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
956. Fairview Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/Center%20Twp/gib_Center_cem_links.html).
957. Obituary: Morrison, Eldon F, Princeton Clarion, November 1974, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
958. 1930 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 301.
959. Find A Grave entry -- Wilson, Irven, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8434987>, accessed 9 January 2012.
960. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
961. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
962. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149.
963. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88.
964. Moore, Bryce, The Moore Family, http://webpages.charter.net/moorepage/stories/2006_moore_page1.htm.
965. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana), Marriage License of Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin, (Marriage Book 3, page 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
966. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
967. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
968. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
969. Death Notice: Field Arminta, Princeton Clarion, 7 August 1873, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
970. Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
971. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

972. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)).


973. Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana).

974. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.

975. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

976. Hazleton Haps -- September 1878 (article from a Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)

977. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.



A scan of a 1850 Federal Census record for John Burkett. The document is a census schedule for Potoca Township, Gibson County, Indiana, dated September 1850. It lists household members including John Burkett, his wife, and several children, with columns for name, sex, age, and color.

John Burkett

978. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. (1850)

979. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).

980. 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.



A scan of a 1850 Federal Census record for John Burkett, similar to the one above, showing household details for Potoca Township, Gibson County, Indiana, in 1850.

John Burkett

981. Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery (http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm).

(1850)

Source Citations

982. Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
983. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
984. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
985. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
986. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
987. Obituary: Fields, Robert A, The Princeton Daily Democrat, 15 June 1922, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
988. Black, Catherine Sloan, comp, Ancestry of Sarah Catherine Phillips: 1841-1920, Princeton, Indiana, 28 August 2005, pg. 19.
989. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
990. Pauley, Larry Joe, My Genealogy Home Page [Pauley], familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/p/a/u/Larry-J-Pauley/index.html.
991. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
992. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291.
993. Robling, Natalie, "The Beginning of the Phillips line for V. Dale Robling" (Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 11.
994. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
995. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guerena, 17 May 2008).
996. Vandor, Paul E, *History of Fresno County, California*, Historic Record Company, Los Angeles, California, 1919, pg. 2264, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cagha/biographies/k/kinney-wilson.txt>.
997. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Cynthia Field Kinney, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I20677>, Title: California Death Records, 1905-1939 (Internet)
Publication: www.vitalsearch-ca.com
Text: Cynthia L. Kinney, spouse initial [blank], age 72, died in Fresno county [#10] on October 11, 1925. C.
998. 1880 Federal Census, South Park, Park County, Colorado, Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>.

Source Citations

999. 1900 Federal Census, Township 6, Fresno County, California, Digital Image, *Family Search*, <www.familysearch.org>.
1000. 1910 Federal Census, Coalinga, Pleasant Valley Twp., Fresno County, California, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com.
1001. 1920 Federal Census, San Antonio Twp., Bell Precinct No. 2, Los Angeles County, California, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.com>.
1002. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Wilson Kinney, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I20676>, Title: California Death Records, 1905-1939 (Internet)
Publication: www.vitalsearch-ca.com
Text: Wilson Kinney, spouse initial "C.", age 76, died in Los Angeles county [#70] on February 1, 1924. Cer.
1003. 1850 Federal Census, Ross Twp., Butler County, Ohio (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
1004. 1860 Federal Census, South Division Richland Twp., Shelby County, Ohio (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com).
1005. "California Death Index" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>).
1006. Find A Grave entry -- Kinney, William Jackson, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70536075>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1007. 1920 Federal Census, Coalinga, Fresno County, California, Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>.
1008. "California Death Index" (<http://vitals.rootsweb.ancestry.com/ca/death/search.cgi>), Maiden name listed under daughter Helen's death record.
1009. Find A Grave entry -- Kinney, Gwendolen Inez, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54290156>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1010. Find A Grave entry -- Levenberg, Colleen Marie Kinney, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14306271>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1011. Find A Grave entry -- Kinney, Grace Elizabeth, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54290194>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1012. Find A Grave entry -- Wither, Helen, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61285949>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1013. Find A Grave entry -- Wither, Carrick, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61285963>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1014. Find A Grave entry -- Gilgen, Charles, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61141487>, accessed 23 June 2011.
1015. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).

Source Citations

1016. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1017. Taft Genealogical Society, Erickson & Brown Funeral Home Records, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~catgs/erickson/book_records.html.
1018. *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906).
1019. West Side District Cemetery, http://westsidecemetery.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=member_listing.
1020. Taft Genealogical Society, Westside District Cemetery, http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~catgs/west_side/westside_records.html.
1021. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008).
1022. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1023. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008), This source gives his name as Jack C. Kinney.
1024. Conversation: Guereña, Alice, 2007.
1025. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008), This source lists his birthdate as 27 July 1857.
1026. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John Charles Kinney, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11664>.
1027. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John C. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11664>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1028. Find A Grave entry -- Kinney, Arthur, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35500492>, accessed 25 June 2011.
1029. California Voter Registers, 1900-1968, www.ancestry.com.
1030. Find A Grave entry -- Kinney, Glenn B, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30691467>, accessed 25 June 2011.
1031. US Passport Application: Kinney, Albert E, US Passport Applications, 1795-1925. www.ancestry.com.
1032. 1920 Federal Census, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>).

Source Citations

1033. Find A Grave entry -- Whitener, Carrie B, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72938949>, accessed 22 October 2011.

1034. Kleiber, Kathy, Genforum Post: Re: Alfred G. Whitener, 9 February 2008, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/whitener/messages/306.html>.

1035. Find A Grave entry -- Whitener, Leonard E, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72938968>, accessed 22 October 2011.

1036. Find A Grave entry -- Penner, Jean L, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19306582>, accessed 22 October 2011.

1037. Find A Grave entry -- Reed, Ruth Whitener, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9198175>, accessed 22 October 2011.

1038. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Robert Harvey Kinney, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I20683>.

1039. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Robert A. Field and Fannie J, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July 1997 & 2011.



Oak Hill Cemetery, Gibson County,
Indiana

(July 2011)

1040. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).

1041. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).

1042. "1920 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>).

1043. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1044. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1045. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1046. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Samuel, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997 & 2011.

Source Citations

1047. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1048. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).

1049. Marriage Record: Fields, Tobe and Mildred Montgomery, In Gibson County Marriage Records: 1924-1926, pg. 38. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

1050. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1051. Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1052. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1053. Ancestry.com Family Tree, http://records.ancestry.com/Delilah_Decker_records.ashx?pid=5093011

No author, unsourced and unverified material.

1054. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).

1055. 1930 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 307.

1056. Obituary: Field, Mildred, Princeton Daily Clarion, 4 May 1987, Princeton, Gibson County Indiana.

1057. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1058. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Tobe A. and Mildred, White Church Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, July 2011.

1059. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).

1060. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.

1061. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.

1062. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).

1063. Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1064. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.

Source Citations

1065. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1066. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1067. Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1068. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1069. Birth Record: Maruce Field (Book H12, pg.57, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1070. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Maurice E, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34675357>, accessed 23 October 2011.
1071. Obituary: Field, Maurice Houston, The Paris Post-Intelligencer, Paris, Tennessee, 19 August 2011. http://www.ewgrove.com/othclas/obit_mem/fieldm.htm.
1072. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Louise M, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34675358>, accessed 23 October 2011.
1073. Obituary: Field, Maurice Houston (2), <http://www.nwtntoday.com/news.php?viewStory=59809>.
1074. "Mauricefield.net" (<http://www.mauricefield.net>).
1075. "Mauricefield.net" (<http://www.mauricefield.net>), <http://www.mauricefield.net/chenoa/field.shtml>.
1076. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Bertie Easley Arnett, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=17291434>, accessed 23 October 2011.
1077. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1078. Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
1079. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1080. "Ec-CBI Roundup, August 1954" (http://www.ex-cbi-roundup.com/documents/1954_august.pdf), pg. 4.
1081. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Lillian E. and Eldren "Cud," Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999 & 2011.



Oak Hill Cemetery, Gibson County,
Indiana

Source Citations

1082. 1930 Federal Census, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 292.
1083. Obituary: Field, Lillian, Princeton Daily Clarion, 7 July 1982, pg. 14, Princeton, Gibson County Indiana.
1084. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.
1085. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1086. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1087. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1088. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
1089. "Obituary: Wilder, Wilma (Wood)" (<http://www.funeralplan.com/obits/view.html?action=view&id=81580>).
1090. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1091. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1092. Birth Record: Elizabeth Fannie Field (Book H22, pg. 7, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1093. Birth Record: Nellrose Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1094. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1095. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1096. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1097. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1098. Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarp.net).
1099. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1100. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Grace Cleo Bruner, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46735693>, accessed 23 October 2011.

Source Citations

1101. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1102. Tombstone Inscription: Field, Nellie, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field, July 2011.
1103. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1104. Find A Grave entry -- Faucett, Grace Frances, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57749684>, accessed 13 March 2011.
1105. Pletcher/Nestlerode Genealogy Page, <http://www.geocities.ws/bevs-family/index.html> (<http://www.geocities.ws/bevs-family/PAGE23.html#I9742>) accessed 11 November 2011.
1106. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1107. 1880 Federal Census, Prairie Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
1108. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55.
1109. Correspondence: Tolerton, Andria Renner to Lucie Field, 1 October 2005, dtolerton@comcast.net.
1110. Find A Grave entry -- Faucett, Joseph S, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66802868>, accessed 13 March 2011.
1111. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
1112. Find A Grave entry -- Renner, Sarah Evaline Faucett, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59192911>, accessed 29 October 2011.
1113. Correspondence: Tolerton, Andria Renner to Lucie Field, 5 January 2009.
1114. Find A Grave entry -- Renner, Alvah Raymond, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59192836>, accessed 29 October 2011.
1115. Correspondence: Tolerton, Andria Renner to Lucie Field, 2 January 2009, dtolerton@comcast.net.
1116. Durr, Scott, Durr Family Tree -- Ancestry.com, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/25665439/person/1695288869>.
1117. Find A Grave entry -- Durr Luther F, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7597183>, accessed 11 November 2011.
1118. Find A Grave entry -- Durr, Frances W. Montgomery, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40965713>, accessed 11 November 2011.
1119. Obituary: Durr, Frances W. Montgomery, The Review Republican, Warren County, Indiana, 25 August 20096 (<http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/reviewrepublican-info/obituary.aspx?n=frances-w-durr-montgomery&pid=131872777>).

Source Citations

1120. Find A Grave entry -- Durr, Thomas M, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42560303>, accessed 11 November 2011.
1121. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1122. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 110.
1123. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
1124. Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WashingtonTwp/gib_Wash_cem_links.html.)
1125. Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1126. 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina.
1127. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1128. Obituary: Pauley, William Henry, Princeton Clarion News, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 3 March 1939.
1129. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1130. 1900 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, Family Search, www.familysearch.org).
1131. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1132. 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 156.
1133. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 155.
1134. Decker Chapel Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WhiteRiverTwp/gib_WhiteRiver_cem_links.html)
1135. Bay Pines, Florida (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1136. "Burial Record: Pauley, Anna Belle Turpin" (U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006).
1137. Correspondence: Doyle, Christopher. email to luciegenealogy@yahoo.com, 1 August 2010 (2).
1138. Obituary: Archer, Evangeline G, United States Obituary Collection, www.ancestry.com Valley Morning Star, Harlingen, Texas, 2 April 2004.

Source Citations

1139. Correspondence: Doyle, Christopher. email to luciegenealogy@yahoo.com, 1 August 2010.
1140. Death Record: Greek, Von, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, www.ancestry.com.
1141. www.vancegreek.com, Accessed 15 November 2011.
1142. Archer Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/PatokaTwp/gib_Pat_cem_links.html.
1143. Death Record: Greek, Prentice E, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, www.ancestry.com.
1144. Descendants of Isaac Preston GRIMES, <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~meligailaldrige/Grimes/index.htm#TOC>.
1145. Find A Grave entry -- Greek, Cooper Joseph Alan, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57063513>, accessed 15 November 2011.
1146. Tombstone Inscription: Wheeler, Ruth E, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 2011.
1147. World War II Draft Card: Wheeler, Claude, US World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942. No. 1538, www.familysearch.org.
1148. Tombstone Inscription: Wheeler, Claude, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 2011.
1149. 1900 Federal Census, Greenville Twp., Floyd County, Indiana (Digital images, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org).
1150. Tombstone Inscription: Wheeler, Louris D, Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 2011.
1151. 1930 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 276.
1152. Items from Pike and Gibson County, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana.
1153. "1920 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.org>), pg. 283.
1154. Mount Olive Cemetery (Elliott, Dan, http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/Cemeteries_wPhotos/WashingtonTwp/gib_Wash_cem_links.html.)
1155. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
1156. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
1157. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138,

Source Citations

Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1158. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).

1159. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1160. Early Gibson County Marriages,
<http://genealogytrails.com/ind/gibson/earlygibmarriage2.htm>.

1161. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--http://web.isl.lib.in.us/INMarriages1850/marriages_search.asp)).

1162. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

1163. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

1164. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.

1165. 1830 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana (digital image, <http://www.us-census.org/image-index/in/pike/1830/index.htm>).

1166. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).

1167. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.

1168. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).

1169. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1170. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1171. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238.

1172. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1173. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238.

1174. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217.

1175. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104.

1176. 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital Image. *Family Search*. www.familysearch.org, pg. 65.

Source Citations

1177. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
1178. Find A Grave entry -- Thomas Hamilton McKedy, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60994124>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1179. Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKedy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1180. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1181. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94.
1182. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1183. Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1184. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
1185. "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Continental Historical Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
1186. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
1187. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
1188. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1189. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978).
1190. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
1191. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 8 October 1881.
1192. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
1193. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 29 October 1881.
1194. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 237A.
1195. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from an unknown newspaper.

Source Citations

1196. Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1197. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1198. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1199. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
1200. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
1201. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1202. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1203. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1204. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1205. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1206. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1207. Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1208. Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1209. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1210. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1211. Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1212. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1213. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1214. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

1215. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1216. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1217. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1218. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1219. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1220. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1221. John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904).
1222. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
1223. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
1224. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
1225. 1860 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 686, 687.
1226. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
1227. Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1228. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.
1229. Secest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983).
1230. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
1231. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1232. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 240C.
1233. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

Source Citations

1234. Death Record: Dawdy, Denver Lloyd (Death Cert. No. 0037029, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1235. Haley, Warren, "Jacksonville, Illinois Obituary Abstracts 1 Jan 1976 thru 31 Dec 1996" (http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ilmaga/morgan/ObitExtracts/_1index.html).

1236. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.

1237. Death Record: Dawdy, Grover C. (Death Cert. No. 0000089, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1238. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

1239. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).

1240. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).

1241. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).

1242. Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1243. Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

1244. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).

1245. Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1246. Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1247. Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1248. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).

1249. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).

1250. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210,

Source Citations

Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1251. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1252. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1253. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.

1254. Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

1255. 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 644.

1256. 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 235.

1257. 1880 Federal Census, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois (Database record, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 106C.

1258. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

1259. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, Feb. 1918.

1260. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 5 June 1914.

1261. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 5 June 1914.

1262. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 10 November 1883.

1263. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).

1264. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 12 December 1902, marriage license announcement.

1265. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1266. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois).

1267. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

1268. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 27 July 1888.

Source Citations

1269. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 10 April 1896.

1270. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 22 July 1932.

1271. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).

1272. Death Record: Field, Belle (Certificate number: 0310129. Online database, Illinois Statewide Death Index, www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html).

1273. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.

1274. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 23 December 1887. Announcement of marriage license.

1275. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 19 December 1907.

1276. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.

1277. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 26 August 1971.

1278. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 19 October 1872.

1279. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 15 January 1870.

1280. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register and the Carrollton Patriot.

1281. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).

1282. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 12 September 1874.

1283. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 12 September 1874.

1284. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 8 December 1916.

1285. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/idphdeathsrch.html) Death filed twice. Second listing is for December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).

1286. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 21 June 1873.

1287. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton,

Source Citations

Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).

1288. Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839).

1289. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library).

1290. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.

1291. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.

1292. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218, 219.

1293. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.

1294. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).

1295. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.

1296. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.

1297. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.

1298. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1299. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1300. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>).

1301. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1302. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).

1303. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1304. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.

1305. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

1306. Alcorn-Jones, Delanie, Wabash County, Illinois Marriages With Gibson County, Indiana, Connections (<http://files.usgwarchives.org/in/gibson/marriage/marig-1.txt>).

1307. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.

Source Citations

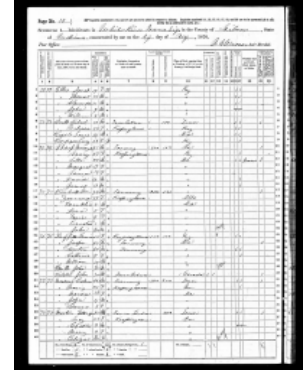
1308. Death Record: Field, Henry C, Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947. www.familysearch.org.
1309. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
1310. Correspondence: Dorothy L.Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
1311. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1312. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1313. Key, John E, William Key (Vol IV), http://ingenweb.org/ingibson/contributed_research/Key_John_Contributions/Key_Lineages/William%20Key%205%20gen%20%28Vol%20IV%29.pdf, 11 March 2001, pg. 23.
1314. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1315. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah Mcul)len (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana), Marriage date supplied by Robert Wright. This date and name fit. No marriage record for Reuben and Sarah Hitch can be found.
1316. Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901).
1317. Family Tradition (According to her descendents Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado and Marie Harrington of Pleasonton, California. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.)
1318. "1910 Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma" (Digital Image, *Heritage Quest*, <www.heritagequestonline.com>).
1319. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1320. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
1321. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1322. "Marriage Record: Helman, Carl David and Gay A. Fields" (Vigo County, Indiana).
1323. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1324. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1325. Marriage Record: Miller, William C. and Fern Field (Vigo County, Indiana).
1326. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1327. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson

Source Citations

County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1328. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

1329. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Digital images, www.familysearch.org, pg. 6.



William and Zerena Burkett

1330. Marriage Record: Krile, Edward William and Bessie Field (Vigo County, Indiana).

(1870)

1331. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).

1332. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).

1333. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).

1334. Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1335. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

1336. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.

1337. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

1338. Correspondence: Biehler, Judith. Email to Eugene Field, 6 July 2009.

1339. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.

1340. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

1341. "Marriage Record: Kull, William E. and Bessie Krile" (Vigo County, Indiana).

1342. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).

Source Citations

1343. Obituary: Arthur Field (Terre Haute Tribune, Terre Haute, Indiana, Thursday, May 22, 1969, pg. 2).
1344. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1345. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1346. "Obituary: Henry Helman" (Terre Haute Tribune, Saturday 5 November 1995).
1347. "Obituary: Helman, George David" (Terre Haute Tribune Star, Saturday, 18 January 1997, pg. A2).
1348. "Marriage Record: Helman, DuWayne and Dorothy Eller" (Vigo County, Indiana).
1349. "Obituary: Gay Helman" (Terre Haute Tribune, Wednesday 21 October 1970, pg. 2).
1350. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1351. "Obituary: Helman, Bertha V. Troye" (Terre Haute Tribune, Saturday, 20 January 2001, pg. 2).
1352. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1353. "Obituary: Helman, Duwayne A." (Terre Haute Star, Friday 3 October 1980).
1354. "Marriage Record: Helman, DuWayne and Dorothy Eller" (Vigo County, Indiana), This source states he was born in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
1355. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1356. Obituary: Denman, Hazel Ona (Terre Haute Tribune, Friday 22 December 1933, pg. 2).
1357. Obituary: Denman, Hazel Iona (Terre Haute Tribune, Thursday 21 December 1933, pg. 2).
1358. Obituary: Denman, Ivan Arthur (Terre Haute Tribune, Thursday November 7, 1940, pg. 2).
1359. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1360. Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1361. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1362. Marriage Record: Fields, Arthur O. and Thelma C. Lisman (Vigo County, Indiana), Source lists birthdate as 1885, we believe this to be incorrect.

Source Citations

1363. Obituary: Arthur Field (2) (Terre Haute Tribune, Terre Haute, Indiana, Saturday, May 24, 1969, pg. 2).
1364. Obituary: Henry Allen Field (Terre Haute Tribune, Tuesday, October 21, 1948, pg. 2).
1365. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1366. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.
1367. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1368. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
1369. "Obituary: Fuqua, Leora Mae" (Tribstar.com, 12 August 2007, <http://tribstar.com/obituaries/x1155705257/Leora-Mae-Fuqua>, accessed 23 March 2011).
1370. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1371. Marriage Record: Akers, Arthur B. and Thelma C. Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).
1372. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1373. "Obituary: Kautz, Raymond" (Terre Haute Tribune, Monday, 11 November 1946, pg. 2).
1374. Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1375. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1376. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1377. Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1378. Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1379. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1380. Death at the Feast -- 6 April 1883 (article from the Evansville News, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, Newspaper. Article saved by George & Lavica Field in a scrapbook that later belonged to Marie Eddy Field and now belongs to Bradley Field.)
1381. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
1382. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1383. Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).

Source Citations

1384. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

1385. Earles, Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.

1386. Find A Grave entry -- Fields, Charles, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47724293>, includes an obituary from The Oklahoman newspaper, accessed 21 June 2011.

1387. Find A Grave entry -- Fields, Byron Allen, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51294768>, accessed 21 June 2011.

1388. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).

1389. Find A Grave entry -- Fields, Della A, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50117412>, accessed 21 June 2011.

1390. Find A Grave entry -- Fields, Byron Bud, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27044710>, includes an obituary from an Oklahoma City newspaper, accessed 21 June 2011.

1391. Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1392. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

1393. Marriage Record: Lawrence, Grady and Marie Fields, Oklahoma County Marriages, 1891-1959, www.familysearch.org.

1394. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.

1395. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).

1396. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

1397. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.

1398. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).

1399. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

1400. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877).

1401. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.

1402. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

Source Citations

1403. According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan.
1404. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1405. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1406. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1407. Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
1408. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
1409. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1410. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarcation for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1411. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
1412. Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration).
1413. Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
1414. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
1415. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
1416. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
1417. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1418. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1419. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1420. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby_scott@yahoo.com).
1421. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippgene@avalon.net).

Source Citations

1422. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1423. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62.
1424. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
1425. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragenia Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
1426. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
1427. "1870 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana," pg. 493.
1428. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1429. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1430. 1880 Federal Census, Colombia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1431. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1432. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
1433. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210.
1434. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
1435. Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1436. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1437. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1438. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1439. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1440. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frasythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).

Source Citations

1441. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1442. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1443. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1444. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998).
1445. Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com).
1446. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1447. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1448. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1449. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1450. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999).
1451. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1452. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1453. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998).
1454. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998).
1455. Photograph from John Field.
1456. Birth Record: Male Field son of Oscar E. Field and Amanda Finn (Book H9, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1457. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana (Digital Image, Heritage Quest, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 3.
1458. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
1459. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

Source Citations

1460. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg 8.
1461. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1462. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Digital Image *Heritage Quest* <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 3.
1463. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1464. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1465. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1466. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1467. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1468. Obituary: Fields, Robert Cecil, The Princeton Clarion News, 21 September 1921, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
1469. Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1470. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Harry, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16479617>, accessed 21 June 2011.
1471. Find A Grave entry -- Capt. Clarence Henry "Dr." Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31373896>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1472. Find A Grave entry -- Field, Ruth, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16479600>, accessed 21 June 2011.
1473. Find A Grave entry -- Wright, Orpha Edgar, Sr, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3157759>, accessed 21 June 2011.
1474. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
1475. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1476. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
1477. Find A Grave entry -- Reuben Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31373931>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1478. Wright, Robert Daniel, Descendents of Ezekiel Field (August 31, 1997).

Source Citations

1479. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
1480. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1481. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217 year and date only.
1482. Find A Grave entry -- Mary Ellen McKedy Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31373915>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1483. "Obituary: Field, Mary" (Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, March 31, 1911, page 11, <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~okoklaho/obit/field-mary.htm>).
1484. 1930 Federal Census, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Digital Image, www.ancestry.com.
1485. Find A Grave entry -- Cecilia Marshall Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43348836>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1486. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1487. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1488. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1489. Find A Grave entry -- Tuttle, Maggie E. Field, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43348015>, accessed 21 June 2011.
1490. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1491. Find A Grave entry -- Maggie E. Field Tuttle, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43348015>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1492. Find A Grave entry -- Gilpin S. Tuttle, Find A Grave: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43349368>, accessed 5 March 2011.
1493. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1494. Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1495. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).
1496. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1497. Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).

Source Citations

1498. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1499. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
1500. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
1501. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
1502. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1503. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
1504. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
1505. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1506. Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library).
1507. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
1508. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
1509. Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999.
1510. Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in My Family the Merrier (<http://illinoisgirl.tripod.com/moore.html> This source unverified).
1511. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
1512. Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1513. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1514. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
1515. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1516. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
1517. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

Source Citations

1518. Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1519. Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1520. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 26 March 1914.
1521. Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
1522. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
1523. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. I56, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
1524. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1525. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1526. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1527. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1528. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1529. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).
1530. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 22 September 1899.
1531. Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1532. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 19 May 1905.
1533. Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1534. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1535. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).

Source Citations

1536. "World War II Draft Card: Field, Fred Wilson" (No. 1270).
1537. 1900 Federal Census, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois, Digital Image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org.
1538. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 24 July 1903, marriage license announcement.
1539. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1540. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1541. Correspondence: Divine, Jo. Email to Gene and Lucie Field, 23 October 2010.
1542. Correspondence: Divine, Jo. Email to luciegenealogy, 24 October 2010.
1543. 1910 Federal Census, Carrollton Twp., Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <www.heritagequestonline.com>).
1544. "Correspondence: Field, M. Jarrod. Email to luciegenealogy, 6 January 2011."
1545. "Correspondence: Field, M. Jarrod. Email to luciegenealogy, 6 January 2011 (2)."
1546. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157.
1547. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691.
1548. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
1549. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
1550. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1551. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
1552. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
1553. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1554. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1555. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene

Source Citations

County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

1556. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

1557. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

1558. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1559. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)).

1560. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).

1561. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1562. Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

1563. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

1564. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carollton Patriot, 3 February 1921.

1565. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32.

1566. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

1567. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Garry Mortan" (No. 1278). The s in Fields is marked out with pencil and Harry signs his name Field with no s.

1568. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.

1569. <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.jefferson&m=2314.2357>, RootsWeb post: Field Marriages, Admin , 25 june 2000 (From Jefferson County, VA/KY Early Marriages, 1781-July 1826).

1570. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502, footnote 59.

1571. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg. 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.

1572. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and

Source Citations

Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 481.

1573. Halcomb, Billie (Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation) (365 Mistletoe Circle, Corvallis, OR 97330).

1574. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), pg. 192.

1575. Correspondence: Letter to Mrs. E B Miller from ? (November 25, 1938. Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky).

1576. Morris, Larry E, The Fate of the Corps (New Haven: Yale Press, 2004), p. 28-37.

1577. Yater, George H. and Carolyn S. Denton, Nine Young Men From Kentucky (We Proceeded On, Publication No. 11, May, 1992, Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation, Inc.), pg. 4.

1578. Lange, Robert E, The Expedition's Brothers: Joseph and Reuben Field (We Proceeded On, Vol. 4 No. 3, July 1978, pg. 15).

1579. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 505, footnote 67, 506.

1580. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 506.

1581. Cook, Michael, Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4 (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 134.

1582. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky.

1583. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96.

1584. Cardwell, Rand, William Cardwell-Revolutionary War Soldier-Culpeper County, Virginia & Bullitt County, Kentucky, 11 December 2006. Cardwell Family Research, http://cardwellfamily.org/html/wm_1758.html.

1585. junior@murdock.win.net, George Cardwell Descendant Report (www.win.net/murdock/3q-2-001.htm, 13 May 2002. Source not verified.)

1586. Williams, Edith Ellen and Mary Edd Morton, Calling All Lightfoots: A Lightfoot Family History (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 2003), pg. 137.

1587. United States Congress, Resolutions, Laws, and Ordinances Relating to...Funding the Revolutionary Debt (Washington: Thomas Allen, 1838), pg. 268. Resolutions, Laws and Ordinances Relating to the Pay, Half Pay, Commutation of Half Pay, Bounty Lands, and Other Promises Made by Congress to the Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution to the Settlement of the Accounts Between the United States and the Several States and to Funding the Revolutionary Debt

1588. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1103.

1589. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 23.

Source Citations

1590. Williams, Edith Ellen and Mary Edd Morton, Calling All Lightfoots: A Lightfoot Family History (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 2003), pg. 137. This book erroneously states that "Abraham served in the Revolutionary War and died during battle in 1778." This is revering to the death of Lieut. Henry Field and not his father Abraham.

1591. United States Congress, Resolutions, Laws, and Ordinances Relating to...Funding the Revolutionary Debt (Washington: Thomas Allen, 1838), pg. 268.

1592. Spotsylvania County, Virginia Order Book 1730-1738, pg. 13.

1593. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1104.

1594. Will: Henry Field (Will Book B, Pg. 149, Culpeper County, Virginia. Testors: Benj. Roberts, William Field, Benjam. Field, Hannah Tryplette).

1595. Williams, Edith Ellen and Mary Edd Morton, Calling All Lightfoots: A Lightfoot Family History (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 2003), pg. 138. This source says Maco County which should be Mason County.

1596. United States Congress, Resolutions, Laws, and Ordinances Relating to...Funding the Revolutionary Debt (Washington: Thomas Allen, 1838), pg. 90, 113 & 268.

1597. mrssexton, Ancestry.com Post: Francis Taylor, lawyer, 10 July 1999, <http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.mason/1202/mb.ashx?pnt=1> (source unverified).

Francis Taylor, lawyer
mrssexton
Posted: 10 Jul 1999 5:00AM
Classification: Query
Surnames: Taylor, Field, Lightfoot

Francis TAYLOR, born 1769 in Maryland, son of Ignatius TAYLOR II, born 11 Sep 1742, St Mary's Cty, Maryland, died Washington Cty. and Ann PARRAN. Francis TAYLOR lived in or near Maysville, on the Ohio River. His wife was Judith FIELD, daughter of Henry FIELD & Ann LIGHTFOOT.

I have the following children to Francis & Judith TAYLOR;
Ann Elizabeth, b. 1804 Kentucky
Elizabeth Field, b. 1815 Kentucky, m. 1841 Archibald Liggett.
Judith Field, b. 1803 Kentucky, m. 1823 Archibald Liggett.
Francis Henry, b. ? Kentucky
Lucretia Caroline, b. 1810 Kentucky

Archibald Liggett married Judith, when she died he married her sister Elizabeth.

Francis Taylor was Clerk of the Court for Mason Cty..

Does anyone have any info on this family? I am told that Francis Taylor later moved to Ohio. I have not confirmed this yet.

Thanks!

1598. Williams, Edith Ellen and Mary Edd Morton, Calling All Lightfoots: A Lightfoot Family History (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, 2003), pg. 138.

Source Citations

1599. mrssexton, Ancestry.com Post: Francis Taylor, lawyer, 10 July 1999, <http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.mason/1202/mb.ashx?pnt=1> (source unverified).

1600. Smith, Tracy, Tracy Smith's Family Tree (Inatius Taylor II) (<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~tjstree/html/fam06462.htm> (unverified)).

1601. Edwards, Lee, Ancestry.com Post: Archibald Leggett/Judith Field (2 April 2000, <http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.mason/1202/mb.ashx?pnt=1>).

1602. Edwards, Lee, Ancestry.com Post: Baird names correction (2 April 2000, <http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.kentucky.counties.mason/1565/mb.ashx?pnt=1>).

1603. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia 1792-1793 (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 65.

1604. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44-45.

1605. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 44, 45.

1606. Information from: Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.

1607. info from Wanza Campbell, WFTree CD no 1 or 2.

1608. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 244.

1609. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia.

1610. McInyre, Owen Merrill, *Field Genealogy* (2008).

1611. Notes and Queries, *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 39, No. 3 (Jul., 1931), pp. 250-269. (<http://www.jstor.org/stable/4244419>), pg. 269.

1612. Railey, William E, *History of Woodford County*, Kentucky Historical Society, 1920-21, pg. 110-113.

1613. McGhan, Judith (indexer), Virginia Vital Records (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982), pg. 702.

1614. Correspondence: Krutz Janice and Bob. 14 December 2001.

1615. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485-486.

1616. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, *Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham* (In *Genealogies of Kentucky Families*, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 485.

1617. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1106.

Source Citations

1618. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 13, 14.
1619. Francis, Bob, Bourbon County, Kentucky: History & Genealogy of the Region (<http://www.shawhan.com>, accessed 18 May 2010), follow links: Records>Will Abstracts.
1620. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112.
1621. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1622. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field).
1623. Ardery, Mrs. William, Comp, Kentucky Court and Other Records, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1972), pg. 14.
1624. Will: John Field Jr. (Will Book D, pg. 132, Bourbon County, Kentucky. Written 12 Aug. 1810 probated Dec. 1810).
1625. *They Went Thataway*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974.
1626. Gamble, Heather C, John Field Family, sent to Gene and Lucie Field in email from Heather Gamble, 21 September 2010.
1627. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 241.
1628. *They Went Thataway*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1974, pg. 34.
1629. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1114.
1630. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 246.
1631. Dodd, Jordon R., Ed, Virginia Marriages: Early to 1800 (Precision Indexing Publisher), pg. 346.
1632. Ragan, Michael, Descendants of Roger Del Feld, <<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~deschart/z0000022.html>>, written 1996 accessed May 2010.
1633. Descendant Tree: Field, Lynn Jaimet (Given to us by Janice (Field) and Bob Krutz).
1634. Correspondence: Field, Lynn to Lucie Field, 9 Aug. 2004 (ljfieltx@aol.com).
1635. Conversation: Lynn Jaimet Field and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1636. Correspondence: Lynn Jaimet Field to Eugene Field, 8 Feb. 2003 (lgfieldtx@aol.com).
1637. Correspondence: Jan Krutz. Letter to Lucy and Eugene Field, 26 Dec. 2002.
1638. Conversation: Janice Krutz and Lucie Field, 31 July 2004.
1639. "World War II Draft Card: Field, Oscar Chamler" (No. 644).

Source Citations

1640. Correspondence: Taylor, Lela. Email to Gene Field 1 December 2005 (othellotaylors@nctv.com).
1641. Correspondence: Taylor, Iela. Email to Gene Field 26 November 2005.
1642. Bourbon County, KY Marriages, Bourbon Marriage Returns Book 1: 1786-1801 1786-1801 <http://kykinfolk.com/bourbon/MarriageReturnsBK1.html>.
1643. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914 -- <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kygenweb/kybiog/madison/field.c.txt>), pg. 71.
1644. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1122.
1645. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1123.
1646. Burnam, Robert R, A History of Masonry in Madison County, Kentucky, 1812-1813 (1914 -- <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kygenweb/kybiog/madison/field.c.txt>), pg. 74.
1647. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1113.
1648. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1112, 1114.
1649. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1113, 114.
1650. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1113, 1114.
1651. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1114, 1128.
1652. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1128.
1653. Bourbon County, Marriages, Bourbon Marriage Returns Book 1: 1786-1801 <http://kykinfolk.com/bourbon/MarriageReturnsBK2.html>.
1654. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1118.
1655. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107.
1656. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1657. Will: John Field (Will Book B, Pg. 145, Culpeper County, Virginia. Signed in presence of Wm. Ball Josphe Minor, John Geary, William Field), pg. 245.
1658. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 21.
1659. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 245.
1660. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1117.

Source Citations

1661. Kennedy, John Pendleton, ed, *Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1773-1776*, Richmond, Virginia, 1905, pg. 227.
1662. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg 1117.
1663. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1118, 1128.
1664. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1129.
1665. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1666. Leo Leon Fields, *Leo Fields Pedigree* (fields@pcstx.net (unverified)).
1667. Wulfek, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 20.
1668. *Early Kentucky Settlers: The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1988), pg. 333.
1669. Field, Dr. Nathaniel, "A Genealogy of the Pope Family of Kentucky," Jeffersonville, Indiana: Evening News Print, 1879, pg. 7.
1670. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 210.
1671. 1860 Federal Census, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 68.
1672. Field, Dr. Nathaniel, "A Genealogy of the Pope Family of Kentucky," Jeffersonville, Indiana: Evening News Print, 1879, pg. 8.
1673. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987), pg. 211.
1674. 1860 Federal Census, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com , pg. 160.
1675. Obituary: Field, Alexander, *Daily Picayune*, pg. 4, c. 3, 18 March 1868.
1676. Obituary: Field, Alexander P, *Democrat*, pg. 2, c. 2, 21 August 1876, New Orleans.
1677. Obituary: Field, Mrs. M. E, *Daily Picayue*, pg. 4, c. 5, 11 November 1894, New Orleans, Louisiana.
1678. Orleans Parish Death Index Project Volunteers, *Orleans Parish Death Index - F Death Index Reel 1*, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodif.txt>.
1679. Will: Henry Frederick Kalfus (Will Book 2, pg. 530 Jefferson County Kentucky (recorded Nov. 5 1833)).
1680. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 4* (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987).

Source Citations

1681. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, pg. 23.
1682. Field Family Marriages in Jefferson County, Kentucky (<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ky/Jefferson>).
1683. Obituary: Field, Eliza W. Owings, Daily True Delta, pg. 2, c. 4, 1 October 1863, New Orleans, Louisiana.
1684. 1860 Federal Census, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com .
1685. 1880 Federal Census, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri (Online database, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 352B.
1686. St. Louis Public Library Obituary Database, name also came from an obituary search of the St. Louis Public Library Obituary Database --
<http://www.slpl.org/slpl/gateways/article240117800.asp>.
1687. Field, Dr. Nathaniel, "A Genealogy of the Pope Family of Kentucky," Jeffersonville, Indiana: Evening News Print, 1879, pg. 9.
1688. Orleans Parish Death Index Project Volunteers, Orleans Parish Death Index - F Death Index Reel 2(1877-1895), <http://files.usgarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel2/nodif.txt>.
1689. Field, Dr. Nathaniel, "A Genealogy of the Pope Family of Kentucky," Jeffersonville, Indiana: Evening News Print, 1879, pg. 7, 8.
1690. Nathaniel Field (Adventist), http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathaniel_Field_%28Adventist%29.
1691. Field, Dr. Nathaniel, "A Genealogy of the Pope Family of Kentucky," Jeffersonville, Indiana: Evening News Print, 1879, pg. 10.
1692. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1693. White, Stanley R. and Williams Roberts Vanice, A Historical Genealogy of the Descendants of John Roberts of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 1977 (Excerpt from Edward Roberts, eroberts@imaweb.com).
1694. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1695. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 473.
1696. Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 94.
1697. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1698. French, S. Basset, S. Basset French Biographical Sketches (held by the Virginia State Library (<http://image.vtls.com/collections/BF.html>) (exact card: <http://198.17.62.51/cgi->

Source Citations

bin/drawer/disk19/CC150/0063/F0058?51)).

1699. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 473.

1700. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.

1701. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), pg. 342.

1702. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1703. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1704. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1705. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1706. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1707. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1708. Hardy, Stella Pickett, Colonial Families of the Southern States of America (Baltimore, Southern Book Co., 1958.), Pg. 342.

1709. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.

1710. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119.

1711. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.

1712. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com), This source states his middle intial to be M.

1713. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 29 April 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com (unverified)).

1714. Correspondence: Ferguson, Imogene to Eugene and Lucie Field, 5 March 2007 (imo1934@yahoo.com).

1715. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 62.

1716. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 63.

1717. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86, 87.

Source Citations

1718. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 86.
1719. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 87.
1720. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 88.
1721. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64.
1722. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 90.
1723. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 99.
1724. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 100.
1725. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 131.
1726. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 164.
1727. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 202.
1728. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 204.
1729. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 166.
1730. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 167.
1731. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 98.
1732. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 103.
1733. McInyre, Owen Merrill, Field Genealogy (2008), pg. 64, 103.
1734. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.
1735. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1107, 1119.
1736. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants (1972), pg. 254.
1737. Kelly family Bible record, 1714-1943. (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/77P8G53P96AIVM49IRBGCG57SF6P6V6NC7HC7G3P89A9MPV71N-41781?func=full-set-set&set_number=001929&set_entry=000052&format=999) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 3.
1738. VHFFA, 30 Sep 96 (Headley) has date as 27 Sept.
1739. Tombstone Inscription: Frances Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field-Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).
1740. Kelly family Bible record, 1714-1943. (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (<http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/77P8G53P96AIVM49IRBGCG57SF6P6V6NC7HC7G3P89A>)

Source Citations

9MPV71N-41781?func=full-set-set&set_number=001929&set_entry=000052&format=999) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 10.

1741. Jeffries, Margaret, Old Field Cemetery, Culpeper County, Virginia (WPA of Virginia, Historical Inventory, 12 February 1937 (Culpeper County Court House, Virginia, Clerk's Office, WPA File Drawer)).

1742. 1850 Federal Census, Culpeper County, Virginia (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 260.

1743. Masterson, Ann Kennedy, Genforum Post: Re: Kelly/Field/Hill Bible Records, 4 June 2000, <http://genforum.genealogy.com/field/messages/708.html>.

1744. Tombstone Inscription: Anne P. Kelly (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).

1745. Kelly family Bible record, 1714-1943. (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/77P8G53P96AIVM49IRBGCG57SF6P6V6NC7HC7G3P89A9MPV71N-41781?func=full-set-set&set_number=001929&set_entry=000052&format=999) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 4.

1746. Kelly family Bible record, 1714-1943. (Taylor, Mrs. Howard F. and Mrs. Ira C. Hopkins (copied by), Typescript held by the Virginia State Library (http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/77P8G53P96AIVM49IRBGCG57SF6P6V6NC7HC7G3P89A9MPV71N-41781?func=full-set-set&set_number=001929&set_entry=000052&format=999) Original owned by Mrs. D. W. Kelly, Culpeper Virginia), pg. 12.

1747. Kelly family Bible record, 1737-1885, Held by the Virginia State Library (http://lva1.hosted.exlibrisgroup.com/F/77P8G53P96AIVM49IRBGCG57SF6P6V6NC7HC7G3P89A9MPV71N-47163?func=full-set-set&set_number=001929&set_entry=000049&format=999).

1748. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1119, 1137.

1749. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1137.

1750. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994, pg. 1119.

1751. Correspondence: Reynolds, Charlie L. to Lucie Field, 15 April 2002 (Chareyn@aol.com).

1752. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1138.

1753. Tombstone Inscription: Diana A. Field (Old Field Cemetery (Field- Kelly Cemetery) 16589 Route 620 (Field Mill Road) Culpeper County, Virginia).

1754. Perrin, Battle & Kniffin, *Kentucky: A History of the State* (8th ed., Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1888).

1755. Sparacio, Sam (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1778-1779)*, pg. 32.

1756. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), Pg. 151.

Source Citations

1757. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765*, pg. 41.
1758. Correspondence: Fields, Jessica to Gene Field, 30 July 2003 (wolfe961@cs.com).
1759. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 281.
1760. Wulfbeck, Dorothy Ford, comp, *Culpeper County, Virginia: Will Books B & C* (1955), pg. 40-41.
1761. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1762. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1763. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.
1764. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 218.
1765. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1766. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1767. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1768. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1769. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1770. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1771. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 250.
1772. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1773. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 250.
1774. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 250.
1775. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.

Source Citations

1776. Correspondence: Witcher, Christina to Lucie Field. 8 October 2001 (cwitcher@bak.rr.com).

1777. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 808.

1778. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.

1779. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, *Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800*, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986).

1780. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 251.

1781. Tombstone Photo: Captain Benjamin Field (Found in the Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky).

1782. Kentucky Records Research Committee, *Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1*, Kentucky Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1960, pg. 139.

1783. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 52, 808.

1784. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 76.

1785. Dunn, Mary Emma, Capt. Benjamin Field: A Revolutionary Soldier (Field Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).

1786. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 809.

1787. Photo of tombstone of Capt. Benjamin Field (Greer's Farm, Daviess County, Kentucky (found in Field Family Folder, Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky)).

1788. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 72.

1789. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 74.

1790. Franklin, Anne York, Compiler, *Clues for Revolutionary War Soldiers With Connections to Louisville and Jefferson County Kentucky* (Ancestors Incorporated).

1791. Dorman, John (comp.), *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 73.

1792. 1850 Federal Census, Daviess County, Kentucky.

1793. Field Cousins Online (Thursday 17 July 1997).

Source Citations

1794. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Page 251.

1795. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.

1796. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.

1797. Hill, Phyllis, *Daviess County, KY, Marriage Bonds, 1815-1820*
(<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/ky+index+206423703000+F>).

1798. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.

1799. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883
(<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 310.

1800. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.

1801. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 251.

1802. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883
(<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 55.

1803. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 252.

1804. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883
(<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 821.

1805. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1806. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1807. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1808. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1809. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1810. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1811. *The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis*

Source Citations

& Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 67.

1812. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=to;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 312.

1813. Headman, Mary Hoss, Newton of Field--Family Lines (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky).

1814. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1815. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1816. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=to;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 810.

1817. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1818. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1819. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1820. Conley, Cindy Birk, Rootsweb Post: Re: GLOVER kentucky roots, 4 June 1999, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/GLOVER/1999-06/0928474916>.

1821. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 252.

1822. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 152.

1823. Travis, William, *A History of Clay County, Indiana. Vol. II*, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1909 (<http://www.usgwarchives.net/in/clay/travis.htm>), pg. 481-482.

1824. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1* (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 250.

1825. Correspondence: David Gregg to Lucie and Eugene Field, 7 August 2000, dandjgregg@juno.com.

1826. Genforum Post: Re: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Jim Fields, 18 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1379 Field Family Forum. (jfjfields@aol.com) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1379.html>).

1827. Fields, Jim, *Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana*

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 1.

Source Citations

1828. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 144.

1829. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850).

1830. 1850 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana (Digital image, *Family Search*, www.familysearch.org), pg. 143.

1831. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1.

1832. Obituary: Fields, Mahala Jane (Tuesday 30 March 1937, Vigo County, Newspaper, [Http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt](http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt)).

1833. Marriage Record: Fields, Harold and Grace Morgan (Vigo County, Indiana).

1834. Marriage Record: Fields, Ernest and Fay Arbaugh (Vigo County, Indiana).

1835. Marriage Record: Fields, Gary and Ethel Kiger (Vigo County, Indiana).

1836. 1880 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana. (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 273.

1837. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 2.

1838. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Otto" (No. 350).

1839. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 3.

1840. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 4.

1841. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 6.

1842. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 5.

1843. Fields, Jim, Descendants of James Fields (Family Tree Maker Printout, 2000. JFJfields@aol.com. Jim Fields: Terre Haute, Indiana

Source Citations

300 E. Franklin St., Farmersburg, IN, 47850), pg. 7.

1844. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Clarence Otho" (No. 655).

1845. World War II Draft Card: Fields, Garry Morton (No. 492).

1846. Marriage Record: Field, Francis and Rena C. Chapman (Vigo County, Indiana).

1847. "1860 Federal Census, Lewis Twp., Clay County, Indiana" (digital image, *Heritage Quest Online*, www.heritagequestonline.com), pg. 613.

1848. Travis, William, *A History of Clay County, Indiana. Vol. II*, New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1909 (<http://www.usgwarchives.net/in/clay/travis.htm>), <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~inclay/bios/field-j.htm>.

1849. Genforum Post: Field(s) in Vigo County, Indiana (Posted by Lou Richey, 16 Feb. 2002. Post No. 1376 Field Family Forum. (Irichey@fssa.state.in.us) <http://genforum.com/field/messages/1376.html>).

1850. Marriage Record: Horrall, Frank and Lorene M. Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1851. Marriage Record: Cohoon, Earl and Goldie Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1852. Marriage Record: Sherer, Bryant and Bertha Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1853. Marriage Record: Fields, Alton Burton and Nora E. Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1854. Marriage Record: Fields, John and Mary Walker (Vigo County, Indiana).

1855. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 2.

1856. Marriage Record: Fields, Alton and Katherine Criss (Vigo County, Indiana).

1857. Marriage Record: Meeks, Willard and Emma Jane Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1858. Marriage Record: Johnson, Alfred and Donna Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1859. Marriage Record: Lawson, Harry and Deloris Fields (Vigo County, Indiana).

1860. Marriage Record: Fields, Elmer and Nora Orlando (Vigo County, Indiana).

1861. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 1, 2.

1862. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Samuel" (No. 4068).

1863. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com).

1864. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Frank" (No. 418).

1865. Marriage Record: Fields, William F. and Gladys G. Hamilton (Vigo County, Indiana).

1866. Marriage Record: Field, Perley Otheo and Helen Edna Vester (Vigo County, Indiana).

1867. Obituary: Fields, Ezekiel (Tuesday 4 July 1910, Vigo County, Newspaper, [Http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt](http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt)).

Source Citations

1868. Fields, Jim, Descendants of William Fields (jffields@aol.com), pg. 3.
1869. Obituary: Fields, Myrtle (Tuesday 24 February 1908, Vigo County, Newspaper, [Http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt](http://files.usgwarchives.net/in/vigo/obits-1.txt)).
1870. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, William F." (No. 250).
1871. Marriage Record: Field, Madison W. and Annetta Grass (Vigo County, Indiana).
1872. 1880 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana. (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>).
1873. 1880 Federal Census, Honey Creek Twp., Vigo County, Indiana. (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 273. Listed as Flemon in this souce.
1874. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 151.
1875. Correspondence: Carlson, Colleen, email to Lucie and Eugene Field, 26 October 2002 (ColleenCarlson@aol.com).
1876. Correspondence: Harbourt, Maureen. Email to luciegenealogy, 19 July 2010.
1877. Will: Kelly, George T. (<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/daviess/wills/kelly405gwl.txt>).
1878. Descendants of John Kelly, <http://sites.google.com/site/thelongjourneyhome/home> (information not verified).
1879. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 415.
1880. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 413.
1881. Land Deed: Kelly, Thomas to Robert Embry (<http://files.usgwarchives.net/ky/daviess/deeds/kelly448gdd.txt>).
1882. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 647.
1883. *History of Daviess County, Kentucky*, Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1883 (<http://kdl.kyvl.org/cgi/t/text/text-idx?c=kyetexts;cc=kyetexts;q1=daviess%20county;rgn=full%20text;view=toc;idno=b02-000000010>), pg. 713.
1884. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp.), Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1791-1803 (Will Book D 19 September 1791-19 April 1803) (1988), pg. 56.
1885. Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstacts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1788-1789, (Deed Book O 1787-1789, Deed Book P 1789-1790), pg. 74-75.
1886. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp.), Virginia County Court Records, Deed

Source Citations

Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1791-1803 (Will Book D 19 September 1791-19 April 1803) (1988), pg. 93.

1887. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 157.

1888. Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1788-1789, (Deed Book O 1787-1789, Deed Book P 1789-1790), pg. 74, 75.

1889. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 157.

1890. Correspondence: Carlson, Coleen, email to Lucie and Eugene Field, 3 July 2001 (ColleenCarlson@aol.com).

1891. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 81.

1892. Edmondson, Chan, Revolutionary War Period Bible Family & Marriage Records, Vol. 12. (Dallas Texas, 1992), pg. 54.

1893. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 82.

1894. Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents: 1607-1800, Vol 1 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), pg. 22.

1895. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 83.

1896. Dorman, John Frederick, Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications., Vol 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 83.

1897. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 157.

1898. DAR #109, Pg. 55.

1899. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 157.

1900. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982).

1901. Land Deed between Henry Field, Jr and William Stanton (Deed Book G, Pp. 113-115, Culpeper County, Virginia).

1902. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769, pg. 14.

1903. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp.), Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1791-1803 (Will Book D 19 September 1791-19 April 1803) (1988), pg. 37.

1904. King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford

Source Citations

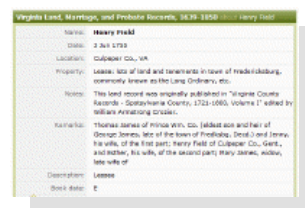
County, Virginia 1723-1728 (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961), pg. 59.

1905. DAR Application: Mary Christine Chilton Sanders, No. 495100, 1 August 2000 (Information unverified).

1906. Davis, Rosalie Edith, Ed, Saint Mark Parish Vestry Book & Levies, 1730-1785: Spotsylvania, Orange and Culpeper Counties, Virginia, pg. 7.

1907. Scheel, Eugene M, Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920 (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 41.

1908. Land Record: Field, Henry, Virginia Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, www.ancestry.com.



1909. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765*, pg. 28.

1910. Hume Family Homepage, <http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~hume/tree/22055.htm>.

1911. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 4, 1765-1769*, pg. 44.

1912. Green, Raleigh Travers, *Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish* (1900), pg. 58.

1913. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1789-1790)* (The Antient Press), pg. 121.

1914. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1789-1790)* (The Antient Press), pg. 120.

1915. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp), *Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1790-1791 (Deed Book Q pg. 1-325)* (The Antient Press, 1993), pg. 113.

1916. Dorman, John Frederick (comp), *Culpeper County, Virginia, Deeds Vol. 3, 1762-1765*, pg. 406 (of original deed book).

1917. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 240.

1918. *Deed of Gift from Henry Field, Sr. to Daughter Dianna Stanton (Deed Book P, pg. 546-547, Culpeper County, Virginia)*.

1919. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), pg. 239.

Source Citations

1920. Correspondence: Walker, Emma Mastin. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, 22 March 1998.

1921. Will Book B, Culpeper County Court House, Culpeper, Virginia, pg. 40.

1922. Death Record: Field, Jos, Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, www.ancestry.com.



1923. Sparacio, Ruth & Sam, *Virginia County Court Records, Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, 1775-1778*, (Deed Book H 1775-1778) (McLean, Virginia, 1988), pg. 94.

1924. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.

1925. Correspondence: Walker, Emma Mastin. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, received 18 June 1998.

1926. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.

1927. McAllister, Edward N. and Annabelle C. McAllister, *Estes Genealogy: Estes Families of Old Clay County, Missouri. Their Ancestors and Descendants* (1972), Pg. 281.

1928. Marriage Record: Field, Burgess and Gracey E. Dent, Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850, www.ancestry.com.



1929. Will: James Emmons (Will Book 16, pg. 263, Fauquier County Courthouse, Warrenton, Virginia).

1930. 1860 Federal Census, Northern Division, Culpeper County, Virginia.



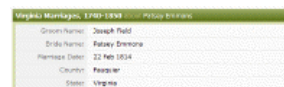
Northern Division, Culpeper County,
Virginia

1931. Johnson, Denise L, *Descendants of James Emmons*, Unpublished descendency sent to us by Denice Johnson. Information not verified.

(1860)

Source Citations

1932. Marriage Record: Field, Joseph and Patsey Emmons, Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850, www.ancestry.com.



1933. Hodge, Robert A, Culpeper Births and Deaths: a Miscellaneous Collection, Vol. 2, E-J (Fredericksberg, Virginia, 1991), no page numbers.

1934. Hodge, Robert A, Culpeper Births and Deaths: a Miscellaneous Collection, Vol. 2, E-J (Fredericksberg, Virginia, 1991).

1935. Richardsville United Methodist Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia, <http://www.interment.net/data/us/va/culpeper/umcem/index.htm>.

1936. Koplen, Debra, Ancestry Family Tree -- Descendents of Capt. Thomas Humphreys and His possible Ancestry, <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4865253/person/-1532533063>.

1937. Scheel, Eugene M, Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920 (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), 149, 150.

1938. Scheel, Eugene M, Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920 (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 149, 150.

1939. Correspondence: Wilcox, William. Email to luciegenealogy, 9 March 2012.

1940. Fred Wilcox Family Homepage, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/i/l/Fred-T-Wilcox/index.html>.

1941. Correspondence: Wilcox, William. Email to luciegenealogy, 9 March 2012 (2).



Richardsville United Methodist Church Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia

1942. Correspondence: Mary Huey Alvarez, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 8 February 2005 (nalvarez@erath.net).

(march 2012)

1943. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 78.

1944. Wiatt, Alex L, The Descendents of Stephen Field of King and Queen County, Virginia, 1721, pg. 13.

1945. Death Record: Field, Lewis Y, Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, www.ancestry.com.



Source Citations

1946. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, Field Genealogy (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), pg. 1111.

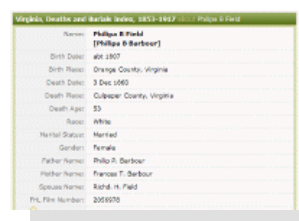
1947. Slaughter, Rev. Philip, A History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, (1877), pg. 132.

1948. Scheel, Eugene M, Culpeper: A Virginia County's History Through 1920 (Culpeper, Virginia: The Culpeper Historical Society, 1982), pg. 150.

1949. Hodge, Robert A, Culpeper Births and Deaths: a Miscellaneous Collection, Vol. 2, E-J (Fredericksberg, Virginia, 1991), pages not numbered.

1950. Hodge, Robert A, Culpeper Births and Deaths: a Miscellaneous Collection, Vol. 2, E-J (Fredericksberg, Virginia, 1991), pg. 132.

1951. Death Record: Field, Philpa B, Virginia, Deaths and Burials Index, 1853-1917, www.ancestry.com.



Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1917	
Name:	Philip B Field [Philip B Barber]
Birth Date:	abt 1807
Birth Place:	Orange County, Virginia
Death Date:	3 Dec 1860
Death Place:	Culpeper County, Virginia
Death Age:	53
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Philip B Barber
Mother Name:	Francois T. Barber
Spouse Name:	Richd. H. Field
PHL File Number:	2056070

1952. Slaughter, Rev. Philip, A History of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia, (1877), pg. 58132.

1953. Death Record: Field, P. B, Culpeper County, Virginia Deaths, 1854 - 1879, www.ancestry.com.



Culpeper County, Virginia Deaths, 1854 - 1879	
Name:	P. B. Field
Race:	W
Sex:	F (Female)
Death Date:	3 Dec 1860
Cause of Death:	NOT IDENTIFIED
Age (Years):	53
Father:	Philip Barber
Mother:	Francois Barber
Place of Birth:	Culpeper

1954. Orange County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1757-1803, 1810-1865.

1955. Green, Raleigh Travers, Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va.: Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition of Dr. Phillip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish (1900), pg. 143.

1956. Vallentine, John F, The Roberts-Orme Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.

1957. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 241.

1958. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77.

1959. Dorman, John (comp.), Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. 36 (Washington DC, 1982), pg. 77, 78.

1960. Briggs, Richard. A, Pioneer Settlers and Related Families at the Mouth of Salt River (West Point, Kentucky) (Vine Grove, Kentucky: Ancestral Trails Historical Society, Inc., n.d.), pg. 39.

Source Citations

1961. Marriage Record: Charles Y. Wheeler and Malinda Field (Bullitt County Courthouse, Bullitt County, Kentucky).

1962. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana, pg. 145.

1963. 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Clark County, Indiana.

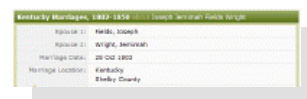
1964. Correspondence: Ruyle, Donnie. email to Gene Field, 25 October 2005 (sandyjrulye@verizon.net).

1965. Mansel, Deirdre, RootsWeb post: Re: [KYBOURBO] Joseph Fields, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/KYBOURBO/2005-06/1118162547>.

1966. Biography: Field, Harrison, <http://www.angelfire.com/in4/orchidhill/field1.txt>
From History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Co.'s, Indiana, Goodspeed Bros. and Co., 1884.

1967. Railey, William E, *History of Woodford County*, Kentucky Historical Society, 1920-21, pg. 321.

1968. Marriage Record: Fields, Joseph and Jemimah Wright.



1969. Correspondence: Scott Foster to Lucie and Eugene Field, 6 July 2000, Scttfoster@aol.com.

1970. Vallentine, John F, *The Roberts-Orme Ancestry*, Vol. 1 (Dunedin, New Zealand: John D. Roberts, 1994), pg. 156.

1971. Family History Library's IGI (in with information from Katherine Runnion, 1989).

1972. Sparacio, Sam and Ruth Sparacio (comp), *Deed Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia, (1789-1790)* (The Antient Press), pg 120.

1973. King, George Harrison Sanford (compiler), *The Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia 1723-1728* (American Society of Genealogists, Fredericksburg, Virginia, 1961), pg. 128.

1974. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671* (Washington DC, 1975.), pg. 61.

1975. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1698-1705 Part Three 1701-1703* (1978, Washington D.C.), pg. 56.

1976. Pierce, Frederick Clifton, *Field Genealogy* (Chicago: Hammond Press, 1901), 1102.

1977. Correspondence: Webb, Robert B., III -- to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 October 2006 (2005@bobwebb.us).

1978. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part One 1675/6-1679* (Washington D. C, 1982), pg. 42.

1979. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), *Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part Three*.

Source Citations

1980. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Deeds Patents, etc. 1665-1677 Part One, with Deeds and Wills No. 1 1653-1671 (Washington DC, 1975.), Pg. 69.

1981. Dorman, John Frederick (comp.), Westmoreland County, Virginia, Order Book 1675/6-1688/9, Part One 1675/6-1679 (Washington D. C, 1982), pg. 41.

Name Index

(No surname)

Abbie, 175
Allena, 339
Amy, 141, 318
Amy Ann (Rawlings), 64
Amy Marie, 71
Ann, 339
Anna (-Bef 1804), 398, 497, 502
Anna (1881-1918), 173
Anne, 389
Anneliese, 360
Bartola, 227
Besse Mary, 102
Beth, 91
Betty, 103, 292
Betty J. (1867-1943), 233
Bobbie, 341
Carmen (Borsa), 186
Carol, 321
Caroline, 385
Caroline Marie, 87
Catherine, 384
Catherine Kay, 360
Cherlyn, 143
Cindy, 371
Cindy (Matthews), 351
Cora, 383
Daisy, 241
Darla, 372
Daughter, 208
Debbie (Kuhr), 351
Deborah L. (Amidei), 176
Debra Jean, 360
Delores, 292
Denise, 372
Donella, 360
Donna, 246
Elizabeth (1864-1954), 243
Elizabeth G., 242
Elizabeth Lee, 163
Elizabeth* "Betty" (-After 1825), 37
Ellenor, 21
Elvira (1824-), 106
Emily, 373
Esther (-Bef 1790), 482
Eunice, 363
Evelyn, 353

(No surname)

G. Louise (1914-1982), 457
Genevieve, 353
Georgia Alice (Farmer) (1906-1996), 291
Glen (Donaldson), 340
Grace, 19
Gretchen, 327
Heather, 237
Irene, 64
Irma Rae, 337
Janet, 285
Jason, 91
Jean, 75
Jodie, 452
Jody, 289
Josh, 186
Judy, 328, 341
Karen (Scott), 339
Karen Fay, 360
Kathy, 321
Kimberly Jo, 364
Laura, 407
Laura Frances (Hoover), 342
Linda, 242
Linda Rae (Williams), 176
Linette, 139
Lisa, 143
Louise, 141, 402
Lucy, 322
Marcie, 206
Maria, 496
Maria Smith (Currier) (Cal 1842-1936), 157
Marian, 358
Marilyn, 237, 329
Marion, 358
Marti, 289
Mary, 28, 337, 362, 365, 399, 413, 496
Mary A. (Abt 1822-), 98
Mary Ann, 297, 468, 486
Mary E., 460
Mary Elizabeth (1868-1932), 257
Mary Frances, 231
Mary Jane, 178
Mary Lou (Murphy), 88
Mary*, 28
Michelle, 84, 183, 236
Mindy (Velasquez), 293

Name Index

(No surname)

Nancy, 39, 63
Nancy (Dutton), 91
Narcissa, 429
Norma Althea (Hall), 338
Oliv (Cal 1827-1865), 213
Ollie, 343
Opal, 339
Pamela Kay, 364
Pat, 340
Patricia A., 144
Pauline, 362
Pearl, 293
Pheobe, 38, 380
Phyllis, 292, 298
Rachel (1796-1856), 445
Rebecca, 231
Renee, 141
Rose, 187, 372
Rowena, 242
Ruth, 339
Ruth Ann, 360
Sally, 444
Sandy, 263
Sarah, 392
Sarah (Abt 1808-), 347
Scott, 91
Sharon Kay, 360
Shelly, 323
Sheron Jane, 364
Sheryl, 362
Shirley, 341
Shirley Jean (Reinmann), 122
Son, 208
Sue, 339
Susan, 143, 321
Susan Elizabeth, 363
Tamrun Grace (Field), 352
Tiffany (Farmer), 293
Tracy Elaine (Gillis), 267
Twylla, 141
Unknown (Robertson), 211
Victoria, 268
Virginia, 240
Virginia (Abt 1934-), 94
Vonna, 341
Wisner, 137

(No surname)

Zelle, 346

ABBOTT

Amy Marie (Fairfield), 182
Edward R. (1964-2011), 182
Ernest Robert, 182
Eula Esther (Parmley), 182
Pierce, 183
Sarah, 385

ABNER

Debbie, 63

ABNEY

Emma Cornelia, 114

ABRAHAM

(No Given Name), 404
Fanny (Field) (1833-), 404
Lottie Mae (1887-), 405

ACHORS

Edna Maud (Quick) (1897-1982), 387
Grover Cleveland, 387

ACUÑA

Celia, 295

ADAMS

(No Given Name), 336
Bessie (1883-1930), 214
Cornelia (Robb) (1850-1914), 214
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Key) (1793-), 310
Florance (1874-1929), 494
Grace, 336
James Walter (1848-1927), 214
Joseph (-1813/1814), 310
Linnie, 337
Nancy (1814-1839), 310
Nettie (McBride) (1884-1963), 336
Rose (Wilsam) (1886-1919), 148
~Walter Watt (1848-1927), 214

AGNEW

Emily Elnora, 143

AHSTON

~Sarah Blair (1779-), 11

ALBERS

(No Given Name), 278
Urmadene (Dawdy) (1928-1990), 278

ALBERT

David, 319
Marsha (Kull), 319

Name Index

ALDAY

Grace (Grey), 505
Henry (1630-Bef 1670/1670), 505
Mary (1661-Bef 1720), 505

ALEXANDER

(No Given Name), 426
Gustavus, 11
Sarah B. (Stuart), 11

ALLEN

(No Given Name), 482
Benjamin Jr (Abt 1775-Bef 1850), 400
Esther (Field) (-After 1764), 482
Henry (Bef 1764-), 482
John, 482
Keziah (Clawson), 400
Keziah Nancy (1800-1868), 400

ALTHOUSE

Amy Lynn, 435

ALVARADO

Mercy, 76

ALVAREZ

(No Given Name), 495
Mary (Huey), 495

AMBROSE

Eliza (Fellerton), 270
Lillie Ella (1879-1967), 270
William, 270

AMIDEI

Deborah L., 176
Frank, 176

ANDERS

Cindee L., 85
Deeann (Robertson), 85
Jacquelline L., 85
Jerry, 85
Scott R., 85

ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 277
Emile A., 114
Lulu (Dawdy) (1919-1991), 277
Mary Mattie, 317
Peter, 472
Rosannah (Field) (-1850), 406
Ruth (Kelly), 472
William H. (Rev.), 406

ANDREW

(No Given Name), 206

ANDREWS

Harriett May, 358

ANNERMAN

Mary M., 324

ANSELL

Delbert Eugene, 369
Fred Franklin, 369
Jimmie Roger, 369
Lawrence Richard, 369
Lester A., 369
Lester A. Jr., 369
Letha Opal (Field) (1905-), 369
Ulysses Sidney (1930-1999), 369

ANTHIS

Laura (1863-1897), 192

ANTOLINI

Albert (Abt 1910-), 138
Barbara F. (1932-2010), 138
Olga (Maliaco), 138

ARBAUGH

Fay (1905-), 456
Frank, 456
Lucretia (Reagan), 456

ARBOGAST

Sue, 183

ARCHER

David Franklin, 242
David Samuel, 242
Elizabeth G., 242
Elizabeth Jean, 242
Evangeline D. (Greek) (1912-2004), 241
James Clarence, 242
James S. (1911-1998), 242
Lewis F., 242
Linda, 242
Lisa Catherine, 242
Robert S., 242
Rowena, 242

ARENZ

Mildred Carol Pond, 267
Timothy, 267
Vickie Lynn, 267

ARIAS

Lydia, 246

ARMS

Lucy, 461

Name Index

ARMSTRONG

Elizabeth K., 197
Mollie, 422
Sidney, 294
William G. (Hon.), 422

ARNETT

Bertie (Easley) (1901-1999), 228

ARNOLD

Amanda Dawn (Farmer), 296
Ann (Berrisford), 385
Brenda Kathrine (Douglas), 266
Classia (Murphy), 120
Dennis, 120
James, 385
Jed Lyndell, 296
Lulu Irene (Turner) (1918-1997), 119
Margaret (Abt 1793-1833), 385
Mark E., 266
Russell Irvin (1916-1979), 120
Sue Ellen, 120

ARROTTA

Brenda (Morgan), 86
Corey James, 86
Jessica Lee, 86
Karen Rae (Field), 86
Mercedes Lynn, 86
Robert Gordon, 86
Robert Ralph, 86
Tamalee, 86

ARVIN

Shirley Ann, 343

ASELAGE

Aaron Michael, 452
Jodie, 452
Larry, 452
Matthew Albert, 452
Rita Kay (Fields), 452
Scott, 452

ASHTON

(Burdett) (-Bef 1696), 6
(Chapin), 7
(No Given Name) [Charles], 13
Alexander, 13
Ann (1773-1809), 11
Ann (Dade), 9
Ann (Washington) (1752-1777), 9
Ann Allison (Rose), 7

ASHTON

Ann Elizabeth (Cole), 12
Anne M., 8, 12
Betsy (Pynchon), 8
Betty, 8
Burdett, 7
Burdett (1747-1814), 8, 9
Burdett (Abt 1710-1760), 14
Burdett Jr. (1773-1812), 10
Charles, 8, 11
Charles (-1811), 13
Charles (1712-1781), 6
Charles (Col.) (Bef 1660-1708/1709), 6, 19
Charles Augustine (1770-1799), 10
Charles Burdett, 12
Charles Jr. (Abt 1675/1680-1724), 6
Cristiana (1807-1826), 7
Edgar (1839-), 12
Elizabeth, 13
Elizabeth (1816-1859), 13
Elizabeth (Collins), 12
Elizabeth (Pratt), 13
Elizabeth (Scott) (1771-1858), 7
Ellen, 12
Ellen (Cocke), 11
Franklin, 13
Grace, 19
Gurden Chapin (1825-), 12
Hannah, 8
Hannah (West), 9, 15
Hannah Butler (1785-), 12
Hannah Gibbons (Dade), 13
Helen, 13
Helen (Harrison), 12
Henry, 8
Henry W. (1794-1876), 7
Horace Dade (-1894), 13
Jackson Van Buren, 12
James Whitcomb (1836-), 12
Jane, 14
John, 7
John (1735-1788), 7, 15
John (Abt 1707-1740), 6
John (Capt.), 19
John (Maj.) (1758-1831), 8, 12
John Burdett, 13
John Cocke, 11

Name Index

ASHTON

John Newton (1815-1874), 11
John Newton (Col.) (1784-1855), 8, 11
Lawrence, 7
Lawrence (-1843), 13
Lawrence (1790-1859), 7
Lawrence (1832-1864), 12
Lawrence (Maj.) (Bef 1750-), 13
Louisa Ann (1795-1825), 8, 11
Louisa Ann (1822-), 12
Lucy, 13
Margaret, 9
Margaret (Field), 5
Margaret (Hart) (-Bef 1724), 6
Margaret Blair (1780-1781), 11
Marion, 13
Martha (Thornton), 13
Martha/Maria (Spottswood), 7
Mary "Peggy" (1787-), 12
Mary (Devereux), 7
Mary (Keene) (1762-Abt 1855), 8, 11
Mary (Watts), 7
Mary Burdette (1813-), 11
Mary Watts, 8
Mary Willis (Lee), 7
Oscar (1819-1874), 12
Peggy Coltin (Chapin), 8, 11
Richard Newton, 12
Richard W. (1799-1853), 7
Richard Watts, 7
Sarah (1768-1831), 9, 15
Sarah (1769-1820), 9
Sarah (Blair) (1758-1780), 11
Sarah (Butler) (1715-1772), 6
Sarah Foote (1816-), 13
Sarah Keen (1779-), 11
Sarah Scott (1797-1869), 7
Sigismunda Massey (Foote), 13
Thomas Scott (1803-1873), 7
West, 9

ATCHINSON

Eliza (Love) (1801-1892), 39

ATER

Dick, 62
Jackie, 62
Marilyn (Kaltenbach), 62

ATHERTON

Daughter, 341, 342
Hannah Kristen, 342
Jennifer Marlene (Scott), 341
Son, 342
William, 341

ATKINSON

Elizabeth Merrill (Field) (1893-1986), 434
Herbert D. (1893-1967), 435

AUSTIN

(No Given Name), 295
Adelaide M. (1882-1962), 147
Adella (Potter), 147
Jennifer K. (Farmer), 295
Martin, 147
Victoria Lynn, 295

AYERS

Betty, 103
Bonnie Kaye (Field), 231
Ishmael Hirston, 103
Leroyce, 231
Martha Sue (Mattingly) (1938-1973), 103
Raymond Cleo (1938-2000), 103
Sheelah Cleota (Cox), 103
Shielah, 103

AYLETT

Anne, 9

BAGBY

George W., 400
Landon, 431
Lillian (Field) (1872-), 400
Nancy C. (Field) (1801-1899), 431
Richard, 431
Sarah Mary (Field) (1807-1879), 431

BAIRD

Brenda Kathrine (Douglas), 266
Chambers Jr., 390
Chambers Sr., 390
Florence, 390, 391
Harold, 391
Jaime Lyn, 266
James Bradley, 266
Jeanette (Gilliland), 390
Judith Ann (Liggett) (1825-), 390
Margaret (Davis), 390
Margaret W. (1828-), 390
Robert, 390

Name Index

BAKER

(No Given Name), 342
Donald, 99
Edna Kathleen (Collins), 99
Elmore Leroy Jr., 363
Elmore Leroy Sr., 363
Gretchen (Scott), 342
Susan Elizabeth (Wright), 363
Winnie, 339

BALEE

Margaret, 472

BALL

Lucy (Bet 1780/1786-), 449

BANCROFT

Diana Lynn, 60
Joyce (Rawlings), 60
Michael Lee, 60
Richard, 60
Vince, 122

BANKS

Ann (Slaughter) (1755-), 426
Baylor, 426
Mary Ellen, 357
Mildred, 418

BARBOUR

Francis Todd (Johnson), 497
Philip Pendleton (Hon. Col.) (1783-1841), 497
Philippa (Abt 1807-1860), 497

BARNES

Agnes (Kelly), 474
Constance Louise, 267
Earl E., 493
Elizabeth A., 310
James, 474
Margaret, 281
Rachel (Abt 1802-Abt 1866), 259
Rebecca "Rebe" (Harris) (1924-), 493

BARR

Mary Alice (1865-1928), 81
Nancy (Cossell) (1841-1897), 81
Samuel F. (1836-1911), 81

BARRACLOUGH

Jeremy Field, 229
John Thomas, 229
Kathren Field, 229
Marjin DeDe (Field), 229

BARROW

Elizabeth (Abt 1730-), 389

BARTEL

Ed, 343

BARTH

Fern (Harper) (1897-1975), 112
Joan (1924-2003), 112
John Henry (1896-1986), 112

BARTLETT

Nancy Ann, 38

BARTON

Rachel Elizabeth (Morrison) (1841-1917), 237

BASHAM

Sharon, 63

BASS

Harriett (Shirley), 383
John, 383

BASSEMIER

Michael Stanley, 262
Nicole Renee, 262
Rachael Elizabeth, 262
Susan Lorraine (Pryor), 262

BAYLES

Almira (Field) (1845-), 457
Boyde H., 458

BAYSEE

(No Given Name), 504
Margaret (Thornton), 504

BEACH

Emily (1846-1929), 136

BEAMS

Jeanetta (Lewis), 285

BEAN

Margie Sue, 435

BECK

Laurie Faye, 361

BECKER

Amelia, 121

BECKLEY

Christina, 453

BEDDINGFIELD

Karla Jean, 292

BEE

Emmy Ruth (Field) (1932-1979), 71
Howard George, 71
Patricia, 71

Name Index

BEHNKE

Elmer Roy Allen (1905-1985), 114
Helen G. (Thielen) (1909-1987), 114

BEIER

Kurt William, 186
Maverick Phillip, 186
Paisley, 186
Sawyer Anne (Phillips), 186

BELANGEE

Cecelia Paige, 261

BELELES

Mildred Labell, 351

BELK

(No Given Name), 99
Jenny (Collins), 99

BELL

Kim Denise (Field), 88
Lloyd, 88
Lulu May (-Bef 1922), 122
Mary (Spence), 506

BENDER

Brad, 352
Linda Lou (Field), 352

BENJAMIN

(Dr.), 12
Louisa Ann (Ashton) (1822-), 12

BENNETT

(No Given Name), 411
Mary (Burnam), 410

BENNINGTON

Elizabeth, 391

BENTLEY

Loralee (Geyer), 174
Peter, 174

BENTON

Barbara Ann, 266
Betty L. (Wilcox), 493
Floyd D., 493

BENZ

Rebecca Lynn, 296

BENZEL

James, 60
James Luke, 60
Lana Lei, 60
Mary Lou (Rawlings), 60

BERGERON

Lucille, 67

BERGSTADT

Beth Ann, 92

BERNARD

Alfred (1810-1812), 18
Anne (Jett), 16, 17
Anne Rosetta Byron (1815-1833), 17, 19
Arthur Howson Hooe (1808-1891), 18
Constance Caldwell, 19
Edgar Young, 19
Eliza Pratt, 18
Elizabeth, 19
Elizabeth (1755-1756), 17
Elizabeth (Hart), 14
Elizabeth (Hooe), 17, 18
Elizabeth Richardson, 19
Elizabeth S. (Washington) (1785-), 9
Elizabeth Thacker, 19
Ellen, 19
Fanny Margaret (1805-1891), 19
Fanny Pratt (Hipkins), 17
Francis Peter (1766-1768), 17
Gay, 18
Helen Struan, 18
Isabella Butler (Roberts), 19
Isabella Roberts, 19
Jane Gay (Robertson) (1795-1852), 18
John (1661-1709), 17
John (1761-1782), 17
John Hipkins (1790-1858), 18
John James, 19
John Roberts, 19
Lelia Pocohontas, 18
Loutie (Young), 19
Mary Eliza (1824-1895), 18
Nathaniel Alfred (1819-1892), 19
Philip Lightfoot (Robb), 18
Richard (1705-1753), 17
Richard (1753-1785), 16, 17
Sarah (Dykes) (1799-1860), 18
Sarah (Savin), 17
Sarah Savin, 18, 19
Thornton, 9
Virginia Anne (1812-1886), 19
William, 18, 19
William (1730-1782), 16, 17
William (1757-1759), 17
William (1770-1844), 17

Name Index

BERNARD

William Jr., 19
William Thornton (1764-1769), 17
Winifred (Thornton) (1729-1765), 16, 17

BERRISFORD

Ann, 385

BERRY

Fannie Field (Kelly) (1832-1862), 440
John S., 440

BERRYMAN

Daughter (Jones), 414
R. Handy, 414

BERSCHBACHER

Joan, 294

BEVERIDGE

Brenda, 358
Brett, 358
Cecil, 358
Charles Granville (1884-1974), 357
Clement Mayburn (1907-1984), 358
Gene, 358
Ida Pearl (Field) (1885-1950), 357
James, 357
Jane Allen (Westlake) (1907-1994), 358
Joseph Andrew, 358
Lloyd, 358
Marian, 358
Marion, 358
Mark, 358
Mary Ellen (Banks), 357
Robert, 358
Theodore, 358
Twin, 358

BEVERLY

Charles (1872-1872), 258
Cora A. (1892-1897), 257
Eliza J. (1867-1874), 256
Elmer L. (1891-1896), 257
Emeline (Farmer) (1843-1927), 256
George L. (1908-1909), 258
George W. (1869-1949), 256
James M. (1843-1918), 256
Louis (1874-1874), 258
Mary Elizabeth (1868-1932), 257
Roy (1889-), 257
Stella M. (1894-1896), 257

BEVERSDORF

Mary Beth, 71

BIANCHI

Adelina Pearl, 387

BIDDLE

Elizabeth (Abt 1810-), 306

BIEHLER

Gertrude Fern (Krile) (1910-2008), 317
Judith Ann, 318
Lester Louis (1912-2008), 317

BIRNEY

Mary, 228

BISHOP

Joseph, 458
Nancy (Field) (Abt 1848/1849-), 458
Nora M. (Abt 1870-), 458
Rebecca, 383
Tilda, 465

BLACK

(No Given Name), 405
Gwendolyn Ann (-1994), 405
Lottie Mae (Abraham) (1887-), 405
Permelia (Kell) (1816-1912), 249
Samuel, 249

BLACKWELL

Eliza J. (Field) (1854-1938), 433
George R. (1852-1929), 433

BLAIR

James (Capt.), 11
Sarah (1758-1780), 11

BLAKE

Mildred, 61

BLAKELY

Darlene Katherine (Maher), 152
Jacob Scott, 153
Jenna Isabelle, 153
Jessica Isabelle, 152
Scott J., 152

BLANCHARD

George Walter, 146
Georgene, 146
Mary Grace (Brown), 146

BLANKHORN

Sara June, 90

BLASINGAME

Katherine Elizabeth (Hancock), 363
Kristen Elizabeth, 363

Name Index

BLASINGAME

Stephen Craig, 363

BLEDSON

Amanda, 459

Mary A. (Neal), 459

William, 459

BLESSINGTON

Clement Auguston Sr. (-1951), 76

Florence (Smith) (1890-1969), 76

Jeweline, 76

BLUSH

Marion Elizabeth, 82

BLYTHE

Nancy D. (1826-), 94

BODINE

Celesta Ellen, 61

Emma Dora (1872-1944), 59, 67

BOGARD

Catherine, 384

Cornelius (1766-), 384

Cornelius K., 384

Dorsey I. (Abt 1848-), 384

Eliza (Hundley) (1825-), 384

Laura E. (Abt 1857-), 384

Leroy, 384

Mary (Abt 1849-), 384

Mary Jane (Abt 1844-), 384

Rowen M. (Abt 1846-), 384

Susan E. (Abt 1842-), 384

BOGDAN

Charlotte, 141

BOND

Sarah, 427

BORRORFF

Laura, 422

BORSA

Carmen, 186

Cory Alan, 186

Lynn Ann (Wenger), 186

Mark, 186

BOSECK

Colleen, 328

BOTTOMS

Daughter (Wesley), 336

Joseph, 336

BOWDEN

Emma Cornelia (Abney), 114

BOWDEN

Enoch Reid, 114

Helen G. (Thielen) (1909-1987), 114

John Abney (1904-1960), 114

John Martin, 114

BOWMAN

(No Given Name), 408

Mary (Field) (Abt 1820-), 408

Susie Ethel, 209

BOYD

Minnie, 366

BOZARTH

Elizabeth (Kelly) (1811-1875), 472

Washington "Wash", 472

BRADY

Sarah, 78, 80

BRAINBRIDGE

Elizabeth (Stewardson) (1866-1890), 80

BRENAMEN

Jamie Lynn (McIntyre), 435

Matthew Joseph, 435

BRENEMAN

Andrew, 303

Andrew L. (Abt 1874-), 303

Mary (Lind), 303

Matilda Jane "Jennie" (Field) (Abt 1867-), 303

BRENNAN

Bill, 281

Darlene (Surbeck), 281

BRESLIN

Deborah Kay, 362

Dorothy Jeanette (Wells), 362

Leloy Clarisse (Wright), 362

Mark Richard, 362

Rachel Jeanette, 362

Richard Dennis, 362

Terry Shawn (1964-1964), 362

BREWER

Carolyn, 453

Jane, 230

BRIDEN

Eddie, 94

Linda Kay (Klem), 94

BROCK

Leona, 441

Name Index

BROCKTON

Hannah, 83

BRODERMAN

Benna Marie (-1965), 145

BRODHAGE

Charles K. (1873-1948), 79

Mary (Field) (1889-1979), 79

BROSS

Brenda J., 144

Charles R., 143

Darla J., 144

Janice C., 144

Kelvan C., 143

Laura M. (Field), 143

Michael D. (1965-1965), 144

BROTHERS

Mary (Abt 1813-), 54, 65, 309

BROWER

Susan, 92

BROWN

(No Given Name), 423

Anna (Vance), 423

Charles, 107

Dana, 184

Effie M. (Turner) (1875-1969), 107

Ester Ione (Reno), 359

George, 381

John* William (1794-1852), 129

Kathryn Irene (Fling), 75

Lottie Almira (1875-1950), 244

~Lydia Ella (1827-1869), 129

Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869), 129

Margaret, 255

Mary (Field) (1782-), 381

Mary Grace, 146

Nancy (Cardwell) (Abt 1782-), 382

Nicholas (-1839), 382

Sada, 62

Shirley, 87

Susan Marie (Clouse), 184

Temperence* (Medley), 129

Thomas Franklin, 359

Wilder, 75

BROWNING

Linda Sue, 295

BRUCE

Larry, 292

BRUCE

Martin, 292

Ruth (Ford), 292

BRUNE

Freda Dolores, 75

BRUNER

Ada Emma (Turpin) (1875-1941), 232

Grace Cleo (1897-1960), 232

Harry Elmer (1873-1936), 232

BRUNK

Charles, 294

Delores Ann, 295

Frances Irene, 294

Gail Robert, 294

Rosie Mae (Farmer), 294

Sidney (Armstrong), 294

BRYAN

Judith "Judah" (Field) (-1833), 399

William S., 399

BRYANT

James Alexander, 277

Katie Cecille (1887-1927), 277

Mary Susan (Duncan), 277

BUCHANAN

Tammy, 371

BUCHOLTZ

Louise, 141

BUCK

Col. John, 414

Giddings, 415

Isabella Miriam, 414

Miriam (Field) (1809-), 415

William (Rev.), 415

BUFORD

Martha, 414

William (Col.), 414

BULLARD

Eva, 342

BULLEN

Martha J. (Field) (1810-), 479

Samuel H., 479

BUNDY

Beulah F., 237

BUNKER

Fred, 94

Jason, 94

Patricia Ann (Klem), 94

Name Index

BURBRIDGE

Belle Key (Field) (1848-), 41
Cora Bell (1876-), 41
Lillie (1872-), 41
Martin V. (Abt 1842-), 41
Nancy Field (1874-), 41

BURCHAM

Larry Steven, 64
Melody Ann (Weaver), 64
Michelle Denise, 65
Mitchell Ray, 64
Robyn Nicole, 65
Sandra Kay (Rawlings), 64
Stephanie Elaine, 64

BURDETT

(-Bef 1696), 6

BURNAM

Ann (Fort), 409
Anthony R. (1880-), 410
Anthony Rollins (1846-), 409
Curtis Field (1820-), 409
Curtis Field Jr., 409
Edward Hall (Rev.) (1832-), 411
Edward Tutt, 410
Esher Alexander (1877-), 410
Eugenia M., 412
George S. (1879-), 410
James Rollins, 410
John, 409
John Field, 411
John Miller (Dr.) (1864-), 411
Lucien A. (1883-), 410
Lucinda (Field) (1792-1867), 409
Lucinda Field, 410
Lucy Field (1862-1863), 411
Margaret Alexander (Simmons) (1849-),
409
Margaret S. (1887-), 410
Margaret Shackelford (Miller) (1834-1866),
411
Mary, 410
Mary Ann (1817-), 411
Paul (1889-), 410
Robert Rodes, 410
Sallie Rodes, 410
Sarah Goodloe (1859-1860), 411
Sarah Helen (Rollins) (1825-), 409

BURNAM

Sarah Rollen (1885-), 410
Thompson Jr. (1830-1874), 411
Thompson S., 410
Thompson Sr. (1789-1871), 409

BURNS

Albert Vanhyning, 346
Bertha Edith (Burton) (1889-1975), 345
Mary, 290
Melva Jane, 346

BURRIS

Eva (Farmer) (1897-1970), 299
Jeff, 299

BURTON

Anna, 345
Anna (McCombs), 284
Bertha Edith (1889-1975), 345
Eliza Jane (Foster) (1861-1893), 345
Grover, 345
Hazel (-1958), 346
Ina Helen R. (1918-1986), 284
James Covington (-1915), 345
John, 345
Joshua, 345
Mary (Fuguson), 345
Megan Leigh, 120
Minor, 284
Robert (1942-1998), 120
Robert Allen Jr., 120
Russel Vincent, 120
Sue Ellen (Arnold), 120

BUSENBARK

Beverly (Wilson), 197
Chris, 197

BUSH

Ella, 67

BUSHONG

Callie, 184
Chance, 184
Charles "Chuck", 184
Mitchell Aaron, 184
Paul E. (1914-2007), 184
Rebecca "Becky" (Clouse), 184
Robyn Reed (Robinson), 184
Spencer Jonathan, 184
Verna (Shank) (1917-2012), 184

Name Index

BUSKE

Elizabeth Ann (Farmer), 296
Margaret (Sizer), 296
Nathan Kyle, 296
Robert Lee, 296
Wilber, 296

BUSOKE

Charles, 101
Patsy Ann (Pletcher), 101

BUTCHER

David William, 264
Yolonda Marie (Lasswell), 264

BUTLER

Anthony Frederick, 341
Charles, 341
Lawrence (Capt.), 6
Linda Jane (O'neill), 341
Sarah (1715-1772), 6

BYE

David Kenneth, 294
Gary, 294
Joan (Berschbacher), 294
Joseph Andrew, 294
Sarah Elizabeth, 294
Susan Marie (Farmer), 294

BYRD

Elianor (Abt 1720-Abt 1796), 475

CABELL

Ellen (Ashton), 12
George, 12

CAESER

Ernst, 112
Lilly (1892-1980), 112
Sophie Mathilde (Huenke) (1854-1936), 112

CALDWELL

Brandon Michael, 360
David Ray, 361
Debbie Lynn, 360
Debra Jean, 360
Dennis Wayne, 360
Donella, 360
Douglas Dee, 360
Douglas Dee (1958-1981), 360
Jeremy Todd, 360
Karen Fay, 360
Leslie (Susan), 361
Llewellyn Joseph, 360

CALDWELL

Maggie May, 361
Mary (Lou), 360
Ruth Ann, 360
Sharon Kay, 360
Terry Ellen (Reno), 360

CALNERO

Anthony Joseph, 402
Carl, 402
Carol Ann (Krutz), 402
Julie, 402
Lauren Elizabeth, 402
Theresa, 402

CAMDEN

Bernell, 279
Guyla (Dawdy), 279

CAMERR

Dorothy, 265

CAMP

Kathryn Maxine, 39
Vallerie Dee, 296

CAMPBELL

(No Given Name), 113
Anita Gaye, 268
Darrell Wayne, 268
Diana Marie, 268
Donna Faye (Gillis) (1940-1987), 268
Kenneth Francis (1940-1991), 268
Mary, 301
Pamela (Ewing), 268
Roger Allen, 268
Victoria, 268

CARDOZA

Laura (?), 209

CARDWELL

(No Given Name), 382, 498
(No Given Name) [Elizabeth], 498
(No Given Name) [Mary], 384
(No Given Name) [Sarah Ann], 383
Benjamin (1885-1939), 383
Caroline, 385
Edmund (1801-1832), 388
Elizabeth (1785-After 1851), 382, 383
Elizabeth (Rideway), 388
Famariah (Field) (Abt 1759-1843), 381
George (1792-After 1851), 385
James E. (Abt 1849-), 385

Name Index

CARDWELL

Jane (-1839), 385
John (1786-1879), 385
John T. (Abt 1845-), 385
Lewis (1785-1832), 383
Margaret (Arnold) (Abt 1793-1833), 385
Mary Elizabeth (1831-1919), 385
Mary Jane (-1851), 386
Minema (Abt 1841-), 388
Nancy (Abt 1782-), 382
Susan (-Bef 1851), 384
William (1787-1851), 383
William (1823-), 385
William (Bet 1758/1760-1838), 382
William R. (Abt 1847-), 385

CARITHERS

Alexander, 239
Elizabeth (Dunlap), 239
Theresa Ariminta (1879-), 239

CARMAIN

Florence A. (1857-), 109

CARMANY

James Joseph, 262
James Joseph II, 262
Shawn Alan, 262
Vickie Jo (Pryor), 262

CARMICHAEL

Richard Henry, 19
Virginia Anne (Bernard) (1812-1886), 19

CARNAHAN

Viola, 340

CARNEY

Danny, 155
John, 155
Margaret Mary (Sullivan), 155
Matthew, 155
Thomas, 155

CARTER

Doris J. (1925-2000), 245
Mary, 415

CARTWRIGHT

Ashley Michelle, 351
Jamon Duane, 351
Katherine Sue (Field), 351
Larry, 351
Mildred Labell (Beleles), 351
Thurman Jackson, 351

CASE

Jennie (-Bef 1929), 466

CASEY

Amber Lynn (Youso), 91
Drew Scott, 91

CATO

Lillie Mae, 279

CATRON

Fern E., 236

CAUTU

Constance Carmack, 437

CAVANAUGH

Mildren Winifred, 392

CEBULL

Brian Richard, 89
Kathryn Amity, 89
Linda Kay (Felix), 89
Richard Frank, 89

CHADDICK

Nancy Edith (1824-1883), 42

CHAMBERS

Daniel, 506
Eleanor (Field) (Bet 1669/1670-Bef 1711), 505
Joseph, 506
Lucy, 446

CHANDLER

Matilda Caroline (1828-1898), 249

CHAPIN

(No Given Name), 7
Peggy Coltin, 8, 11

CHAPMAN

Charles F., 460
Douglas, 291
Jimmy, 454
L. (Manly), 291
Lorie Ann (Fields), 454
Mary E., 460
Rena C. (1889-), 460
Sylvia Anna (1888-), 291

CHARBONARO

Angela Marie (Pointer), 69
Lee, 69

CHASTAIN

Dara Ann, 59

CHATHAM

(No Given Name), 457
Nettie (Fields) (Abt 1912-), 457

Name Index

CHATTIN

Bob, 338
Pamela Kay (Hall), 338

CHAVIS

Alan, 267
Christopher Colt, 267
Deanne, 267
Debra Jo (Gillis), 267

CHESSON

Janice Marie (Wright), 363
Joshua Murry, 363
Murry Gordon Jr., 363

CHILTON

Horace (1853-1932), 494
Mary Welch (Grinnan) (1856-1924), 494

CHRISTMAN

H., 116
Minnie (Grove) (Abt 1879-), 116

CHRISTOPHERSON

Cynthia Ann (Klem), 93
Shawna Marie, 93
Stacy Rene, 93
Wayne Earl, 93

CHURCH

Farrie Aloise (Fournie) (1897-1987), 403
Walter Joseph, 403

CLARIDY

Donna B. (1887-), 271

CLARK

Andrea Fields, 492
Archie Lee (Abt 1902-), 274
Arthur Eugene, 274
Beulah (Cully), 81
Carolyn, 492
Cynthia Jean, 234
Debra, 82
Donald Wayne, 82
Gail, 82
Gladys Donna (Abt 1904-), 274
James William (1878-1916), 274
Jerry, 455
Joseph Wayne (1885-1969), 81
Larry, 492
Leland Howard (1906-1975), 81
Patricia Ann, 82
Paula Lavern (Fields), 455
Phillip, 82

CLARK

Ronald, 82
Sarah, 492
Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" (Dawdy) (1882-),
273
Sharon R. (Wilcox), 492
Sylvia Sarko (Field) (1889-1974), 81
Vera Margaret (1899-1975), 39
Virginia (Field), 82

CLAWSON

Keziah, 400

CLAY

Elnora (Robinson) (1916-1977), 173

CLEMENTS

Hattie Bell, 388

CLEVINGER

Elva Geraldine, 177

CLINTON

Cynthia Joyce (Pletcher), 101
Leon, 101

CLOPTON

Hoggatt, 429
Jennie E. (Marshall) (1864-), 429

CLOTHIER

Dora W. (Peters) (1886-1987), 373
Thomas (-1964), 373
Wreatha, 373

CLOUSE

David Eugene (1944-1944), 184
Frankie (Miner), 181
Karen Lee, 182
Mary Lavica (Field), 181
Merle E. (1918-1987), 181
Rebecca "Becky", 184
Susan Marie, 184
William H., 181

CLOWARD

Christine, 90

COAN

Ricky Lynn, 361
Terry Ellen (Reno), 360

COATES

Mary E. (Abt 1881-), 271

COATS

(Henson), 271
Jaspar Melvin, 271

Name Index

COBB

Thatar (-1970), 144

COCKE

Ellen, 11

COHEN

Annie (1912-), 492

COHOON

Bessie (Davis), 462

Earl O'Gary (1906-), 462

Eddie (-Bef 1924), 462

Goldie Ann (Fields) (1904-), 462

COLBERT

Deborah Kay (Breslin), 362

Leo Edward, 362

COLE

Alice, 493

Ann Elizabeth, 12

COLEMAN

(No Given Name), 279

Howard, 82

Judy A. (Hanson), 279

Lois La (Von Clark) (1931-1990), 82

Margaret Clarisse, 361

COLLINS

(No Given Name), 457

Anna (Shearn), 339

Charles Robert, 99

Daughter (1926-1926), 339

Donald Scott (1905-1966), 339

Doris Jean, 339

Edna Kathleen, 99

Elizabeth, 12

Ermal Ruth (Scott) (1905-1984), 339

Ethel Hannah, 99

Jennie Alice (Witherspoon) (1901-1972), 99

Jenny, 99

Martha (1883-1951), 487

Robert, 339

Robert Elmer, 99

Zada (Fields), 457

COLVIN

Mary Russell, 442

COMBS

Dorothy, 372

CONNER

Anne (Stewart), 302

William, 302

CONNERS

Fleeta (Abt 1879-), 302

CONNOLLY

Elizabeth (1872-1920), 150

CONOVER

Hermaine, 329

COOK

John J. (1873-1957), 307

Nancy Jean, 307

Ralph Gordon (1907-1978), 307

Rosa V. (Gwaltney), 307

COOPER

James, 253

Prisilla (Leach) (1842-), 252

CORBETT

(No Given Name), 205

Gwendolen Inez (1904-1989), 205

Unknown (Konx), 205

CORBET

Rosetta A., 458

CORNELIUS

George, 406

Georgia (Moberly) (1874-), 406

CORPE

Emily Ann, 174

Nicholas Benjamin, 174

Polly Sue (Geyer), 174

Tim, 174

Zachary David, 174

COSGRIFF

Margaret (Stouffe), 296

Mary Elizabeth, 296

William, 296

COSSELL

Nancy (1841-1897), 81

COSSUM

Henry, 6

Margaret (Field), 5

COULTER

Cinda Leah (Field), 350

Dean J., 350

COURTNEY

George W., 407

Rosa Hardin (Field) (1848-1887), 407

COVINGTON

(No Given Name), 289

Zelma Lee (Dawdy), 289

Name Index

COWAGER

Sherri Lynn, 59

COWAN

Grace A., 328

Sarah* Nancy P. (1816-1865), 133

COWHERD

Ella (1855-1919), 497

COWLAND

Cyndi Beth (Field), 229

Thomas Russel, 229

COX

Arthur, 292

Cynthia E. (Field) (Abt 1845-1864), 375

Delbert Oland (1907-1907), 103

Dorothy, 291

Dorothy Ann (1922-1967), 292

Eileen Elizabeth, 262

Etna Gertrude (Field) (Abt 1881-1920), 367

Frieda (Wilkerson), 103

Henry E. (1882-1952), 102

Infant, 376

John W. (1878-), 367

Kitty, 415

Lloyd E. "Jerry" (1904-1979), 368

Lydia Ann (Manley) (1855-1945), 367

Margaret (Thomas), 292

Mary Jane (1831-1900), 258, 270

Mina Margie (Erwin) (1885-1946), 102

Ralph Erwin (1913-1916), 103

Sheelah Cleota, 103

Sylvia Alvina (1909-1974), 103

Theodore Harold, 103

William Daniel (1845-1925), 367, 375

COYLE

Diana Louise (Hesher), 92

Megan Eileen, 92

Timothy, 92

CRABB

Colene Susy, 452

CRABTREE

Elsie (Wooldridge), 273

Ira, 273

Opal Mae (Dawdy), 273

Rainey (1904-1976), 273

CRAIG

Ann Helm (Field) (1815-), 415

Ben (Dr.), 415

CRAIG

Daughter, 416

Debbie Lynn (Caldwell), 360

Ellen, 416

Kitty (Cox), 415

Lewis, 415, 416

Samuel, 416

Thomas F., 415

William, 415

William Henry III, 360

CRAIN

Felica, 265

Jamie Lee, 265

Tina Maria (Gillis), 265

William, 265

CRANDAL

Bessie (Woods), 337

Willie, 337

CRAWFORD

Danielle Lynn, 296

Desiree Marie, 296

Destiny Renee, 296

Jeff Franklin, 296

Shelby Lynette (Fouts), 295

Sonia Marie, 266

Stacey, 293

CRIGLER

Angela Lynn, 244

Anita Ann (Jones), 244

Marianne, 441

William W., 244

CRIPPEN

Martha, 400

CRISS

Albert (-Bef 1928), 462

Josephine (Smith), 462

Katherine (1911-), 462

CRUTCHER

Sarah, 43

CRYSSELL

Sue Ann, 453

CULLY

Beulah, 81

CURRIER

Maria Smith (Cal 1842-1936), 157

CUSTAR

(No Given Name), 423

Name Index

CUSTAR

Ella (Vance), 423

DADE

Ann, 9

Hannah Gibbons, 13

Horatio, 13

Mary (Stuart), 13

DAILY

Elizabeth, 428

DALE

(No Given Name), 289

Jody, 289

Joyce E. (Dawdy) (1933-1996), 289

Larry, 289

Marti, 289

Ricky, 289

Susan, 289

DALEN

Arlene, 88

DALTON

Catherine (1839-), 249

Michael (-Abt 1839), 249

Permelia (Kell) (1816-1912), 249

DANIC

Darcy Anne (Field), 84

Matthew, 84

Taylor Ann, 84

DANIELS

Cleo Lavina (Whitener) (1918-1994), 210

Frances, 275

Sylvester C., 210

DANOSKY

Anthony Michael, 268

Diana Marie (Campbell), 268

Joe, 268

Zackery Ryan, 268

DARBIN

(No Given Name), 272

Susan (Guinn), 272

DARRAGH

Isabella (-1845), 389, 391

DAVIDSON

Myrtle, 464

DAVISS

James Hopkins, 447

Lucy (Field) (1794-), 446

DAVIS

Bessie, 462

Elias, 438

Eula Esther (Parmley), 182

Jane, 405

Margaret, 274, 390

Mary Agnes, 58

Sarah Ann (1836-Abt 1869), 191, 194

Susanna (Field) (1815-), 438

DAWDY

Albert Elmer (1876-1967), 270

Amelia Jane (Frye) (1863-1939), 288

Anita, 272

Anna Louise (Monroe) (1910-1978), 278

Basil Vernon (1914-1981), 285

Belle (Walker), 283

Bernard, 272

Beulah Elma (1899-), 270

Carl W., 275

Carole, 276

Carolyn (Hamilton), 284

Clarence Joseph Jr. (1919-1989), 287

Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-1977), 286

Connie (Lane), 275

Curtis Lee (1880-), 271

Daughter (1877-1877), 258

David, 285

David (-1988), 279

Denver Lloyd (1878-1950), 271

Devere C. (1906-), 288

Donna B. (Claridy) (1887-), 271

Doris V. (Ford), 282

Dorothy Isabelle, 271

Dovey, 275

Eileen (1913-), 283

Elam M., 288

Emily, 279

Estelle F. (1919-1990), 289

Ethel, 274

Ethel Rose (Jones) (1897-1983), 286

Eva Mae (Talley) (1919-1986), 279

Evelyn (Hicks), 273

Florinda A. (Farmer) (1858-1917), 270

Frances (Hubbard), 287

Gary, 285

Geraldine, 283

Grace (Young), 277

Name Index

DAWDY

Grover Cleveland (1883-1941), 274
Grover E., 275
Guy B. (1911-1978), 282
Guyla, 279
Harley (1904-1990), 271
Harvey "Joe", 287
Hazel (1910-1982), 281
Helen, 282
Helen "Glenna" (1915-), 283
Ina Helen R. (Burton) (1918-1986), 284
Ivan N. (1911-1993), 284
James H., 287
Janet, 285
Jeanetta (Lewis), 285
Jesse (1828-), 258, 270
Jessie (Osborne) (1891-1993), 283
Jim, 284
Joyce E. (1933-1996), 289
Juanita, 289
Katie Cecille (Bryant) (1887-1927), 277
Kenneth, 271
Lavada, 279
Leona, 275
Lillie Ella (Ambrose) (1879-1967), 270
Louise, 286
Lucy, 290
Lulu (1919-1991), 277
Lyla, 273
Marie, 276
Marilyn, 275
Marjorie, 272
Mary E. (Coates) (Abt 1881-), 271
Mary Florinda (Farmer) (1880-1971), 288
Mary Jane (Cox) (1831-1900), 258, 270
Mary Leona (Schutz) (1903-1988), 271
Melvin, 285
Mildred (Ricks) (1913-1995), 285
Mildred Marie, 271
Molly Florinda (1896-1977), 287
Murl A., 271
Nancy Caroline (Farmer) (1846-1877), 258
Nellie F. (1904-1905), 288
Newton Jasper "Nute" (1855-1931), 270
Opal Mae, 273
Orvis Leon (1918-1977), 273
Otis (1887-), 283

DAWDY

Owen, 279
Owen (1887-1966), 277
Ralph Newton (1944-1995), 275
Randy, 276
Raymond (1920-1979), 276
Ricky, 276
Robert Devere (1931-Bef 1996), 288
Ruby, 271
Russel Owen (1906-1987), 277
Russell, 278
Ruth (Hazelwood), 282
Sarah Florence (Ford) (1888-1983), 274
Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" (1882-), 273
Scott, 285
Scott Allen, 285
Stella (1908-1993), 280
Sue, 273
Troy Leroy (1889-1942), 283
Urmadene (1928-1990), 278
Verna (Ford), 288
Virgil, 290
Walter, 290
William Montillion (1850-1924), 258
Zelma (Reveal) (1917-1996), 275
Zelma Lee, 289
Zora (Gast) (1926-1978), 276

DAWSON

Elizabeth "Eliza" (1815-1897), 197

DAY

(No Given Name), 58
Esther Lydia (Rawlings), 58

DEAN

Carole (Dawdy), 276
John, 276
Laura, 280

DECHERT

Wanda, 62

DECKARD

Christine Jo, 453
Jack, 453
Jack Allen, 454
Monica Joy, 454
Peggy Susan (Fields), 453

DECKER

Anna Louise (Monroe) (1910-1978), 278

Name Index

DECLERK

Darlene, 89

DEERWESTER

Alfred, 452

Angela Alfrieda, 452

Marlene (Rust), 452

DELANEY

Anna Marie, 64

Nancy (Field), 501

William, 501

DELGARDO

Maria, 246

DEMARIA

Francis Nicholas, 71

Joseph Field, 71

Nicholas Joseph, 71

Sara Frances, 71

Tamara Jo (Field), 71

DENMAN

Hazel Ona (Field) (1892-1933), 325

Ivan Arthur (1910-1940), 325

Raymond, 325

DENNIS

Lorilee Lanell (Wright), 362

Steven Lee, 362

DENT

Grace E. "Gracey" (Abt 1795-), 485

DESKOVICH

Patricia Joe, 268

DETWILER

Phyllis, 177

DEVAROSE

Catherine Marie, 298

Deborah Ann (Sorrell), 298

Randy Gene, 298

DEVEREUX

Mary, 7

DEVINE

Denise, 229

DEWITT

Emma, 147

DILL

Lucretia (1820-1867), 348

DILLON

(No Given Name), 337

Virginia (Woods), 337

DILLS

Amanda E. (1833-1878), 198

DIMMETT

Mary Maria (Rawlings) (Abt 1859-), 309

Nancy J. (Leslie), 309

Oliver (Abt 1865-), 309

William, 309

DITTO

Henry Sr. (Abt 1760-1833), 38

Mary Crane "Polly" (1789-1828), 38

Nancy Ann (Bartlett), 38

DIVINE

(No Given Name), 370

Jes, 370

Jo (Whiteside), 370

DOCKENDORF (POSS.)

Wyota Laura (Ragland) (1900-1938), 152

DODD

Billie Jane (Field), 231

Jane Anne, 231

Mary Etta (Dougan) (1868-1943), 307

Robert, 231

DOLLAR

Cassie Laura (Field) (1898-), 401

Norman Monroe, 401

Norman Sr., 401

DONALDSON

Glen, 340

DONOVAN

Peggy Mary Oliver (1957-), 246

DONSBACH

Carol Ann, 92

DOOLEY

Dillin, 87

Steve, 87

Tammy M. (Field), 87

DOSSETT

Catherine (1832-), 347

Sarah (Abt 1808-), 347

Thomas (Abt 1802-), 347

DOTSON

Lauren Jennifer, 401

Patricia Ellen (Field), 401

Vernon Cleveland, 401

DOUGAN

Charles (1841-1874), 332

Della A. (1866-1917), 332

Name Index

DOUGAN

Desdmona (Wilson), 332
Mary Ann (Montgomery) (1839-), 307
Mary Etta (1868-1943), 307
William Riley (1838-Abt 1900), 307

DOUGLAS

Amanda Renee, 266
Amber Jean, 266
Amy Gail, 266
Arthur, 338
Barbara Ann (Benton), 266
Betty June (Gillis), 265
Brenda Kathrine, 266
Cathy Jo (Johnisee), 266
Curtis Lee, 266
Daughter, 338
Donna Marie (Parker), 266
Lucas Tyler, 266
Marshall Allen, 338
Mary (Hall), 338
Polly Lynette, 338
Robert Dale, 266
Robert Glen, 265
Russell Eugene, 266
Russell Eugene (1952-1984), 266
Sonia Marie (Crawford), 266
Susan Ellen, 338
Theresa Lianne, 266
Travis Dale, 266
William Richard, 338

DOYLE

Belle (Pember) (Abt 1859-1932), 303

DRAKE

Marylou, 265

DRAPER

Emma Jeannette (1864-1948), 207
George Washington Grant, 308
Lousia E. (Field) (1870-), 308
Myrtle, 308

DRISCOLL

~Mary Michael (1891-1966), 157

DUNCAN

Elizabeth (-Abt 1844), 335
Elizabeth (Pendelton) (1792-1865), 50, 335
Elizabeth (Youngman) (Abt 1827-), 364
John, 430
Judy (1816-1841), 50

DUNCAN

Martha (Flatt), 282
Mary Susan, 277
Robert, 282
Sarah (1824-1875), 50
Shadrach (1790-1861), 50, 335
Viola (Field), 430

DUNLAP

Alexander, 417
Alma (Lenington) (1890-1979), 290
Belle (Field), 417
Delbert, 290
Don, 290
Elizabeth, 239
Estelle F. (Dawdy) (1919-1990), 289
Garnet James "Jim" (1915-1977), 290
Joann, 290
Susan, 415
William, 290

DUNN

Harry, 246
Maria (Delgardo), 246

DUPUY

Jane, 499

DURBIN

James Henry, 122

DURR

Carrie Belle (Faucett) (1881-1968), 235
Charles Clifford (1905-1998), 235
Douglas C., 237
Earl Frederick (1907-1981), 235
Emma Louise (1914-1988), 235
Frances W. (Montgomery) (1919-2009), 236
Frederick George (1827-1908), 235
Herman Calvin (1909-1996), 235
Jeri N., 236
Luther Francis (1917-2003), 235
Marilyn, 237
Mary "Jane" (Groves) (1841-1924), 235
Richard K., 237
Samuel Jacob (1876-1948), 235
Thomas (1947-1969), 237
Virgil Joseph (1920-1995), 236

DURRETT

Sarah "Sally" (1782-1831), 431

DUTCHER

Alice M. (Abt 1871-), 421

Name Index

DUTCHER

Isaac Van Wart Jr. (Abt 1845-), 421
Julia S. (Field) (Abt 1848-), 421
Maggie (Abt 1873-), 421
Samuel S. (Abt 1775-), 421

DUTTON

Beth, 91
Blake, 91
Donald Zadac (1925-1989), 91
Elma Jeanne (Yaple), 91
Jessica, 91
Nancy, 91
Neal, 91

DUVAL

(No Given Name), 419
Ellen (Field) (Abt 1832-), 419

DYE

Ina Marie, 93

DYKES

Sarah (1799-1860), 18

EACRET

Dorothy Isabelle (Dawdy), 271
George, 271

EARLY

Elizabeth, 399

EASLEY

Bertie (1901-1999), 228

EASTON

(No Given Name), 387
Katie, 387
Martha Jane (Quick) (1862-), 386
Porter, 387

EDDY

Elbert H. "Burt" (1848-1898), 157
Maria Smith (Currier) (Cal 1842-1936), 157
Marie* Jeanette (1891-1966), 157

EDMONDS

Areana Heleah (Kite), 14
George Robert, 14
George Steptoe, 14
George Washington, 14
Ida Nell, 14
Lucinda E. (Taylor), 14
Mary Sophia (Rust), 14

EDMONDSON

(Dr.), 420
Jane (Field), 420

EDWARDS

Anthony Todd, 82
Elizabeth, 288
Jane, 441
Julia Janell (Strong), 82
Penelope (1744-), 418
Vincent Todd, 82
Weston Clark, 82

EHLERS

Amanda Brooke, 262
Belinda Lee (Pryor), 262
Derek Ryan, 262
Randy Eugene, 262

EHLERT

Beth Ann, 260
Elizabeth J., 261

ELIZER

Annie, 250

ELLER

Dorothy Jane (1922-1963), 323
Mildred (Tankford), 323
Virgil, 323

ELLINGSTON

Wyota Laura (Ragland) (1900-1938), 152

ELLIS

Helen (Fagg), 327
John K., 327
Leora (1935-2007), 327

ELLITHORPE

Theresa, 342

ELSEA

Bill, 61
Jeff, 61
Nancy (Kaltenbach), 61
William, 61

EMBREE

Florence, 214

EMERY

Lurrah, 265

EMMERT

Hazel, 63

EMMONS

Amanda Lee, 324
Betty Hume (1859-1921), 487
Elizabeth (Abt 1804-Bet 1836/1839), 491
Eric, 324
James (Abt 1769-1839), 486

Name Index

EMMONS

Kerry Lee, 324
Martha "Patsy" (Abt 1800-Bet 1830/1839), 486
Mary Ann, 468, 486
Melissa, 324
Peggy Ann (Helman), 324
Zachary Duwayne, 324

ENOCH

Judith (Field), 162
Mindy Jo, 163
Ned, 163

ERICKSON

Chavonne, 84
Darren, 70
Doris (Graham), 287
Gilbert, 69
Ivan, 287
Jason, 70
Laura, 70
Merna Bernice, 86
Nathan, 69
Sharon, 70
Valerie (Field), 69

ERWIN

Anna Maud (1872-1927), 100
Besse Mary, 102
Edna Florence (1880-1962), 102
Ephraim (-Abt 1849), 98
Firm Purdy (1883-1884), 102
James Louis (1846-1904), 98
Jane (Martin) (1849-1918), 97
Lorah Leota (1888-1908), 103
Mary A. (Abt 1822-), 98
Mina Margie (1885-1946), 102
Nancy Adeline (1871-1907), 98
Nickson A. Richards (1873-1960), 102
Pearl E. (Stuckey) (Abt 1876-1952), 102

ESKRIDGE

Jane (Ashton), 14
Rebecca, 14
Samuel, 14

EUBANKS

Phyliss Ann (1949-), 246

EVANS

Darrell, 293
Glenn, 293
Jason Reed, 293

EVANS

Jennifer (Woods), 293
Mark Alan, 293
Pearl, 293
Phyllis Ann (Farmer), 293
Renee Lynn, 293
Stacey (Crawford), 293

EWING

Pamela, 268

EYLER

Virginia Elizabeth, 390

FABRY

Lana, 208

FAGG

Helen, 327

FAHE

(No Given Name), 268
Kathy Arlette (Gillis), 268
Michael Javaar, 268

FAIR

Delores Ann (Brunk), 295
Lisa Jane, 295
Robert Keith, 295

FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie, 182
Ashley, 183
Dan, 295
Karen Lee (Clouse), 182
Karlie, 182, 183
Laini, 183
Lea Anne, 182
Lisa Jane (Fair), 295
Michelle, 183
Richard Matthew, 183
Sue (Arbogast), 183
Ted, 182

FAITH

Elizabeth (1828-1892), 315

FARMER

Amanda Christine, 296
Amanda Dawn, 296
Amelia Jane (Frye) (1863-1939), 288
Anna (1897-), 298
Anna Jane (Field) (1825-1918), 255
Bertha M. (1886-1896), 298
Bess, 78
Betty (Marsh), 295

Name Index

FARMER

Beverly (Savage), 293
Brady D., 294
Brandy, 293
Carissa Y., 294
Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881-), 290
Chester T. (1888-1967), 298
Christopher Edward, 296
Claudia Marie (1902-), 299
Clifford Smith (1924-1985), 294
Connie Lou, 293
Daniel Dennis, 292
Dorothy (Cox), 291
Dorothy Ann (Cox) (1922-1967), 292
Edna (Wilkerson), 298
Edna Ethyl (1891-1978), 298
Edward Elam, 295
Elizabeth Ann, 296
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910), 258
Emeline (1843-1927), 256
Essie Ovie (Logsdon) (1897-1987), 292
Eunice (Ziph), 290
Eva (1897-1970), 299
Eva Elizabeth (1905-), 299
Ewell Ricie (1917-1918), 292
Ferris (1820-1861), 348
Florance B. (Jones), 298
Florinda A. (1858-1917), 270
George Washington (1884-1950), 291
George Washington II, 296
George Washington Jr., 296
Georgia Alice (1906-1996), 291
Grace E. (Fry), 294
Grace Estelle (1904-), 299
Jaclyn (Spangenberg), 294
Jaclyn Amanda, 295
Jennifer K., 295
Jessie Elam, 295
John, 255
John Phillip (1854-1916), 269
Joseph Riley (1848-1858), 258
Karla Jean (Beddingfield), 292
Kathryn Diane, 297
Kathy, 297
Lida Ruth (1932-1935), 296
Linda Lou, 295
Linda Sue (Browning), 295

FARMER

Loral Dennis (1921-1985), 292
Lucille (Winder), 293
Lucretia (Dill) (1820-1867), 348
Lupita (Montejo), 295
Malethie A. (1854-1931), 348, 359
Margaret (Brown), 255
Margaret (Welcher), 298
Mary (Burns), 290
Mary Elizabeth (Cosgriff), 296
Mary Florinda (1880-1971), 288
Maud Mae (Hammon), 290
Maude Cecil (1892-), 298
Mia Michelle, 293
Nancy Caroline (1846-1877), 258
Paulette (Turner), 291, 293
Phyllis Ann, 293
Randy Sue, 297
Rebecca Lynn (Benz), 296
Reginald Fordado, 293
Ricky Rae, 296
Ronald Clifford, 294
Rosie Mae, 294
Roy E. (1895-1973), 298
Sara L. (1858-1881), 288
Sarah Katherine (1919-1920), 292
Shea Elizabeth, 296
Son, 291, 298
Susan (McGuinnis), 296
Susan Marie, 294
Sylvia Anna (Chapman) (1888-), 291
Tara (Jennings), 294
Thelma Olive, 297
Tiffany, 293
Vallerie Dee (Camp), 296
William (1822-1864), 255
William Butler (1863-1934), 288
William Harvey (1882-1955), 290
Winston D., 294

FARMER-ELLEDEGE

Alexalyn Joelle, 293

FARRIS

(No Given Name), 498
Bessie, 388
Willow Waller (Field) (1794-), 498

FATHAUER

Gladys (1908-), 62

Name Index

FAUCETT

Bertha (McCord) (1902-1981), 237
Beulah F. (Bundy), 237
Carrie Belle (1881-1968), 235
Catherine Ann (Hawk) (Abt 1822-1893), 233
Charles Stewart (1822-1903), 233
Frank Seymour (1883-1951), 237
Grace Frances (Field) (1860-1922), 233
Harvey L. (1879-1965), 234
Jennie (1889-1971), 237
Joseph Clarence (1895-1976), 237
Joseph Smith (1856-1954), 233
Lula May (1885-), 237
Mabel (1887-1983), 237
Mina May (Rinker) (1875-1960), 234
Sarah Evaline (1878-1938), 233
Velisa Fern (Teeters) (1894-1984), 237

FAUGHT

Daniel Craig (1945-1997), 364
Floyd Franklin (1920-1993), 364
Jessica Ann, 364
Pamela Kay, 364
Philip Floyd (1953-1971), 364
Ruth Ellen (Wright), 364
Sara Marie, 364
Sheron Jane, 364

FEAGAN

Allen, 487
Catherine (Mastin), 487
Charles, 487

FELIX

Darlene (Declerk), 89
Hazel Alice (Yaple) (1915-1976), 88
Linda Kay, 89
Lois Rae, 89
Richard Harold, 89
William Leroy III, 89
William Leroy IV, 89
William Leroy Jr., 89
William Leroy Sr., 89

FELLERTON

Eliza, 270

FENDER

James Isaac, 317
Nina Eileen (Schrimpf), 317

FERGUSON

Imogene R. (Hummer), 434

FERGUSON

Ina Madeline (Field) (1889-1975), 434
Jerome Lee, 434
John Richard, 434
Maggie, 386
Minnie (Stephens) (1865-1898), 387
Pamela, 63

FERNALD

Edwin King, 429
Edwin King Jr. (1909-), 429
Josephine Ogden (Marshall) (1873-),
429

FERREIRA

Patricia (Kinney), 206
Scott, 206

FERRIS

Eugenia A. (Abt 1830-1887), 442
Laverne, 339

FESLER

Charles M., 303
Matilda Jane "Jennie" (Field) (Abt 1867-), 303

FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 172

FIELD

(Unknown), 372, 378, 431
(No Given Name) [Elizabeth] (Cardwell), 498
Aaron, 70
Aaron A., 144
Abbie, 175
Abner (Col.) (After 1753-), 477
Abner (Maj.) (1752-1831), 418
Abner Jr. (-1832), 419
Abraham, 378, 443
Abraham (-Bef 1789), 477
Abraham (1661-Bef 1710), 20
Abraham (1785-), 478
Abraham (1842-1842), 51
Abraham (1892-1960), 69
Abraham B. (Abt 1832-), 306
Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907), 299
Abraham* (1744-1822), 32
Abraham* (1793-1870), 47
Abraham* (Abt 1636-1674), 1
Abraham* (Capt.), Gent. (Bef 1699-1774), 28
Acquilla, 444
Ada Gay (1888-1970), 320

Name Index

FIELD

Ada Jane (1852-1924), 330
Adelaide M. (Austin) (1882-1962), 147
Agnes (Netterlund) (1930-1999), 71
Albert (1836-), 448
Albert M., 500
Alberta Mitchel (MacCausland), 187
Alcephus (1849-), 309
Alexander (1794-), 479
Alexander P. (Cal 1846-1867), 420
Alexander Pope (Col.) (1801-1876), 420
Alice, 416
Alice (Cole), 493
Alice (Gibson), 497
Alice (O'bannon), 440
Alice Avarilla (Miller), 437
Alice M. (Taggart), 422
Alice Mabel (1917-1990), 147
Alice O. (Abt 1844-), 420
Alicia Elaine, 228
Alma Louise (Flowers) (1913-), 138
Almira (1845-), 457
Alphie (Prewitt) (-1896), 42
Alvin (1860-), 335
Amanda, 374
Amanda (Bledsoe), 459
Amanda (Lynn) (1879-1913), 348
Amanda (Perkins), 335
Amanda E. (Dills) (1833-1878), 198
Amber (Abt 1885-), 372
Amber Marie, 71
Amy, 70
Amy Marie, 71
Andrew Jackson, 376
Anita Renee, 68
Ann (Abt 1825-), 485
Ann B. (Abt 1820-), 418
Ann Dulaney Or (Abt 1711-), 444, 484
Ann Helm (1815-), 415
Anna (-Bef 1804), 398, 497, 502
Anna (1818-1821), 95
Anna (1839-1876), 373
Anna (Abt 1754-), 424
Anna Elizabeth (1871-1900), 436
Anna Jane (1825-1918), 255
Anna L. (1856-1873), 437
Anna* "Anny" (Lewis) (1773-After 1850), 46

FIELD

Anne (Lightfoot) (-1774), 389
Anne (Roberts), 484
~Anne Laura (1869-1949), 117, 313
Anne Powel (1797-1856), 438
Anne* Elizabeth (Healy), 172
Annie, 485
Annie (1894-), 307
Annie Elizabeth (French) (1859-1931), 408
Annie Elizabeth (Merrill) (1886-), 434
Annie Laurie (1869-1949), 117, 313
Annie Margaret Raven (Smith) (-1946), 308
Aquilla, 445
Aquilla (1824-1901), 458
Arabella (Morton), 448
Arlene (Dalen), 88
Arminta (1872-1873), 198
Arthur Christopher, 328
Arthur Clarence (1882-1966), 135
Arthur Eugene (1934-1995), 143
Arthur O. (1896-1969), 326
Artridge (1825-1853), 43
Artridge (1858-), 42
Arvis Lynn (1905-1947), 349
Ashley Erin, 83
Ashley Rose, 71
Austin Keen, 84
Avis Lena, 377
Avis Lucile (1916-1993), 378
Barbara Jo, 67
Barnett (Abt 1759-), 468
Bartola, 227
Beat (Cal 1846-1849), 41
Beatrice (1842-), 449
Beatrice G., 144
Belinda, 83
Belle, 417
Belle (Pember) (Abt 1859-1932), 303
Belle Key (1848-), 41
Benjamin, 484
Benjamin (Capt.) (1755-1842), 445, 474
Benjamin J. (1889-), 193
Benjamin J. (Abt 1839-), 418
Benjamin R. (1799-Bet 1830/1840), 251
Benjamin Shadrach (1861-1944), 76
Benjamin T. (1842-), 448

Name Index

FIELD

Benjamin* R. (1828-1903), 123
Bernard, 329
Bernice (Mayo), 377
Bertie (Easley) (1901-1999), 228
Bessie, 417
Bessie (Adams) (1883-1930), 214
Bessie Winnie (1885-1934), 318
Betsey (Abt 1830-), 408
Bettie B. (1875-), 448
Betty (Murray), 68
Betty (Stevens), 490
Betty J. (1867-1943), 233
Betty Louise (Huntley), 350
Beverly (McCracken), 83
Billie (Green), 351
Billie Jane, 231
Bobbin Kay, 83
Bonnie Kaye, 231
Bradley George (1943-2010), 163
Brandon Graham, 163
Brenda (-1999), 372
Brett A., 143
Brian, 70
Brian E., 143
Bruce, 67, 70
Burgess S. (Abt 1795-), 485
Callie (Woods) (1866-1953), 441
Callie Woods (1894-1989), 442
Calvin Clarence (1919-1983), 373
Carie Dinae, 88
Carl Waldo (1923-1984), 70
Carla (Wilson), 227
Carlie (1877-1877), 356
Carmen (Kinzer), 88
Carol, 215
Carol Marie, 87
Carrie V. (Steelman) (1887-1970), 215
Cassandra, 430
Cassie Laura (1898-), 401
Catherine (Abt 1850-), 329
Catherine (Dossett) (1832-), 347
Catherine Ann "Kitty" (Abt 1818/1820-),
486
Cathy Lee (Huckins), 173
Cathy Louise, 350
Cathy Lynn, 401

FIELD

Celestina, 459
Celia M. (Marshall) (1882-1977), 356
Celina (Abt 1845-), 347
Charity (1844-1902), 51
Charity (Abt 1836-), 310
Charity E. (1853-1877), 189
Charles, 424
Charles Franklin (1875-), 377
Charles Jones (1787-), 478
Charles P. (Abt 1868-), 313
Charles Perry (1868-1950), 306
Charles Richard, 372
Charles Richardson (1856-), 408
Charles Stanton (1861-1945), 441
Charles Stanton III, 441
Charles Stanton Jr., 441
Charles Thurston (1850-1853), 41
Charles W. (Abt 1827-), 306
Charles Willard (1878-1909), 436
Charles William, 68
Charles William (1828-), 417
Charles Withers (1807-), 499
Charlie (1867-), 400
Cherlyn, 143
Cheryl (Vallandigham), 70
Cheryl Ann, 70
Chester Carl (1883-1968), 61, 66
Christy Michelle, 441
Cinda Leah, 350
Cindy, 371
Cindy (Matthews), 351
Clara Christina (1887-1985), 434
Clara Elizabeth (1905-1974), 402
Clarence Henry (Capt.), M.D. (1876-1960),
355
Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879), 66
Clark (1878-1880), 316
Clifford (1906-1978), 377
Clinton D. (1819-1846), 42
Clinton S. (1850-1884), 41
Clover Lee, 173
Cole W., 143
Colleen (Boseck), 328
Constance Carmack (Cautu), 437
Cora (Tarwater), 144
Cora Alice (1876-1961), 436

Name Index

FIELD

Cordelia (1847-1933), 54
Cordelia A. (1843-1880), 374
Cory, 372
Cory Dalen, 88
Curtis (1781-1863), 405
Curtis (1806-), 479
Curtis (1812-1843), 39
Curtis (1862-1918), 400
Curtis Arlen (1916-1978), 371
Curtis Columbus (1842-), 40
Curtis D. (1849-), 407
Curtis Jr. (1822-1890), 406
Curtis Wayne (1937-), 371
Cyndi Beth, 229
Cynthia (1789-), 381
Cynthia (1801-1843), 252
Cynthia Ann (1836-1904), 336
Cynthia Ann (1858-1941), 72
Cynthia Anna (1825-1899), 104, 314
Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864), 375
Cynthia Easter (1856-1869), 190
Cynthia Luvina (1853-1925), 200
Cyril George "Cy" (1913-1965), 151
D. Andrew, 143
Dale Harper (1915-), 353
Damaris, 69
Daniel, 483, 501
Daniel (-Abt 1733), 28
Daniel (-Bef 1793), 391
Daniel (1790-), 428
Daniel (Capt.) (Abt 1820-Bet 1863/1863), 490
Daniel (Hon.) (-Bet 1830/1832), 496
Daniel Abe, 71
Daniel Wayne, 372
Daniel* (1663-1720), 22
Danny Paul, 372
Darcy Anne, 84
Darius (1837-), 448
Darla, 372
Darren Keen, 84
Daughter (1836-), 336
Daughter (1897-), 193
Daughter (1899-), 333
Daughter (1900-), 193
Daughter (Bef 1844-1844), 311
David, 70

FIELD

David Elliot, 71
David Eugene (1921-1974), 69
David Lee, 372
Davis (1843-), 422
Debbie, 373
Debbie (Kuhr), 351
Denise, 372
Dennis "Pody" Robert, 173
Diana, 485
Diana (Slaughter) (Abt 1812-), 440
Diana A. (Abt 1840-1858), 442
Diana Jane (1813-1842), 405
Diana Kay (Whyte), 163
Dianah (1754-1834), 399, 414, 497
Diane Cheryl (Sanders), 173
Dianna (-Abt 1811), 482
Doctor Cain (1858-1905), 302
Donna (Labine), 68
Donna Marie (Thompson), 83
Dora J. (1872-), 348
Dora Mae, 373
Dorothy (Combs), 372
Douglas Brent, 377
Dovie E. (1875-), 348
Duane Arvis (1930-1947), 350
Dwight Keen, 84
Edgar (1876-), 402
Edith Marie, 69
Edna (Sullenger), 406
Effie M. (1887-), 192
Elaine (Irwin) (1931-1988), 87
Eldren Ellis "Cud" (1889-1958), 229
Eleanor, 393, 420
Eleanor (Bet 1669/1670-Bef 1711), 505
Eleanora G., 423
Elleanor (Byrd) (Abt 1720-Abt 1796), 475
Eliza, 378
Eliza Catherine (Gatewood) (Abt 1780-After 1860), 399
Eliza J. (1854-1938), 433
Eliza J. (Skimmyhorn) (Abt 1807-Bef 1883), 432
Eliza W. (Owings) (Abt 1825-1863), 420
Elizabeth, 21, 378, 392, 424, 437, 445
Elizabeth "Eliza" (1805-), 443

Name Index

FIELD

Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Abt 1742-Bet 1820/1821), 493
Elizabeth (-1795), 389
Elizabeth (-Abt 1802), 412, 414
Elizabeth (1756-1837), 412, 413, 501
Elizabeth (1783-1870), 478
Elizabeth (1793-1873), 446, 474
Elizabeth (1806-), 414
Elizabeth (1834-), 309
Elizabeth (1846-), 376
Elizabeth (Abt 1756-), 426
Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860), 248
Elizabeth (Abt 1844/1885-), 450, 465
Elizabeth (Biddle) (Abt 1810-), 306
Elizabeth (Daily), 428
Elizabeth (Duncan) (-Abt 1844), 335
Elizabeth (Early), 399
Elizabeth (Henry) (1854-), 459
Elizabeth (Kalfus), 420
Elizabeth (McFarland), 447
Elizabeth (Moore) (1838-1873), 191, 197
Elizabeth (Shryock), 417
Elizabeth (Stewardson) (1866-1890), 80
Elizabeth (Stone) (1830-1888), 300
Elizabeth (Vaulx), 505
Elizabeth (Youngman) (Abt 1827-), 364
Elizabeth A. (1836-1837), 247
Elizabeth A. (Barnes), 310
Elizabeth A. (Markley) (1851-Bef 1878), 315
Elizabeth Ann (Abt 1761-1822), 446, 474
Elizabeth D. (1816-), 438
Elizabeth D. (1822-1843), 42
Elizabeth Dent (Knox), 486
Elizabeth Fannie (1913-), 232
Elizabeth Gayle (1903-1992), 442
Elizabeth Jane (Kell) (-1853), 255
Elizabeth Knox (1825-1914), 490
Elizabeth Maud (Green) (1891-1981), 187
Elizabeth Merrill (1893-1986), 434
Elizabeth* "Betty" (-After 1825), 37
Elizabeth* (Withers) (1706-Bet 1746/1760), 31
Ella, 67
Ella (Bush), 67
Ella (Cowherd) (1855-1919), 497
Ella P. (1877-), 448
Ellen (Abt 1832-), 419

FIELD

Ellen (Craig), 416
Ellen (Labuzan) (After 1840-), 441
Ellen (Rankin), 500
~Ellen Calloway (1894-1989), 442
Ellen E. (1856-1944), 491
Ellen J., 500
Ellenor, 21
Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959), 150
Elmer Marshall (1887-1951), 215
Elnora (Robinson) (1916-1977), 173
Elsie (Rosulek), 151
Emeline (1811-), 415
Emily Elnora (Agnew), 143
Emily Jennie, 378
Emma (1869-), 400
Emma (Mann), 301
Emma Martina (1880-1968), 436
Emmet (1841-), 442
Emmett Daniel, 163
Emmy (Swanson), 69
Emmy Ruth (1932-1979), 71
Eric, 68
Esther, 485
Esther (-After 1764), 482
Esther (-Bef 1790), 482
Ethel Eusona (1905-1986), 436
Ethel Hazel, 68
Ethyl Wilhelmina (Lyons), 68
Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920), 367
Eugene (Abt 1852-), 421
Eugene Chester (1920-1936), 178
Eugene* Allen, 172
Eugenia A. (Ferris) (Abt 1830-1887), 442
Eva, 460
Evard, 459
Evelyn, 353
Ezekial, 405
Ezekial (Abt 1773-1845), 399
Ezekiel, 444
Ezekiel (1813-Bet 1877/1880), 334
Ezekiel (1840-1889), 400
Ezekiel (1862-), 42
Ezekiel (1866-), 335
Ezekiel H. (1773-1858), 37
Ezekiel H. (Leiut. Col) (1812/1813-1852), 415
Ezekiel Henry (1782-), 417

Name Index

FIELD

Ezekiel Henry (Col.) (1750-1782), 412, 502
Famariah (Abt 1759-1843), 381
Fannie, 497
Fannie (1893-), 193
Fannie E. (Rogers) (1883-1968), 377
Fannie J. (Newsum) (1860-1915), 213
Fanny (1833-), 404
Fanny J. (Abt 1865-), 248
Fanny Russell (1843-), 442
Fern, 67
Fern (1889-), 324
Fern Clothilde (Hilligoss), 67
Ferne (Wood) (-Bef 1990), 231
Fleeta (Conners) (Abt 1879-), 302
Flora Irene (Smith), 437
Florence (1887-1982), 78
Floyd Melvin (1911-1988), 142
Frances (1796-), 479
Frances (1798-1865), 447
Frances (Hill) (1775-1859), 438
Frances (Jones) (1765-1838), 478
Frances (Provinces), 405
Francis Albert (1815-), 443
Francis L. (Abt 1867-), 248
Francis M. (1886-), 460
Francis Marshall (1845-), 436
Frank Richardson (1853-1929), 408
Frederick (1888-1955), 67
Frederick Wilson (1884-1963), 368
Gabriel (Abt 1794-1822), 418
Garrett, 372
Gary, 67, 350
Gayle, 67
Genevieve, 353
George, 378, 412, 444, 460, 499
George (-Bef 1793), 392
George Nelson (1891-1968), 187
George Nicholas (1896-1980), 435
George Richard "Dick" (1915-1986), 146
George Rogers (Abt 1748-), 412
George T., 500
George W. (Abt 1864-), 302
George* Emery (1849-1915), 129
Georgene (Blanchard), 146
Gerald Arlen, 371
Geraldine (Matlock), 371

FIELD

Gladys (1903-), 329
Gladys Hazel (1914-1926), 84
Glen Wallace (1915-1987), 173
Glenda Lou, 141
Golson (1852-1922), 437
Grace, 484
Grace (1836-), 309
Grace A. (1867-1889), 193
Grace Armeda (1907-), 369
Grace Cleo (Bruner) (1897-1960), 232
Grace E. "Gracey" (Dent) (Abt 1795-), 485
Grace Frances (1860-1922), 233
Grace Lillian (Van Meter) (1904-1997), 349
Grace* (Rainey) (1797-1863), 48
Gracie L. (1896-1897), 366
Gretchen, 327
Guy Arthur (1929-1929), 184
Hallie Elizabeth, 71
Hannah, 445
Hannah (1799-), 499
Hannah (Lewis), 428
Hannah (Roberts) (Abt 1730-1782), 444
Hannibal (1804-), 479
Hardin W., 366
Harley Vincent, 377
Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963), 377
Harold, 146
Harriett (1836-), 450
Harrison (1810-), 499
Harrison E. (1848-1893), 347, 359
Harrison Lewis (1837-1914), 365
Harrison W., 500
Harry, 486
Harry (1882-1947), 377
Harry (1894-), 354, 359
Harry Edgar (1904-1981), 137
Harvey E. (1892-1897), 366
Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966), 155
Hazel (Weir) (1912-1991), 441
Hazel Don (Shute) (Abt 1893-), 232
Hazel Ona (1892-1933), 325
Heath, 372
Heather Marie (Gibson), 163
Heather Nicole, 83
Helen Lucille (1913-1991), 145

Name Index

FIELD

Helen M. (Spevack) (1912-1995), 326
Helen Magdalene (1914-1987), 370
Henry, 327, 459
Henry "Harry", 399
Henry (1666-), 505
Henry (1768-1850), 438
Henry (Abt 1846-), 459
Henry (Bet 1770/1780-), 449
Henry (Capt.), Sr. (Abt 1710-1790), 479
Henry (Lieut.) (-1778), 388
Henry Allen (1934-1948), 328
Henry Clay (Abt 1834-), 408
Henry Clinton (1844/1844-1943), 117, 312
Henry Hill, 440
Henry Hill (1803-), 440
Henry Jr., 505
Henry Jr. (Abt 1720-1785/1787), 399, 413, 495
Henry Peyton (1801-), 499
Henry William S. (1755-1823), 498
Henry* (1611-), 1
Hermaine (Conover), 329
Herman, 459
Hervey Woods (1892-1929), 441
Hester E., 423
Homer Jaimet (1915-1979), 402
Howard Wesley (1890-1972), 82
Howard* Allen (1911-1988), 164
Hunter, 143
Ida Alene (1902-1995), 435
Ida May (1878-), 336
Ida Pearl (1885-1950), 357
Ina Madeline (1889-1975), 434
Indiana (1879-1906), 402
Infant, 303, 366
Infant (1906-1906), 137
Isabella Miriam (Buck), 414
Isabelle (Hawk) (1851-1933), 67
Ishmael Worth (1874-1956), 401
J. R. (1864-1865), 305
Jacob Edward, 163
Jacqueline R., 144
James, 70, 328, 445, 447, 496, 505
James (-1912), 442
James (1850-), 461
James (Abt 1850-), 459

FIELD

James Andrew, 437
James G. (Gen.), 496
James Lewis Field (1783-), 498
James Robert (1824-), 490
James W., 500
James W. (1879-1885), 356
James Withers (1791-1807), 498
James Young (1850-1926), 437
~James Younger (1850-1926), 437
Jane, 21, 419, 420
Jane (1797-), 498
Jane (1843-), 449
Jane (Abt 1783-), 468
Jane (Dupuy), 499
Jane (Edwards), 441
Jane (Pope) (Abt 1766-1844), 418
Jane E. (1811-), 438
Jane E. (1870-1887), 198
Janice Evelyn, 401
Janie Lydia (Jaimet) (1881-1954), 401
Jasper Newton (Abt 1857/1858-), 301
Jaysen K., 144
Jeanette, 137
Jeanette (Field), 137
Jeffrey R., 143
Jemimah (Wright), 499
Jennifer Lynn, 228
Jenny, 477
Jesse (Walker), 308
Jessica, 70
Jessie Michael, 351
Jo Ann (Rounds), 83
John, 68, 392, 399, 422, 428, 501
John (-Bef 1823), 378
John (1750-1802), 444
John (1791-1844), 446
John (1799/1799-), 440
John (1832-), 450
John (1852-), 459
John (1855-), 461
John (Abt 1668-), 505
John (Capt.), Jr. (Abt 1746-1810), 399, 414, 497
John (Col.) (1720-1774), 393, 497, 502
John Bryon, 68
John Buck (1805/1808-1833), 414

Name Index

FIELD

John Corislanus (1846-1880), 40
John Durette (1898-1985), 435
John F. (1854-1885), 190
John Francis (1885-1956), 437
John G. (Abt 1801-1853), 400
John H., 417
John Hardin (1812-1869), 405
John Hardin (1858-1901), 408
John Howard (1841-1841), 50
John Logan, 352
John Marshall (1840-1869), 434
John Moss (1809-1891), 431
John Myrtle (1804-1831), 38
John P., 423
John R., 500
John Speed (1846-), 423
John W. (-Bef 1914), 366
John W. (1873-), 448
John Ward (1889-1970), 68
John Wayne (1944-1979), 172
John William (1853-1918), 61, 66
Joseph, 490, 499
Joseph (1777-1866), 485
Joseph (1806-), 431
Joseph (1850-Bef 1860), 301
Joseph (Pvt.) (Abt 1780-Bet 1807/1807), 378
Joseph Dale, 71
Joseph J., 501
Joseph J. (1848-1880), 303
Joseph Jackson (1831-1864), 200
Joseph Jr., 486
Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880), 71
Joseph Riley (1803-1881), 253
Joseph William, 71
Josephine Martha (Smith) (1860-1901), 191
Joshua, 447
Joy Beth, 351
Joyce, 28
Judith, 162, 424, 497
Judith "Judah" (-1833), 399
Judith "Judy" (Yancy), 496
Judith (1774-1852), 389
Judith Agatha (-Bef 1774), 392
Judith Maria (Shackleford) (1822-1855), 40
Judy, 328
Judy (Abt 1832-), 408

FIELD

Judy (Duncan) (1816-1841), 50
Judy (Sletten), 84
Judy Ann, 373
Julia (Hudson), 301
Julia B. (Wells) (1881-1978), 353
Julia S. (Abt 1848-), 421
Julius (1789-), 479
June Leanore (1917-1917), 152
Justin Daniel, 163
Karen (Shelby), 146
Karen Kay, 228
Karen Marie (Jolicoeur), 70
Karen Rae, 86
Karen Williams, 441
Kasey (Montgomery), 372
Katherine (Miller), 434
Katherine Louise (Schiewee), 163
Katherine Sue, 351
Katheryn Louise, 189
Kathrine, 68
Kathy Jo, 88
Katie, 303
Kaylie E., 144
Keen R. (1862-After 1915), 191
Keen Wesley Howard (1864-1957), 81
Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894), 364
Keen Withers (1817-1906), 49
Keen* Sr. (Abt 1774-Abt 1815), 44
Keene* (-Bef 1754), 32
Kelly J., 328
Kenneth Henry, 88
Kenneth Ray "Kenny", 372
Kenneth W., 144
Keziah Nancy (Allen) (1800-1868), 400
Kim Denise, 88
Kim Renee, 437
Kristine, 68
Kristine Elizabeth (Ronning), 87
Kyle Leslie, 163
Larkin, 378
Larkin (Abt 1765-), 430
Larry Leroy, 88
Laura, 407
Laura (Borrorff), 422
Laura B. (Abt 1859-), 305
Laura Eden, 441

Name Index

FIELD

Laura M., 143
Lavica* "Vissa" (Hinkle) (1857-1922), 133
Lavina (Richards) (1838-), 247
Lawson, 505
Lecephes (Abt 1834-), 310
Lee Ray (1936-1984), 83
Lelia (Gay), 417
Lena, 417
Leonard Ward, 69
Leonora M. (Abt 1872-), 248
Leora (Ellis) (1935-2007), 327
Leslie Oliver (1910-1991), 162
Lester Marion (1907-1969), 138
Letha Opal (1905-), 369
Levi (1814-1897), 40
Levi Clark, 505
Lewis (1764-1845), 428
Lewis (1797-), 428
Lewis (1854-), 459
Lewis A. (1834-1923), 335
Lewis Riley (Abt 1854/1856-1914), 301
Lewis W. (Abt 1877-), 248
Lewis Yancy (Abt 1793-1871), 496
Liley E. (1866-1944), 442
Lillian, 459
Lillian (1872-), 400
Lillian (Grimwood) (-1986), 232
Lillian Elizabeth (Murphy) (1891-1962), 150
Lillian Elsie (Stalcup) (1889-1982), 230
Lillie B. (Martin), 408
Lillie E. (Weir) (-1858), 440
Linda Lou, 352
Linnie Dorcas (Henry) (1889-1979), 82
Lisa, 143
Lisa Jo, 88
Logan, 444
Lola, 459
Lora Ellen (1910-), 370
Loretta (Raines), 143
Lori (Harstad), 88
Lori (Sorensen), 175
Lorna, 434
Louisa, 423
Louisa (Abt 1841-), 306
Louisa B. (McFarland) (Abt 1817-), 448
Louise, 141

FIELD

Louise (Merrick) (1912-1979), 216
Lousia E. (1870-), 308
Louvina (Patton) (1850-1923), 377
Lucie (Ogden) (1900-2007), 437
Lucie Catherine, 172
Lucille (Bergeron), 67
Lucille Muriel (Gelinas), 401
Lucinda, 373, 460
Lucinda (1792-), 498
Lucinda (1792-1867), 409
Lucinda (1838-), 450, 464
Lucy (1794-), 446
~Lucy (1969-), 172
Lucy (Ball) (Bet 1780/1786-), 449
Lucy (Graves), 408
Lucy (McGhee), 447
Lucy Aldona, 175
Lucy Burnam (1833-), 408
Lucy D. (1820-), 438
Lucy E. (1837-1918), 434
Lucy Margaret (1891-1951), 434
Lusetta, 303
Lydia Ella (1884-), 192
Lydia* Ellen (Brown) (1827-1869), 129
Lynda (Tirapell), 437
Lynn Jaimet, 401
Lynn Marie, 87
Lynne Pearce (1926-1985), 350
Mabel Mary (Werner) (1909-1958), 139
Mabel Vesta (Rawlings) (1902-1969), 61, 67
Mable (1893-), 332
Madge, 353
Mae (Mcenery), 151
Malethie A. (Farmer) (1854-1931), 348, 359
Maletius F. (1891-), 231
Malinda (1805-), 499
Malinda (Johnson) (1819-1872), 365
Malinda Barbara (Metcalf) (1841-1926), 400
Marcus, 423
Margaret, 5, 21, 378
Margaret (Abt 1829-), 303
Margaret (Grosspeich), 67
Margaret Anne "Annie" (Gillispie) (1832-1899), 199
Margaret E. "Maggie" (1883-1967), 357
Margaret Isabel (Stuemke) (1907-1963), 377

Name Index

FIELD

Margaret J. (Hale) (1930-1997), 351
Margie Lynn (Tulley), 441
Marguerite Elton, 505
Maria, 459, 496
Maria (James), 419
Maria Myrtle (1808-1837), 38
Marianne (Crigler), 441
Marie* Jeanette (Eddy) (1891-1966), 157
Marilyn, 329
Marion Elizabeth (Blush), 82
Marion H. (Abt 1869-), 248
Marjin DeDe, 229
Marjorie Helene (1920-1996), 188
Marjorie Marie (Zavoral), 70
Marshall (1813-), 438
Martha, 67
Martha "Patsy" (Emmons) (Abt 1800-Bet 1830/1839), 486
Martha (Crippen), 400
Martha (Hughes) (-1859), 458
Martha (Solman), 248
Martha A. (Wilhite) (Abt 1858-Abt 1882), 61, 66
Martha Amelia "Patsey" (1824-), 416
Martha Ann, 433
Martha Ann (Hockaday), 405
Martha Ann (Justice), 431
Martha E. (1867-), 436
Martha E. (Vaught) (1848-1914), 199
Martha Ellen (Washburn) (1846-1915), 306
Martha G. (Richardson) (1826-1860), 407
Martha J. (1810-), 479
Martha M. S. (Abt 1831-), 493
Martha Richardson (1851-), 407
Martha Rose (1917-), 149
Martin Davis Hardin (1818-1841), 406
Martin V. (1826-1903), 432
Mary, 28, 399, 413, 496, 497
Mary "Molly", 501
Mary "Polly", 399
Mary "Polly" (Mounts) (1810-), 308
Mary (1724-), 494
Mary (1782-), 381
Mary (1889-1979), 79
Mary (Abt 1758-), 427
Mary (Abt 1820-), 408

FIELD

Mary (Abt 1862-), 248
Mary (Alday) (1661-Bef 1720), 505
Mary (Campbell), 301
Mary (Carter), 415
Mary (Helmic), 404
Mary (Mitchell), 423
Mary (Myrtle), 380
Mary (Myrtle) (-1804), 38
Mary (Spence), 506
Mary A., 376, 500
Mary Alice (Barr) (1865-1928), 81
Mary Alice (Stewardson) (1864-1931), 78
Mary Ann (1821-), 438
Mary Ann (1828-1854), 43
Mary Beth (Beverdord), 71
Mary Crane "Polly" (Ditto) (1789-1828), 38
Mary E. (Abt 1876-), 367
Mary E. (O'bannon) (-1857), 440
Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1876-), 301
Mary Ellen (1838-1847), 50
Mary Ellen (1894-1902), 189
Mary Ellen (McKedy) (1856-1911), 354, 355
Mary Estella "Mamie" (Whitcomb) (1875-1941), 136
Mary Etta (Dougan) (1868-1943), 307
Mary Eveline (1864-1950), 436
Mary Frances, 231, 419
Mary Helen, 232
Mary Irene (1903-1979), 136
Mary J. (Young), 442
Mary Jane, 215
Mary Jane (1840-1883), 39
Mary Jane (Lusenaul) (1846-1881), 436
Mary Jane (Sapp), 377
Mary Lavica, 181
Mary Lou (Murphy), 87
Mary Russell (Colvin), 442
Mary Sarah Jane (1871-), 335
Mary*, 28
Mathew, 70
Matilda, 378
Matilda (Slaughter), 497
Matilda Jane "Jennie" (Abt 1867-), 303
Matilda Louella (1883-1979), 316
Matilda R. (Thompson) (1858-1944), 336
Matilday (1817-1818), 42

Name Index

FIELD

Mattie (Hurt) (1851-), 448
Mattie E. (1883-1883), 357
Maud, 423
Maurice Edward, 227
Maurice Elmer (1909-1996), 216
Maurice Houston (1938-2011), 216
Maurice Sebastian, 228
Maxine Agnes, 140
Melissa Marie, 70
Merna Bernice (Erickson), 86
Michael, 327, 372
Michael Dale, 88
Michael Eugene, 175
Michael Jarrod, 372
Michael Steven, 352
Michelle, 84
Mikaila, 372
Mildred "Milly" (1788-), 428
Mildred (Banks), 418
Mildred (Montgomery) (1905-1987), 214
Mildred (Papineau), 87
Mildred (Slaughter) (1771-1853), 445, 474
Mildred Dora (1900-1981), 91
Minerva Elizabeth (Peterson) (1858-1929), 315
Minnie (1888-), 193
Minnie (Boyd), 366
Minnie (Mulkey), 408
Minnie E. (1878-), 367
Minnie E. (Miller) (-1894), 421
Miriam (1809-), 415
Miriam* Elaine (Grasz) (1918-2009), 169
Mollie, 423
Mollie (Armstrong), 422
Monemia "Mimmie" (Mason), 417
Monique Nicole, 163
Myrna Lou, 68
Myrtle Mae (1917-1990), 175
Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983), 88
Nancy, 445, 491, 501
Nancy (1778-1845), 405
Nancy (1795-), 498
Nancy (1809-1855), 38
Nancy (Abt 1848/1849-), 458
Nancy (Adams) (1814-1839), 310
Nancy (Hawkins), 83

FIELD

Nancy (Holladay), 460
Nancy (McMillien), 447
Nancy A. (1823-1902), 95
Nancy A. (1863-1882), 193
Nancy Adline (Smith) (1851-1916), 437
Nancy C. (1801-1899), 431
Nancy D. (Blythe) (1826-), 94
Nancy Edith (Chaddick) (1824-1883), 42
Nancy J. (Mounts) (After 1900-), 252
Nancy J. (Phillips) (1833-1862), 200
Nancy Jane (1864-1945), 238
Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-), 309
Nathaniel (1838-), 422
Nathaniel (Dr.) (1805-1887), 421
Nellie (1900-1900), 232
Nellie (Nielson), 69
Nellie J. (Good) (1912-1974), 137
Nellie May (1897-), 307
Nellrose (1916-), 232
Newton (1879-), 448
Nina I. (1898-1981), 328
Nolan Barrie, 163
Nora (1891-), 332
Nora Wenona (Henshaw), 305
Obediah, 428
Ola Delacy (Miller) (1906-1995), 401
Olive Nancy, 84
Ophelia (Peck) (Abt 1836/1839-1916), 305
Oscar Chalmer (1883-1963), 404
Oscar E. (1880-1919), 348
Ottie May (Raines) (1887-1979), 368
Pam, 147
Pamelia (Yates) (1900-1920), 441
Patricia (Siler), 70
Patricia A., 144
Patricia Ellen, 401
Patricia Jeanette (Spivey), 351
Patricia Lynn (Shelley), 372
Patsy, 146, 484
Patsy (Irwin), 417
Patsy R. (Thompson) (1935-1987), 351
Patty Lou, 228
Pauline Elizabeth (Norris) (1830-1918), 433
Penelope, 422
Penelope (1836-), 422
Penelope Ann (Miles), 39

Name Index

FIELD

Penelope P., 424
Permelia Fanny (1843-), 375
Phebe, 461
Philippa (Barbour) (Abt 1807-1860), 497
Phillip (-1862), 497
Priscilla May (Jones), 400
Rachel (1796-1856), 445
Rachel (McFarland) (1796-1856), 446
Rachel Amelia (Knaub) (1850-1872), 117, 312
Rachel Elizabeth (Morrison) (1841-1917), 237
Rae Ellen (1931-2009), 184
Ralph (1915-1977), 67
Ralph Dean (1921-1955), 86
Ralph Hawkins, 83
Raymond Howard (1910-1978), 82
Rebecca, 231
Rebecca Jean, 351
Rena C. (Chapman) (1889-), 460
Reuben, 444
Reuben (1850-1898), 354
Reuben (Capt.) (1757-1815), 477
Reuben Jr. (1792-), 479
Reuben R. (1808-1857), 310
Reubin (Pvt.) (Abt 1781-Bet 1822/1823), 380
Richard, 67, 70
Richard "Rik", 372
Richard Byron, 231
Richard Henry (Hon.) (1772-1865), 497
Richard Landon (1847-1929), 437
Richard N., 83
Robert, 422
Robert (1809-), 443
Robert (1849-), 449
Robert Allen (1855-1922), 211
Robert Byron (1916-1990), 231
Robert Cecil (Cal 1921-1921), 353
Robert J., 144
Robert Lee, 87
Robert Lee (1834-), 434
Robert Lee (1927-1955), 87
Robert M. (1766-1831), 430
Robert M. (1808-1879), 431
Robert S. (1913-1995), 228
Robert Williams, 441
Roberta (Hume) (1919-2007), 83
Rodger Dewayne, 83

FIELD

Rodney Lee, 83
Rogan, 354
Ronald K., 144
Ronald Keen (1912-1965), 83
Rosa Hardin (1848-1887), 407
Rosannah (-1850), 406
Rosannah (Hardin) (1791-1865), 405
Rose, 372
Rose (Wilscam) (1886-1919), 148
Rose Mary (Schantz), 175
Rosetta A. (Corbey), 458
Roy E. (1910-1963), 353
Ruby Belle (1904-), 369
Rudy (1900-1986), 401
Rupert, 460
Ruth (1886-1972), 354, 359
Ruth (1894-1894), 326
Ruth F. (1877-1881), 199
Sallie, 422
Sally, 444
Sally Jane, 377
Sally Magoffin (1846-), 407
Sally S. (1811-1814), 499
Sam Wing, 448
Samuel, 416
Samuel (Cal 1883-1884), 213
Sandra Claire, 68
Sarah, 392, 412, 501
Sarah "Sally" (Durrett) (1782-1831), 431
Sarah (1819-1835), 416
Sarah (Bet 1773/1790-), 504
Sarah (Duncan) (1824-1875), 50
Sarah (Fisher), 428
Sarah (Ford) (1842-1917), 365
Sarah (McMullen) (1823-1901/1910), 311
Sarah (Sheffer) (1816-), 404
Sarah (Sherwood), 22
Sarah A. (1893-1894), 366
Sarah Ann (Lawes) (1805-1885), 422
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889), 190
Sarah J., 500
Sarah Jane "Sally" (Knaub) (1853-1876), 132
Sarah Jane (1832-1902), 434
Sarah Jane (1851-1869), 65
Sarah Mary (1807-1879), 431
Sarah Mildred (1873-1960), 436

Name Index

FIELD

Scott, 68
Serena (1848-1884), 65
Shane, 372
Shannon, 143
Shawn Robert, 70
Shirley (Brown), 87
Shyanne, 372
Silas, 430
Son (-1882), 348
Son (1825/1830-), 252
Son (1873-1873), 198
Son (1882-), 213
Son (1908-), 352
Son (1911-1911), 94
Spicy (Munter) (Abt 1834-), 364
Stacey A. (Lyon), 144
Stanton, 496
Stanton (Abt 1780-), 417
Stanton Eugene (1865-1929), 400
Stanton Slaughter (1835-1912), 440
Staunton Slaughter, 440
Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt 1845), 306
Stephen Lewis (1838-), 247
Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-), 306
Stephen T., 327
Sue (McElroy), 442
Suellen, 174
Sukey Waller Huett (1790-1792), 498
Susan, 143
Susan (Abt 1841-), 458
Susan (Dunlap), 415
Susan (Higbee), 417
Susan Waller (Withers) (1765-After 1843),
498
Susan Y., 500
Susanna (1815-), 438
Susanna Huett, 498
Suzanne Kay, 173
Suze, 501
Sylvester, 450
Sylvia (-Bef 1914), 366
Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974), 81
Tamara Jo, 71
Tammy M., 87
Tamrun Grace, 352
Taylor, 372

FIELD

Thatar (Cobb) (-1970), 144
Thelma C. (Lisman) (1901-), 328
Thelma Louise (1909-1991), 142
Theo Paul M. (Abt 1906-), 356
Thomas, 460, 499, 501
Thomas (1805-1847), 448
Thomas (Abt 1829-), 491
Thomas Burnam (1828-1905), 408
Thomas C. (1871-), 448
Thomas Campbell (1845-1926), 436
~Thomas Charles (1845-1926), 436
Thomas H. Benton (1836-1854), 247
Thomas Howard (1949-1973), 87
Thomas Kennet, 87
Thomas M. (Col.) (1825-), 417
Thomas M. Jr., 417
Thomas Withers (1806-), 308
Thornton (1869-), 335
Timothy, 373
Timothy James, 70
Tobias A. "Tobe" (1904-1993), 214
Tobias S. (1884-1904), 213
Tom Arthur, 327
Twin Son (1879-1879), 357
Ty, 372
Tyler, 143
Valerie, 69
Veachel Vandever (1886-1946), 352
Verna E. (1892-), 307
Vickie Larue, 86
Victor Allen, 172
Viola, 430, 460
Violet Emma (1916-1916), 149
Virgil (1840-), 449
Virginia, 82
Virginia Eliza (Jones) (1833-), 437
Virginia Elizabeth (1919-2008), 152
Virginia James (Morgan) (Abt 1836-),
491
Virginia Louann (Harstan), 69
Virginia Lousia (Abt 1810-), 438
Virl H. (1913-1953), 353
Vivian Lois (1923-1994), 154
Walker (1847-), 449
Wallace (1901-), 329
Walter, 147

Name Index

FIELD

Walter (1871-1890), 366
Walter (1880-1883), 316
Walter B. (1895-1986), 232
Walter L. (1894-1894), 366
Walter Marion (1884-1951), 147
Walter Williams, 441
Wanda Gene (Minard) (1913-1999), 162
Wanda Katherine (Liniger) (1912-), 228
Warren Foster, 88
Wayne Leroy, 87
Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878), 133
William, 422, 423, 444, 447, 460
William (1802-), 404
William (1864-), 306
William (1868-), 335
William (Abt 1725-After 1779), 443
William (Abt 1797-1864), 418
William (Abt 1848-Bef 1860), 301
William A. (1899-), 308
William C., 500
William Dent (1815-1888), 486
William Durrett (1809-1888), 432
William Edwin (1932-1984), 351
William F. (1821-1821), 95
William Franklin (1839-1840), 50
William G., 505
William Hill (1817-1861), 442
William John, 68
William Joseph (1844-1913), 434
William Jr., 444
William L. (1857-1910), 248
William Michael, 351
William Thomas (1869-1925), 436
Willis, 378, 501
Willis (1778-1839), 412, 413
Willis (1799-), 479
Willis (1814-1862), 448
Willis (1852-), 458
Willis III, 417
Willis Jr. (1818-), 416
Willis P., 500
Willis W. (-1920), 416
Willow Waller (1794-), 498
Wilma Alice (1918-1999), 85
Winfield Scott (1861-1888), 302
Worden, 422

FIELD

Worden Pope (1840-), 422
Worth Eugene (1911-1986), 402
Wreatha (Clothier), 373
Zachariah, 444, 445

FIELDS

Aaron Alfred, 452
Alton Burton (1900-), 462
Angela Alfrieda (Deerwester), 452
Annetta (Gross) (1920-), 467
Bertha (1897-), 461
Betty Ann (1964-1966), 455
Betty June (Rogers), 454
Brandy Marie, 454
Byron Allen (1855-1944), 331
Byron Bud (1896-1969), 333
Carrie Ann, 454
Cassie Laura (Field) (1898-), 401
Celia A. (Nelson), 464
Charles "Charlie" (Abt 1903-1920), 333
Christina (Beckley), 453
Clarence Otho (1892-1949), 455
Colene Susy (Crabb), 452
Dawn Michelle, 453
Della (Price), 467
Della A. (Dougan) (1866-1917), 332
Deloris (1912-), 464
Deserie Justin, 453
Devin Michael, 452
Donald (1931-1931), 454
Donna (1915-), 464
Donna Kay (Slater), 452
Effie (May) (1911-1970), 455
Elizabeth (Stanley) (1840-1904), 451, 462, 465
Elmer (1919-), 464
Elmer A. (Abt 1898-1953), 456
Emma (Steward) (1899-1979), 451
Emma Jane (1923-), 463
Ernest (1904-), 456
Ethel M. (Kiger) (1896-), 456
Ezekiel (Abt 1869-1910), 466
Fay (Arbaugh) (1905-), 456
Flora (1886-), 462, 468
Frank (1890-1944), 463
Frederick David Jr., 453
Fredrick David, 453

Name Index

FIELDS

G. Louise (1914-1982), 457
Garry Morton (1895-), 456
George A., 455
George A. (Abt 1893-1953), 455
Gladys G. (Hamilton) (1901-), 466
Goldie Ann (1904-), 462
Grace (House) (1892-), 466
Granville (1858-1911), 461, 468
Harold (1898-), 466
Harry (Abt 1897-), 466
Helen Beatrice, 454
Helen Edna (Vester) (1909-), 467
Helen Marie (Furman), 452
Henry Anthony (1921-1976), 451
Hermon (Abt 1879-), 468
Jacob (1867-1913), 451, 465
James (1809-), 449, 464
James Alfred, 452
James Kenneth, 452
James P., 460
Janet (McVay), 454
Jason Allen, 452
Jeffery Lee, 454
Jennifer Ann (Warren), 452
Jessica, 456
John (1888-), 463
John Curtis, 401
Johnnathen Henry, 453
Joseph Lee, 455
Joseph Linsey, 455
Judith Ann (Taylor), 452
Judith Lynn, 455
Katherine (Criss) (1911-), 462
Katherine Marie, 454
Kevin Lee, 452
Larry Ray, 452
Lavina Cathrine, 401
Lee (Abt 1906-), 334
Leslie Marie, 452
Lillian Maxine (Whitlock), 452
Linda Ann, 454
Lizzie (Abt 1883-), 468
Lorene M. (1895-), 461
Lorie Ann, 454
Lucinda (Field) (1838-), 450, 464
Lynn Marie, 452

FIELDS

Madison (Abt 1871-), 467
Madison B. (1849-1904), 451, 462, 465
Madison W. (1908-), 467
Mahala Jane (Smith) (1870-1937), 451, 465
Margaret (McDaniel) (1812-), 450, 464
Margaret (Ridge), 455
Marie (Abt 1900/1901-), 333
Marjory (Huffman), 454
Marshall (Abt 1909-1969), 457
Mary (Pruitt), 462, 468
Melinda Elaine, 452
Michael Ray, 452
Mona Mary (Lawson), 453
Myrtle F. (Grantham) (1878-1908), 466
Nettie (Abt 1912-), 457
Nora (Orlando) (1919-), 464
Nora (Richey) (1893-), 462, 463
Otto (1890-1963), 451
Paul Edwards (1923-1981), 454
Paul Monroe (Abt 1897-1944), 401
Paula Beth, 454
Paula Lavern, 455
Peggy Susan, 453
Perley Otheo (1904-), 467
Rebecca Sue, 453
Rilus Bernard, 454
Rita Kay, 452
Robert Anthony (1949-1986), 453
Roseann (Howard), 455
Samuel (1877-), 462, 467
Samuel (Abt 1843-), 464
Sarah (McDaniel) (1863-1930), 461
Scelia Kate (Parrish), 455
Sharon Elaine, 454
Stella, 457
Steven Lee, 453
Sue Ann (Crysell), 453
Sylvester (1884-), 463
Tammy (Walker), 454
Terry Lee, 454
Tiffany Ann, 453
Tonie Sue, 455
Unknown, 456
Venton Ray, 454
Wayne (Abt 1907-), 456
Wiley (1874-1912), 467

Name Index

FIELDS

William F. (1895-), 466
William H. (Abt 1806-), 450, 460
William H. Jr. (Abt 1827-), 450, 461
Zada, 457

FINCH

Allison Ann, 350
Carissa Louise, 350
Cathy Louise (Field), 350
Jeffrey William, 350
Mallory Grace, 350

FINDLAY

Shirley, 317

FINNEY

Damaris (Field), 69
Heather, 69
Roger, 69
Tanya, 69

FISHER

Patsy Alice, 265
Sarah, 428

FITZGERALD

Helen "Glenna" (Dawdy) (1915-), 283
Kenyon, 283

FITZHUGH

Ann E. J., 10
Augustine (1791-), 10
Burditt, 10
Charles, 10
Edmund, 10
Henrietta Sarah (1789-), 10
Henry, 10
Henry W., 10
Lawrence, 10
Lucy Battaile, 10
Mary Conway Mason, 10
Nicholas (Judge), 10
Sarah (Ashton) (1769-1820), 9
Sophie, 10

FLATT

Barbara, 282
Candace, 282
Daniel, 281
Hazel (Dawdy) (1910-1982), 281
Joyce, 282
Leslie Charles (1904-1976), 281
Lester Terry, 282

FLATT

Margaret (Barnes), 281
Martha, 282

FLEMMING

A. Walton, 18
Gay (Robertson), 18

FLING

Adeline (Grove) (Abt 1835-), 72
Curtis Ross, 76
Cynthia Ann (Field) (1858-1941), 72
Deborah (Hawthorn), 76
Helen Bruce, 74
Irene Elizabeth (Heiman), 74
James Sterling, 75
Jean, 75
Jeffrey Sterling, 75
Jeweline (Blessington), 76
Joe Clement, 76
Joe Curtis Sterling, 76
John Frederick (Abt 1827-), 72
Joseph Curtis (1912-1979), 76
Joseph Wesley (1857-1934), 72
Josiah Christian Stephen, 76
Kathryn Irene, 75
Letha Grace (1910-2004), 75
Lori Janelle, 76
Mercy (Alvarado), 76
Minnie (Kennedy) (1889-1977), 74
Sherri Leigh (Spann), 76
Stanton Ross, 76
Sterling Bruce (1907-1995), 74
Sterling Ross (1884-1940), 73

FLORIN

Cory Reinhard, 182
Katlin Scarlett, 182
Lea Anne (Fairfield), 182
Reinhard Josef, 182

FLOWERS

Alma Louise (1913-), 138
Netta Mae (Luton) (Abt 1892-), 138
Walter Clark (Abt 1888-), 138

FLOYD

Mary (Myrtle), 380

FLYNN

Bambi, 307
Nancy Jean (Cook), 307
Penny, 307

Name Index

FLYNN

Robert William (-1968), 307

FOGG

Ella Marea (Meehan) (1890-1976), 101

John Charles (1892-1975), 101

FONT

Daughter (White), 417

F. W., 417

FONTAINE

Mildred Ann (1849-), 43

FOOTE

Martha E. (Vaught) (1848-1914), 199

Sigismunda Massey, 13

FORCE

Elizabeth Geneva, 189

FORD

(No Given Name), 423

Alda Ellen (1886-1954), 245

Anna (Vance), 423

Betty, 292

Darrell, 292

Delores, 292

Doris, 292

Doris V., 282

Franklin, 365

George, 274

George Glenn (1906-1988), 291

Georgia Alice (Farmer) (1906-1996), 291

Gilbert, 292

Harold, 292

Lora (Schutz), 288, 291

Margaret (Davis), 274

Mary, 365

Phyllis, 292

Ruth, 292

Sarah (1842-1917), 365

Sarah Florence (1888-1983), 274

Verna, 288

William/Curtis, 288, 291

FORE

Joshua, 429

Mary Helen Marshall (1836-1911), 429

Narcissa, 429

FOREMAN

Christianner (Kell) (1862-1911), 250

J. T., 250

Texanner (Kell) (1860-), 250

FORESTER

Donald, 283

Eileen (Dawdy) (1913-), 283

FORRESTER

(No Given Name), 274

Gladys Donna (Clark) (Abt 1904-), 274

FORT

Ann, 409

FOSTER

Allen Vietnam, 344

Barbara, 344

Bernard (1909-), 345

Bernice, 345

Bonnie (1922-1922), 345

Charles Neil, 344

Clinton, 345

Cynthia, 344

Cynthia Ann (Field) (1836-1904), 336

Dorothy (1911-1914), 345

Edith, 344

Eliza Jane (1861-1893), 345

Elizabeth Z. (Russell), 387

Eugene, 344, 345

Georgeanna (1920-1920), 345

Hallie (Roberson), 345

Hattie Belle (1876-1955), 387

Henry, 345

Howard (1908-1958), 345

Ida (Myers), 344

Ida (Wilson), 344

John (1818-), 343

John Jr., 344

John Lewright (Capt.), 387

Lizzie, 344

Mary Edith, 343

Mary Francis, 345

Matilda (1874-1875), 347

Neal, 344

Neill, 344

Paul, 345

Russel, 345

Ruth, 344

Theodore (1872-1872), 346

Vera, 344

Vera Winston, 344

Verle (1905-1964), 344

Vincent, 344

Name Index

FOURNIE

Adeline Madge (1902-1985), 403
Augustus David (1870-1923), 402
Earl Aphonse (1899-1971), 403
Farrie Aloise (1897-1987), 403
Indiana (Field) (1879-1906), 402
Infant (Abt 1895-), 403
Louise, 402
Monrevella Anna (Hawes), 403
Prosper, 402

FOUSHEE

(No Given Name), 485
Esther (Field), 485

FOUTS

Dale, 295
Della Diane, 296
Heather Dawn, 295
Linda Lou (Farmer), 295
Shelby Lynette, 295

FOWLES

(No Given Name), 505
Sarah (Field) (Bet 1773/1790-), 504

FOX

Bernard, 336
Daughter (Wesley), 336

FREELAND

Erma Lee, 67
Eugene Field, 67
Gus, 67
Martha (Field), 67

FREET

Julia, 176

FRENCH

Annie Elizabeth (1859-1931), 408
Virginia (Harrison), 408
William Henry, 408

FROMAN

Alberta Mitchel (MacCausland), 187

FRY

Clarence, 294
Elizabeth (Edwards), 288
George, 288
Grace E., 294
~Harvey, 288
Mary (Past), 294

FRYE

Amelia Jane (1863-1939), 288

FUGUSON

Mary, 345

FULLER

Ina, 462, 463

FUQUA

Leora (Ellis) (1935-2007), 327

FURMAN

Helen Marie, 452

GACKLE

Earl, 452
Eric, 452
Hayley Nicole, 452
Leslie Marie (Fields), 452
Sylvia (Hettick), 452

GAITHER

Sarah, 292

GALLANT

Mary (Spence), 506

GAMBLE

Amy Marie (Fairfield), 182
Chris, 182
Doris June Ann (1943-), 246

GANDER

Ann, 351

GARCIA

Chico, 455
Judith Lynn (Fields), 455

GARDNER

Linda Lou (Field), 352
Timothy, 352

GARRETT

Krystal, 435

GARRINGER

Michael Ellen Ann, 346
Michale Francis, 346
Raychael Mary Alice, 346
Raygene Dixie (Klaaren), 346

GARWOOD

Nancy (1790-1868), 365

GASKILL

Aidan, 187
Ian, 187
Lauren (Krause), 187

GAST

Gladys M. (Riley), 276
Loren, 276
Zora (1926-1978), 276

Name Index

GATEWOOD

Eliza Catherine (Abt 1780-After 1860), 399

GAY

Lelia, 417

GELINAS

Lucille Muriel, 401

GENTRY

James Arthur, 360

Leyla Joy (Shipp), 360

GEORGE

Melissa, 319

GERMICK

Mary, 136

GEYER

David F., 174

Harold (1912-2001), 174

Helen (Helper) (1911-1995), 174

Loralee, 174

Polly Sue, 174

Sara, 174

Suellen (Field), 174

GIBSON

Alice, 497

Emma (Nelson) (Abt 1871-), 142

Harrison (Abt 1870-), 142

Harrison Jr. (1914-1983), 142

Heather Marie, 163

Thelma Louise (Field) (1909-1991), 142

GIESE

(No Given Name), 405

Gwendolyn Ann (Black) (-1994), 405

Lela Marie, 405

GILGEN

Charlene Anna, 206

Charles (1923-1981), 206

Garrick, 206

Helen Margaret (Wither), 206

GILLASPIE

Ada Jane (Field) (1852-1924), 330

Harry, 331

Harvey G., 331

William W. (1852-1905), 330

GILLESPIE

Abraham (1778-), 199

Margaret J. (Sprowl) (1828-1868), 330

Thomas H. (1823-1901), 330

GILLILAND

Jeanette, 390

GILLIS

Amanda Marie, 265

Andrew, 267

Arlette Marie (Ortola), 267

Betty June, 265

Casey Jo, 265

Constance Louise (Barnes), 267

Cynthia Marie (Gratton), 267

David Allan, 265

Deborah (Spring), 265

Debra Jo, 267

Deidre Victoria (Ward), 267

Donna Faye (1940-1987), 268

Doris (Smith), 268

Dorothy (Camerr), 265

Edward, 265

Eugene (1907-1986), 265

Fredrick Eugene, 267

George Edward, 268

Harvey Lee, 266

Howard Richard, 267

John Gilbert, 265

Kathy Arlette, 268

Linda Lou (Schoon), 267

Lisa (Strawmatt), 265

Lisa Ann, 268

Lucas Tyler, 265

Lurrah (Emery), 265

Mark Richard (1965-1967), 267

Marvin Eugene, 267

Marylou (Drake), 265

Michael Eugene, 267

Mildred Carol Pond (Arenz), 267

Mitchell, 268

Molly Rae, 267

Morgan Lee, 267

Patricia Joe (Deskovich), 268

Patsy Alice (Fisher), 265

Peggy Ann (Trunbrough), 267

Rhone Franklin, 265

Rosanne Noelle (Morgan), 267

Ruby Mae (Pryor) (1912-), 265

Sadie-Evelyn Arlette, 267

Shane Eugene, 265

Steven Eugene, 267

Name Index

GILLIS

Timothy Craig, 265
Tina (Pollard), 265
Tina Maria, 265
Tracy Elaine, 267

GILLISPIE

Margaret Anne "Annie" (1832-1899), 199

GILSON

Behethland (1666-1693), 14

GIRDLER

Ethel Eusona (Field) (1905-1986), 436
John (1883-1954), 436

GIST

Alice, 40
Ben A., 40
Eliza (Love) (1801-1892), 39
Mary Jane (Field) (1840-1883), 39
Mathew Love (1839-), 39
Robert P., 39
Robert P. (1797-1842), 39

GLASSELL

John, 7
Sarah Scott (Ashton) (1797-1869), 7

GLIDDEN

Barbara A. (Mabrey), 85
Debra, 85
Howard Albert, 85
James, 85
Kelley, 85
Olive Nancy (Field), 84
Richard Bill, 84
Traci, 85

GLOVER

Phoebe (Abt 1796-), 448

GODAR

Michelle, 294

GONZALES

Denise Ann (Rawlings), 64
Jose Angel Jr., 64

GOOD

Nellie J. (1912-1974), 137
Sherri Belle, 84

GOODE

Brooke Nicole, 261
Charles Eugene, 260
Charles Eugene Jr., 260
Charles Louis, 260

GOODE

Charlotte Christine, 261
Danna (McGuire), 261
David Lee, 261
Donna (Parker), 260
Elizabeth J. (Ehlert), 261
Gerald Lewis (1951-1951), 260
Imogene Olga (Pryor), 260
Karen Sue, 261
Lucas Eugene, 261
Patty (Parker), 261
Robert Louis, 261
Shannan Dawn, 261
Zackery, 261

GOODRID

(No Given Name), 100
Dorothy (Witherspoon), 100

GOODSON

Elizabeth (Faith) (1828-1892), 315

GOOLSBY

(No Given Name), 272
Betty Ann (Guinn), 272

GORCYS

Donna, 246
Gregory, 246
Mary Elizabeth, 246

GORDON

Etta Mae (1897-1976), 62
Hazel Marie, 59

GOWIN

Barbara (Flatt), 282
Donald, 282

GRADY

Charles, 296
Charlie, 296
Linda Lou (Farmer), 295
Virginia (Summers), 296

GRAFTON

Buell, 283
Eileen (Dawdy) (1913-), 283

GRAHAM

Betty, 288
Doris, 287
Evelyn, 338
Harry E. (-1965), 287
Molly Florinda (Dawdy) (1896-1977), 287
Sharon Elaine, 343

Name Index

GRAMMAR

Donna, 206

GRANT

Celinda Sue (Rawlings), 63

Stacy Renae, 63

Steve, 63

GRANTHAM

Amena (Woodsmall), 466

Franklin, 466

Myrtle F. (1878-1908), 466

GRASZ

Floyd* May (1886-1979), 169

Miriam* Elaine (1918-2009), 169

Tressa* Ethel "Tressie" (Wilson) (1886-1931),
169

GRATTON

Cynthia Marie, 267

GRAVENS

John T. (Abt 1869-), 388

Mary (Spencer), 388

Mary E. (Abt 1862-), 388

Minema (Cardwell) (Abt 1841-), 388

William, 388

William E. (Abt 1858-), 388

GRAVES

Lucy, 408

GRAVITT

(No Given Name), 373

Brenda (Field) (-1999), 372

Byron, 373

Emily, 373

GRAY

(No Given Name), 299

Anna (Farmer) (1897-), 298

GRECIAN

Catherine Aileen (1958-), 246

James, 246

Lydia (Arias), 246

GREEK

Austin, 243

Bonnie Estelle (Price), 242

Cooper Joseph Alan (2010-2010), 243

Daisy, 241

Daniel, 241

Donna (Horton), 241

Evangeline D. (1912-2004), 241

Fannie Jane R. (Pauley) (1885-1978), 240

GREEK

Gina, 241

Joseph Huck, 242

Louis Erastus Jr. (1887-1925), 240

Louis Erastus Sr. (1861-1930), 240

MaKenlee, 243

Misty Ann (Pugh), 243

Nancy E. (Skeen) (1863-1922), 240

Nancy Ellen, 243

Nathan, 241

Prentice Elwood "P.E" (1917-2000), 242

Prentice Glenn, 243

Sherry Ann (Hayes), 242

Skylar Charlotte, 243

Steven, 241

Vance, 241

Virginia, 240

Von Erastus (1919-1994), 240

GREEN

(Dr.), 416

Alma Louise (Flowers) (1913-), 138

Barbara F. (Antolini) (1932-2010), 138

Billie, 351

Brenda L., 139

Cheryl A., 139

Daniel W. "Danny", 139

Daughter (Craig), 416

David Laurence, 139

Delia A. (Jones) (1867-1944), 187

Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981), 187

Elton Ezra, 14

Ida Nell (Edmonds), 14

Lewis M. (1863-1950), 187

Linette, 139

Stanley Ray Field (1930-1997), 138

Virginia Lee, 14

GREENWELL

Allyson Marie (2006-), 177

Elva Geraldine (Clevenger), 177

Harold, 177

Jeanette Mychael, 177

Justin Matthew, 177

Madilyn Rose (2003-), 177

Penny Jeanette (Williams), 177

Stephen Francis (1923-1992), 177

GREENWOOD

Cynthia Ann (Field) (1836-1904), 336

Name Index

GREENWOOD

Daniel, 393
Eleanor (Field), 393
James M. (-Bef 1860), 336
John (Bef 1774-), 393

GREENWOOD-FOSTER

Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914), 336

GREER

Sarah, 451

GREVE

Anna M. (1872-), 204

GREY

Grace, 505

GRIGSBY

Darian Michelle Field, 352

GRIMWOOD

Lillian (-1986), 232

GRINNAN

Ann (Wheatley) (1832-1899), 494
Elizabeth Edmondson (Welch) (1807-1841),
494
Frances (Steward) (1766-Bef 1820), 493
John Cotton (1761-1824), 493
Mary Welch (1856-1924), 494
William Steward (1795-1850), 494
William Welch (1828-1898), 494

GRINSTEAD

(No Given Name), 423
Louisa (Field), 423

GROSS

Annetta (1920-), 467
Della (Hawes), 467
Ed, 467
Florence, 297

GROSSPEICH

Margaret, 67

GROVE

Adeline (Abt 1835-), 72
C. Turner, 116
Minnie (Abt 1879-), 116
Nellie F. (1884-1898), 116
Sarah E. (Turner) (1858-1943), 115
Seymour R. (1851-1921/1921), 115

GROVES

Mary "Jane" (1841-1924), 235

GRUENBERG

Sandra Elise, 361

GUERENA

(No Given Name), 208

GUEST

George (1806-1879), 18
Mary Eliza (Bernard) (1824-1895), 18

GUINN

(No Given Name), 272
Amanda June, 297
Anita (Dawdy), 272
Becky, 272
Betty Ann, 272
Elizabeth Ann, 297
Gary Wayne, 297
Kenneth (1927-1990), 272
Mike, 272
Renabelle (Simmons), 297
Rodney, 272
Susan, 272
Thelma Olive, Jr. (Sorrell), 297
Walter, 297

GUION

(No Given Name), 424
Margaret (Lemaster), 424
Son, 424

GUMMERT

Allan Howard, 71
Brent Allan, 71
Brian James, 71
Patricia (Bee), 71

GUNDERSON

Carrie M. (Thielen) (1902-1982), 114
Daniel Edward, 114
Emile A. (Anderson), 114
George (Abt 1925-), 115
Harold W. (1896-1971), 114
Harold Willard (1922-2001), 115

GUTHRIE

Gerald, 323
Patricia Jane (Helman), 323

GUTT

Andrew, 137
Emma (Martin), 137

GWALTNEY

John T. (1883-), 307
Nellie May (Field) (1897-), 307
Rosa V., 307

Name Index

HAGAN

Frances, 473

HALE

Etta, 286

Margaret J. (1930-1997), 351

HALL

(Unknown), 338

Daughter, 338

Edward Ernest (1899-1970), 337

Edward Ulysess, 337

Elizabeth, 488

Elsie Mae (Paska), 338

Evelyn (Graham), 338

Ginger Ann, 338

Hal Scott, 338

Hazel Vertis (Scott) (1901-1977), 337

Jim Tom, 338

Jim Tom Jr., 338

Katherine (Krucig), 338

Laura A., 386

Linnie (Adams), 337

Mary, 337, 338

Maybelle, 387

Norma Althea, 338

Pamela Kay, 338

Susie, 338

Ulysess, 337

HAMILTON

(No Given Name), 484

Alyssa, 492

Anthony D., 492

Anthony E., 492

Carolyn, 284

Earl, 466

Euphasia (Mills), 466, 467

Gladys G. (1901-), 466

Grace (Field), 484

James (1920-1994), 284

Karen L. (Wilcox), 492

Patsy (Field), 484

Rachel R., 492

HAMMON

Maud Mae, 290

HAMPTON

Annette Marie (Helton), 58

Danny Franklin, 58

Dara Ann (Chastain), 59

HAMPTON

Eric Dane, 59

Franklin Delano, 58

Lydia Lorraine, 59

Major Vail, 58

Mary Agnes (Davis), 58

Violet Mae (Rawlings), 58

HANBACK

Albert H., 286

Dorothy, 287

Etta (Hale), 286

Louise (Dawdy), 286

Lowell (1902-1979), 286

Vivian, 287

HANCOCK

John Edward, 363

Katherine Elizabeth, 363

Kathy Amaryllis (Wright), 363

Ronald Rooney, 363

HANDLEY

Dennis Allen, 154

Jill, 154

Sharon Rose (Sullivan), 154

Susie, 154

HANLON

(No Given Name), 328

Kelly J. (Field), 328

HANNI

Rosa, 228

HANSFORD

Nicolas Layne, 86

Robert Wesley, 86

Tamalee (Arrotta), 86

Wesley Layne, 86

HANSON

Brian Robert (-Bef 1990), 279

Charles O., 278

Judy A., 279

Stanley R., 278

Urmadene (Dawdy) (1928-1990), 278

HARDIN

Col. John (1753-1792), 405

Jane (Davis), 405

Rosannah (1791-1865), 405

HARGESHIMER

Carrie, 386

Name Index

HARGOT

Michale, 154
Patricia Vivian (Sullivan), 154
Richard L., 154

HARMAN

Bill, 177
Peggy Joan (Williams), 177
Phyllis (Detwiler), 177
Robert Aldon, 178
Steve Wayne, 177
William Jacob, 178

HARNER

Sandy Darlene, 90

HARPER

Alice Mabel (Field) (1917-1990), 147
Charles D., 348
David C., 147
Dora J. (Field) (1872-), 348
Emma (Dewitt), 147
Fern (1897-1975), 112
John, 147

HARRINGTON

Agnes (1861-1927), 210
Bess (Farmer), 78
Lou, 78
Mari (McCaleb), 78
Mari Lee, 79
Tom (1917-2002), 78

HARRIS

Andrew Jackson (1834-1913), 491
Andrew T., 417
Edith R. (Macfarland) (1892-), 491
Elizabeth Renee, 322
Ellen E. (Field) (1856-1944), 491
Joe T. (1893-), 491
Joseph (1795-), 491
Julia M. (1921-), 493
Leah, 491
Lena (Field), 417
Nancy Fields (1916-), 491
Obediah, 384
Rachel (1892-), 493
Rebecca "Rebe" (1924-), 493
Ruth (1898-), 493
Susan E. (Bogard) (Abt 1842-), 384
Theresa Gay, 322

HARRISON

Helen, 12
Martha E. (Vaught) (1848-1914), 199
Virginia, 408

HARSTAD

Lori, 88

HARSTAN

Virginia Louann, 69

HART

Artridge Corrinna (1846-), 44
Clinton Felix (1850-1855), 44
Edward (-Bef 1703), 6
Elizabeth, 14
Margaret (-Bef 1724), 6
Margaret (Field), 5
Mary Ann (Field) (1828-1854), 43
Nannie Elizabeth (1848-), 44
Silas (Abt 1820-), 44

HARTLEY

Brenda Sue, 371

HARVEY

Ed, 361
Pauline (Wright) (1909-), 361

HASEY

Charles M. (Abt 1883-), 332
Nora (Field) (1891-), 332

HASSENFLU

Arthur A., 14
Virginia Lee (Green), 14

HAUS

Cap Sun, 297

HAWES

Della, 467
Monrevella Anna, 403

HAWK

Catherine Ann (Abt 1822-1893), 233
Elizabeth (Youngman) (Abt 1827-), 364
Isabelle (1851-1933), 67

HAWKINS

Nancy, 83

HAWTHORN

Deborah, 76

HAYES

Carolyn, 177
Sherry Ann, 242

HAZELL

Mary, 28

Name Index

HAZELWOOD

Laura (Leonard), 282
Ruth, 282
Troy Earl, 282

HEALY

Anne* Elizabeth, 172
Catherine Eugenia Whitted (Fick), 172
Charles Edward (1914-2003), 172

HEAVRIN

Autumn Leslie (2006-), 177
Christopher, 177
Faith Elizabeth (2004-), 177
Jeanette Mychael (Greenwell), 177

HEIDEN

Sophia, 377

HEIMAN

Irene Elizabeth, 74

HELMAN

Ada Gay (Field) (1888-1970), 320
Bertha V. (Troye) (1918-2001), 322
Carl, 321
Carl David (1887-1958), 320
Carol, 321
Dawn, 321
Dorothy Jane (Eller) (1922-1963), 323
DuWayne Arnold (1918-1980), 322
Emma Ann (Magill), 321
George David (1915-1997), 321
George Henry, 320
Henry John (1913-1995), 321
Jerry, 321
Kathy, 321
Larry, 321
Lydia (Johnson), 320
Pamela Jean, 323
Patricia Jane, 323
Peggy Ann, 324
Penny Sue, 323
Sonja L. (-Bef 2001), 322
Susan, 321
Unknown, 322
Viola June (1911-), 320

HELMIC

Mary, 404

HELMS

Cleo Lavina (Whitener) (1918-1994), 210
Emmett (?), 210

HELMS

Erick, 210
Jeffry Lewis, 210

HELPER

Helen (1911-1995), 174

HELTON

Annette Marie, 58

HENCH

Carmen (Pondelick), 89
Carol, 89
Helen Sadie (Yaple), 89
James Joseph, 89
Jerry Joseph, 89
John, 89
John Francis (1912-1992), 89
John Joseph, 89

HENDRICKSON

Brandy (Farmer), 293
Ron, 293

HENKEL

Areana Elizabeth, 14

HENRY

Clark (1850-Abt 1905), 82
Elizabeth (1854-), 459
Elvira (Rowles) (-1904), 459
Jacob (1829-), 459
Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979), 82
Nancy Jane (Long) (1859-1924), 82

HENSHAW

Nora Wenona, 305

HENSON

(No Given Name), 271

HEPNER

(No Given Name), 149
Charles (1912-1991), 149
Martha Rose (Field) (1917-), 149
Michael, 149

HERNANDEZ

(No Given Name), 268
Anita Gaye (Campbell), 268
Linda Kaye, 268
Timothy James, 268

HERZIG

Emma Claire, 163
Max Bradley, 163
Monique Nicole (Field), 163
Walter C. III, 163

Name Index

HESHER

Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959), 92
Beth Ann (Bergstadt), 92
Bruce Victor, 92
Carol Ann (Donsbach), 92
Chad Joseph, 92
Diana Louise, 92
Dorothy Alice (Klem), 92
Jennifer Jean, 92
Jeremy Michael, 92
Sarah Elizabeth, 92
Steven Joseph, 92
Susan (Brower), 92

HESKETT

Artimus Ward (1908-1975), 260
Beth Ann (Ehlert), 260
Blake Michael, 260
David Lee, 260
Garry Dean (1932-1932), 260
Hazel Irene (Pryor) (1905-1964), 260
Joyce Marjean (Howard) (1935-1979), 260
Michael Ward (1968-1979), 260
Ward Lee, 260

HESS

Frances (1878-), 457

HETTICK

Sylvia, 452

HEURING

Margaret J. (Hale) (1930-1997), 351

HEWITT

Curt, 339
Debbie, 339
Doris Jean (Collins), 339
Harry, 339
Sue, 339
William Baker, 339
Winnie (Baker), 339

HICKS

Evelyn, 273

HIGBEE

Susan, 417

HIGGENBOTTOM

Margaret, 259

HIGGENS

Sally Jane (Field), 377
Tim, 377

HIGINBOTHAM

Karen Kay (Field), 228
Richard Wescott, 229

HILL

Ann (Powel), 438
Bryan, 342
Effie, 473
Eva (Bullard), 342
Frances (1775-1859), 438
Henry (Col.), 438
J. Beau, 85
Jerry, 85
Kendee L., 85
Linda R. (Robertson) (1949-1999), 85
Marjorie Marie, 342

HILLIGOSS

Fern Clothilde, 67

HINKLE

Anne (1821-1875), 315, 330
Lavica* "Vissa" (1857-1922), 133
Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870), 133
Sarah* Nancy P. (Cowan) (1816-1865), 133

HIPKINS

Fanny (Pratt), 17
Fanny Pratt, 17
John, 17

HITCH

~Sarah (1823-1901/1910), 311

HITTLE

Christine Nichole, 64
Denise Ann (Rawlings), 64
Robert, 64

HOCKADAY

Martha Ann, 405

HODGE

Catherine (Washington), 16
Hannah (Ashton), 8
Robert Rose, 8
Thomas, 16

HODGKINS

(No Given Name), 411
Maria Eliza (Wilkinson), 411

HOFFLANDER

Courtney Anne, 402
Kristen Nicole, 402
Linda Margaret (Krutz), 402
Michael Todd, 402

Name Index

HOFFMAN

Gladys (Field) (1903-), 329
Joseph, 329

HOLDWAY

Clara Rae, 338
Jesse, 338
Jessie Jo Jr., 338
Norma Althea (Hall), 338

HOLLADAY

Nancy, 460

HOLLIS

Matilda (Field), 378
Thomas, 378

HOLLOWAY

(Thompson), 503
Edmonds B. (Col.), 503, 504
Eliza (Thornton), 503, 504
George, 503, 504
Margaret, 503
Mary (McClannahan), 503, 504
Robert, 503
Sarah, 503

HOLT

Bradley, 188
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979), 188
Jon Gilbert, 188
Marjorie Helene (Field) (1920-1996), 188
Michael Gilbert, 189
Michael Lewis (1944-2004), 188
Ruth Margaret (Parry), 188
Susan (Weissenborn), 189

HOOE

Elizabeth, 17, 18
Frances (-1799), 17, 19

HOOVER

George, 342
Laura Frances, 342
Nancy (Snowdon), 342

HORRALL

Albert, 461
Frank (1893-), 461
Lorene M. (Fields) (1895-), 461
Lucy (Arms), 461

HORTON

Donna, 241

HOTTENROTH

David, 163

HOTTENROTH

Pamela (Rausch), 163

HOUSE

Grace (1892-), 466
Jennie (Case) (-Bef 1929), 466
William, 466

HOWARD

Austen Lee, 266
Garry Lee, 266
Jaime Lyn (Baird), 266
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979), 260
Roseann, 455

HOWERTON

Amanda (1828-1871), 199

HUBBARD

Frances, 287
Lucy Burnam (Field) (1833-), 408
Paul (Dr.), 409

HUCKINS

Cathy Lee, 173

HUDSON

Doris J. (Carter) (1925-2000), 245
James, 470
Jemima (Kelly) (Abt 1805-), 470
Joshua, 28
Joyce (Field), 28
Julia, 301

HUENKE

Sophie Mathilde (1854-1936), 112

HUETHER

Lydia (1900-1984), 57

HUEY

Mary, 495
Myrtle May (McKenzie) (1899-1977), 495
Usco Kozzie (1900-1961), 495

HUFF

Elizabeth (Field) (1783-1870), 478
William T., 478

HUFFMAN

Marjory, 454

HUGHES

John, 458
Martha (-1859), 458

HUMBLE

Debbie, 154
Diane, 154
Nancy (Sullivan), 154

Name Index

HUMBLE

Ralph, 154

HUME

Hannah (Brockton), 83
Robert, 83
Roberta (1919-2007), 83

HUMERICKHOUSE

Bessie (Davis), 462

HUMES

(No Given Name), 412
Eugenia M. (Burnam), 412

HUMMER

Imogene R., 434

HUMPHRIES

Child, 235
Emma Louise (Durr) (1914-1988), 235
James "Robert" (1914-1975), 235

HUNDLEY

Eliza (1825-), 384
Joel, 384
Joel W., 384
Marilyn, 384
Son, 384
Susan (Cardwell) (-Bef 1851), 384
William, 384

HUNNICUTT

Laura, 367

HUNT

Ruth, 294

HUNTLEY

Betty Louise, 350

HURT

Mattie (1851-), 448

HUTCHINS

Carol Marie (Pryor), 264
Dicie (Massey), 264
Ivan Eugene, 264
William, 264

IDLER

Eric Brian, 297
Erin Marie, 297
Kenneth Brian, 297
Randy Sue (Farmer), 297

INGRAM

Everett W. (Abt 1885-), 237
Jennie (Faucett) (1889-1971), 237

IRONMONGER

Mary (Spence), 506

IRVIN

Eugenia (Kanellos), 99
Gene D., 320
Guy D., 320
Paul, 99
Viola June (Helman) (1911-), 320

IRWIN

Amelia, 502
Elaine (1931-1988), 87
Patsy, 417
William, 502

IVESTER

Melinda, 404

JACKOWIAK

Madaline Sue (1997-), 175
Michael Scott (1965-), 174
Ryan Matthew (1999-), 175
Sara (Geyer), 174

JACKSON

Josephine Ogden (Marshall) (1873-), 429
Laura, 74
Lewis Marshall (1900-), 429
Mahala (Shoemaker) (1828-1918), 111
Sarah Ellen (1857-1922), 111
William, 429
William H. (1823-1916), 111

JACOBSON

Jennifer Kay, 324

JAIMET

Janie Lydia (1881-1954), 401

JAMES

(No Given Name), 234
(Judge), 419
Clara (Nalle) (1755-), 494
George (-1753), 494
John Gainor IV, 293
John Gainor V, 293
John M. (1751-), 494
Joseph (1712-), 494
Katherine (Renner), 234
Maria, 419
Mary (Field) (1724-), 494
Mary (Wheeler), 494
Nancy (1775-), 494

Name Index

JAMES

Renee Lynn (Evans), 293

JARVIS

Elizabeth (Field), 21

John, 21

JENNESKENS

Kimberly Dawn, 90

JENNINGS

Tara, 294

JENSEN

Boone, 86

Cody Jon, 86

Doug, 85

Gail M. (Robertson), 85

JETT

Anne, 16, 17

Elizabeth, 16

Elizabeth (Storke), 15, 17

Jane (Turner), 16

Joanna (Murdock), 16

Mary, 16

Susannah (Washington) (-1822), 9, 15

Thomas (Col.) (-1785), 16, 17

William Storke (1763-1844), 16

JINES

Cheri Dawn, 245

Derek (1959-1980), 245

Diane P. (Pauley), 245

Ottie Jr., 245

JOHNISEE

Cathy Jo, 266

JOHNSON

(No Given Name), 58

Alfred (1913-), 464

Brian Edward, 153

Calvin, 215

Carlee (?) Ann, 206

Charles A., 361

Donna (Fields) (1915-), 464

Eliza Jane (1855-), 385

Frances Mary (Rawlings), 58

Francis Todd, 497

Frank, 464

Geff, 215

George Washington (1852-), 385

Greg, 215

Ida C. (1902-1994), 239

JOHNSON

James A. (1857-), 386

John William (1850-), 385

Julie Ann (Williams), 153

Lewis Franklin (1859-), 386

Lidha (Williams), 464

Lucy Belle (1866-), 386

Lydia, 320

Malinda (1819-1872), 365

Margaret, 382

Mark Robert, 153

Mary Elizabeth (1861-), 386

Mary Elizabeth (Cardwell) (1831-1919), 385

Mary Jane (Field), 215

Nancy (Garwood) (1790-1868), 365

Pauline (Wright) (1909-), 361

Rita (Leontine), 153

Robert Cravens (1789-1864), 365

Robert G., 153

Robert George, 153

Sarah (Abbott), 385

Sarah Margaret (1852-), 385

Shannon (Kenney), 153

Velma L. (Pauley) (1912-1958), 240

William Priestly (1819-1875), 385

JOLICOEUR

Karen Marie, 70

JONES

Anita Ann, 244

Bland, 415

Charlette (1885-1963), 259

Daughter, 414

Daughter (Raines), 376

Delia A. (1867-1944), 187

E. W., 376

Elihu (-1917), 367

Elizabeth (Field) (1806-), 414

Emeline (Field) (1811-), 415

Ethel Rose (1897-1983), 286

Florance B., 298

Frances (1765-1838), 478

Franklin Junior, 363

Fred C. (Abt 1876-), 367

Humphrey (Maj.), 415

John, 259

Lottie Almira (Brown) (1875-1950), 244

Margaret (Higgenbottom), 259

Name Index

JONES

Martha (Buford), 414
Minnie E. (Field) (1878-), 367
Minnie M. (Karlock), 286
Olive Jean, 61
Opha Etness (1898-1986), 244
Priscilla May, 400
Royal Lillian (Wheeler) (1912-), 244
Sarah J. (Thompson), 367
Susan Elizabeth (Wright), 363
Unknown, 414, 415
Virginia Eliza (1833-), 437
William, 415
William (Maj.), 414
William Byron, 244
William E., 286
Willis, 415
Willis Field (Maj.) (1825-1862/1865), 414
Wilmer Maurice, 244

JONS

(No Given Name), 318
Amy, 318
Nicki Michelle (Logan), 318

JORDON

George, 240

JOSEPH

Alise Eloise, 351

JOUETT

(No Given Name), 299
Anna (Farmer) (1897-), 298

JOY

Kathy, 140

JUSTICE

Martha Ann, 431

KAES

Linda Ann, 269

KALFUS

Elizabeth, 420
Frederick Henry (-Bef 1831), 420

KALKWARF

Clarence, 316
Emma Maurine (Krile), 316

KALTENBACH

Angie, 62
Glen Dale, 61
Glenda, 62
Herman (1903-1983), 61

KALTENBACH

Letha C. (Rawlings) (1907-1991), 61
Marilyn, 62
Michael Dale, 62
Nancy, 61
Richard (1934-1991), 61
Rita, 62
Wanda (Dechert), 62

KANELLOS

Elaine, 99
Eugenia, 99
Florence Eugenia (Witherspoon) (1904-), 99
Georgia, 99
Jane, 100
John, 99

KARDES

Linda Lee, 153

KARLOCK

Minnie M., 286

KASALKO

Charles Andrew, 94
Crystal Ann, 94
Susan Marie (Klem), 94
Thomas Andrew, 94

KASINGER

John, 280
Laura (Dean), 280
Oliver Earl (1898-1977), 280
Stella (Dawdy) (1908-1993), 280

KATER

Shari Jean, 62

KAUTZ

Nina I. (Field) (1898-1981), 328
Raymond E. (1896-1946), 328

KAY

Nancy Ann (1824-), 201

KEENE

Elizabeth* (Abt 1682-1769), 31
Mary (1762-Abt 1855), 8, 11
Newton (Capt.), 11

KEITH

Courtney, 492
Kenny R., 492
Kevin, 492
Letha S. (Wilcox), 492

Name Index

KELL

Abraham (1829-1873), 250
Addie, 250
Alice M. (Sawyer) (1877-), 250
Annie (Elizer), 250
Archibald (1817-1855), 249
Carolina (1889-), 250
Christianner (1862-1911), 250
Claude B. (1897-), 250
Cynthia, 251
Elizabeth (Field) (Abt 1795-1860), 248
Elizabeth Jane (-1853), 255
Emma, 251
Emma (Riffle), 250
Francis Marion (1832-1918), 250
Frank, 251
Gladys, 251
Grace (1898-), 250
Henry Clinton (1855-Abt 1927), 249
Iveria A. (King) (1870-), 249
James (1789-1868), 248
James Samuel (1854-1920), 249
Joanna, 251
John Bell, 251
Joseph (1820-), 249
Josephine, 251
Leslie, 250
Levis Stuard (1837-), 251
Lewis K. (1895-), 250
Lonzo C. (1894-), 250
Lulu, 250
Maggie, 251
Mann, 251
Mathew (1826-1911), 249
Mathew L. (1858-), 249
Matilda Caroline (Chandler) (1828-1898), 249
Mattie L. (1899-), 250
Mollie, 251
Molly E. (1867-1902), 250
Permelia (1816-1912), 249
Sally, 251
Sarah Lucinda (Potter) (1832-1871), 251
Scott McDonald (1824-1864), 251
Scott McDonald (1863-1940), 250
Susan Rebecca (McSpadden), 251
Synthia (1822-1873), 249
~Texanna (1860-), 250

KELL

Texanner (1860-), 250
Thomas Jefferson (1866-1952), 250
William, 251

KELLER

Pauline, 58

KELLY

Agnes, 474
Anne Powel (Field) (1797-1856), 438
Barnett, 473
Barnett "Jeff" (1822-1892), 473
Benjamin Talbott (-1896), 472
Bridget, 90
Cheryl A. (Green), 139
Edward, 473
Effie (Hill), 473
Elizabeth (1811-1875), 472
Elizabeth (Mason), 472
Emma, 473
Emma (1877-), 473
Fannie Field (1832-1862), 440
Frances (Hagan), 473
Frank, 473
Frank Martin, 474
George T. (Abt 1780-After 1847), 468
George Washington, 472
Harriett (Abt 1809-), 470
Hillery (1837-), 473
Jane (Field) (Abt 1783-), 468
Jane (Payne) (1760-1796), 439
Jemima (Abt 1805-), 470
John (1761-1820), 439
John James (1831-), 440
John Payne (Col.) (1789-1871), 439
Kate, 473
Lancaster, 473
Margaret, 473
Margaret (Balee), 472
Mary "Polly" (Abt 1815-), 472
Mary Ann, 468, 486
Michael, 139
Mildred, 474
Olly (1875-), 473
Robert L., 473
Ruth, 472
Stephanie, 139
Terrence, 139

Name Index

KELLY

Thomas, 471
Thomas (-Abt 1827), 468

KEMP

Adam, 147
Margaret May, 147
Pam (Field), 147
Robert S. Jr., 147
Sara, 147

KEMPER

(No Given Name), 485
Annie (Field), 485

KENDLE

Viola (1892-1944), 243

KENDRICK

Rachel Irene (Turner) (1896-), 121
William, 122

KENNARD

(No Given Name), 178
Angie, 178
Mary Jane, 178

KENNEDY

Laura (Jackson), 74
Minnie (1889-1977), 74
William James, 74

KENNER

Barb Kate, 67
Barbara Jo (Field), 67
Nicholas, 67
Peter, 67

KENNEY

Shannon, 153

KENNY

Alexa Katherine, 361
Christopher Lee, 361
Johanna Neal (Wright), 361
Karen Jones, 63

KENWASCHER

Hildegard, 324
Margaretta, 319

KERSTIN

(No Given Name), 309
Mary Maria (Rawlings) (Abt 1859-), 309

KESSINGER

Betty J. (1867-1943), 233

KETCHUM

Brandon Jacob, 141

KETCHUM

David, 141
Deborah Jean (Zedov), 141
Kyle Matthew, 141

KEUCH

Diane, 153

KEY

Elizabeth "Betsey" (1793-), 310

KEYSER

Casey, 88
Clinton, 88
Dan, 88
Kathy Jo (Field), 88

KIGER

Dalia (Rogers) (-Bef 1916), 456
Ethel M. (1896-), 456
John (-Bef 1916), 456

KILMER

Brody, 184
Kaleb, 183
Karlie (Fairfield), 182, 183
Timothy Eric, 182, 183

KIMBERLIN

Amanda Frances "Mandy" (1849-1920), 195

KING

Barbara Jane (Pryor), 262
Daniel Joseph, 262
Iveria A. (1870-), 249
Joseph III, 262
Joseph IV, 262
Kayla Jo, 262
Kayla Marie, 262

KINGERY

Carolyn (Brewer), 453
Charles, 453
Dawn Michelle (Fields), 453
Dillon Anthony, 453
Jarrett Levi, 453
Kevin Anthony, 453

KINNEY

(?) Darleen (Steele), 209
Albert Earl (1884-1957), 209
Alice K., 208
Alice K. (Kinney), 208
Alice Roberta (Sanborn) (1887-1982), 211
Allan Cardoza, 209
Anna M. (Greve) (1872-), 204

Name Index

KINNEY

Arthur Wilson (1881-1941), 208
Beryl (Livermore) (1884-1954), 207
Carrie Belle (1886-1948), 209
Charles Lewis (1879-1954), 207
Colleen Marie (1958-2006), 205
Cynthia Luvina (Field) (1853-1925), 200
Donald Wilson (1910-1993), 207
Donna (Grammar), 206
Dorothy (1913-), 211
Earl James (1904-1974), 205
Gladys (McGill), 208
Glenn Bowman (1920-1988), 209
Grace Elizabeth (1933-1933), 206
Gwendolen Inez (Corbett) (1904-1989), 205
Hanna (?) (Whitney) (-1962), 205
Helen Wilma (1906-1988), 206
James Earl Jr., 205
Janene, 208
John, 208
John C. "Jack" (1919-2009), 208
Kent, 209
Lana (Fabry), 208
Laura (?) (Cardoza), 209
Marcie, 206
Michael Jay (1940-1957), 208
Nancy Ann (Kay) (1824-), 201
Nancy Beryl, 208
Nicholas, 208
Patricia, 206
Robert Harvey (1888-1973), 211
Susie Ethel (Bowman), 209
Timothy, 206
William Jackson (1873-1948), 203
William R. (1819-1903), 201
~William Wilson (1847-1924), 201
Wilson (1847-1924), 201

KINZER

Carmen, 88

KIRCHER

Daughter (Renner), 234
Ralph, 234

KIRK

Elizabeth, 425
Jane (Cardwell) (-1839), 385
William, 385

KITE

Areana Elizabeth (Henkel), 14
Areana Heleah, 14
Hiram, 14

KLAAREN

Ellen Arlene, 346
Florence Alice (Lowry) (-2007), 346
James Lee (1930-1963), 346
James Peter David, 346
Peter, 346
Raygene Dixie, 346
Steven Curtis, 346
Zelle, 346

KLEM

Allyson Marie, 93
Belva (Paul), 93
Brian Scott, 92
Caroline Rose (Robertson), 93
Cynthia Ann, 93
Darlene Kay (Shero), 92
Diane Booth (Masters), 94
Donald (1932-1991), 94
Dorothy Alice, 92
Elizabeth Rebecca, 93
George Augusta (1900-1979), 91
Ina Marie (Dye), 93
Jacey Brie Ann, 93
Jonathon Ray, 93
Lee Wayne, 92
Leslie Marie (1956-1960), 94
Linda Kay, 94
Madeline Pearl, 94
Mary Lou (Thoman) (Abt 1858-), 93
Maudie Lou (Yon), 94
Michael Wayne, 92
Michelle Less, 92
Mildred Dora (Field) (1900-1981), 91
Mildred Marie (Rom), 93
Patricia Ann, 94
Ray Wesley, 93
Rebecca Lynette, 93
Richard, 94
Robert Alan, 93
Ronald Duane, 93
Roy, 93
Sharon Louise (Sunderland), 93
Sherry Lee, 92

Name Index

KLEM

Shirley Colleen (Nelson), 92
Stephen Carl, 93
Steven Earl, 94
Susan Marie, 94
Thelma (Stewart), 94
Vickie Ray, 93
Victor, 94
Virginia (Abt 1934-), 94

KNAUB

Caroline A. (McCartney) (1825-1894), 132, 312
Lucy Adeline (1858-1933), 215
Norman Keith (1825-1893), 132, 312
Rachel Amelia (1850-1872), 117, 312
Sarah Jane "Sally" (1853-1876), 132

KNIGHT

Jennie Alice (Witherspoon) (1901-1972), 99
Lester J. (-1967), 99

KNOLL

Anita Renee (Field), 68
Bethany, 68
Heather, 68
Wayne, 68

KNOX

Elizabeth Dent, 486

KOLB

Avis Lena (Field), 377
Elwood, 377

KONX

(No Given Name), 205

KOSANKE

Agnes, 139

KRAFT

Carol Marie (Field), 87
Dave, 87
Jacob, 88
Jessica, 87

KRALL

Carol, 63

KRASKASKI

Lilianna, 63

KRAUSE

Kathy, 187
Lauren, 187

KRIGLER

Amanda (Lowe), 387

KRIGLER

Mayme (Quick) (1890-1980), 387
W. L., 387
William Louis, 387

KRILE

Bessie Winnie (Field) (1885-1934), 318
Caroline (Kull) (1856-1953), 316, 318
Charles Louis (1882-1962), 316
Derick, 317
Edward William (1886-1910), 318
Elmer Louis (1904-1990), 316
Emma Louise (1906-1924), 317
Emma Maurine, 316
Esther (Williamson) (1904-), 316
Frederick (1851-1948), 316, 318
Frederick Henry (1908-), 317
Gertrude Fern (1910-2008), 317
Kay Annette, 317
Marrianna, 317
Mary Mattie (Anderson), 317
Matilda Louella (Field) (1883-1979), 316
Melvin Charles (1934-), 317
Shirley (Findlay), 317

KRUCIG

Katherine, 338

KRUTZ

Brian Nelson, 402
Carol Ann, 402
David William, 402
Janice Evelyn (Field), 401
Kelly Joy (Nelson), 401
Linda Margaret, 402
Robert Douglas, 401
Robert Douglas (1931-2002), 401
Robert Douglas III, 401
Shea Diane, 401
Sheri Lynn, 402

KUHR

Debbie, 351

KULL

Ashley Dawn, 319
Bessie Winnie (Field) (1885-1934), 318
Caroline (1856-1953), 316, 318
Douglas Harold, 319
Fern (Reel) (1920-1967), 319
Harold Kenneth (1917-1974), 319
Ivan, 319

Name Index

KULL

James F. (1858-1940), 319
Lora (Phipps), 319
Lucinda M. (Weaver) (1865-1948), 319
Margaretta (Kenwascher), 319
Marsha, 319
Melissa (George), 319
Stephen Douglas, 319
Steven Todd, 319
Susan, 319
Trent Christian, 319
Tressa Christina, 319
William E. (1886-1982), 319

LABANOWSKI

(No Given Name), 338
Norma Althea (Hall), 338

LABINE

Donna, 68

LABUZAN

Bartholomew, 441
Ellen (After 1840-), 441
Janett (Thom), 441

LAFOND

Laura, 141

LAHEY

Elizabeth Ann (Farmer), 296
Gary Paul, 296

LAMAR

June, 293

LANDES

Allen Dale, 298
Deborah Ann (Sorrell), 298

LANDGREBE

Benna Marie (Broderman) (-1965), 145
Earl Fredrick (1916-1986), 145
Edward William, 145
Helen Lucille (Field) (1913-1991), 145
Roger, 146
Ronald, 146

LANE

Anderson, 375
Connie, 275
Emma J. (Randolph) (Abt 1873-), 53
Frances (Daniels), 275
John, 52
Lee (1913-1985), 275
Permelia Fanny (Field) (1843-), 375

LANE

Sam, 53
Sarah E. (Randolph) (Abt 1860/1861-),
52

LANGER

Brenda Sue (Hartley), 371
Eunice Marie (Walter) (1894-1961), 370
Helen Magdalene (Field) (1914-1987), 370
Janet Faye, 371
Jesse Taylor, 371
Joseph John (1888-1963), 370
Lester Walter (1914-1980), 370
Mark Andrew, 371
Paul David, 371
Tammy (Buchanan), 371
Vernon Lester, 371

LANKFORD

Bessie (Adams) (1883-1930), 214

LASH

Douglas, 298
Justin Michael, 298
Kim Duane, 298
Rebecca (Smith), 298
Sharon Mae (Sorrell), 297
Sheena Mae, 298

LASSWELL

Amanda Lee (Underwood), 264
Brett Alan, 264
Carol Marie (Pryor), 264
Charoltte Willimia (Owings), 264
Earon Cody, 264
Joel Edwin, 264
Joel Kevin, 264
Lisa Rae (Southard), 264
Patricia Lynn, 264
Terry Joseph, 264
Terry Wain, 264
William Joel, 264
Yolonda Marie, 264

LAWES

Sarah Ann (1805-1885), 422
Thomas, 422

LAWRENCE

David Alfred, 362
Grady (Abt 1897-), 333
Liesl Lanell (Wright), 362
Marie (Fields) (Abt 1900/1901-), 333

Name Index

LAWRENCE

Sage Marlee Wright, 362

LAWSON

(No Given Name), 409
Deloris (Fields) (1912-), 464
Harry (1906-), 464
Julia (Lister), 464
Mary Rector (Shields) (1859-), 409
Mona Mary, 453
Pearle, 464

LEACH

Cynthia (Field) (1801-1843), 252
John, 252
Prisilla (1842-), 252

LEAMAN

(No Given Name), 474
Mildred (Kelly), 474

LEAVY

Daughter (Jones), 414
Samuel (Capt.), 414

LEE

Frances (Field) (1796-), 479
Joshua, 479
Mary Willis, 7
Thelma, 228

LEIGHTON

Jamie, 269
Michael, 269
Michelle, 269
Sedonia, 269

LEMASTER

Ann, 424
James S., 424
Margaret, 424
Nathaniel, 424
Penelope P. (Field), 424
William, 424

LENINGTON

Alma (1890-1979), 290

LEONARD

Alecia Marie, 177
Christopher Lee, 176
Cody Alvin, 176
David Eugene, 176
David Eugene Jr., 177
Deborah L. (Amidei), 176
Julia (Freet), 176

LEONARD

June (May), 176
Laura, 282
Linda Rae (Williams), 176
Marsha (Meyers), 177
Nicholas (2006-2009), 177
Thomas Jon, 177
Thomas Wallace (1948-2007), 176
Tony Lee, 176
Zachary Michael, 177

LEONTIE

Gerald Thomas, 79
Heidi (Van Eck), 79
Mari Lee (Harrington), 79
Roger Eugene, 79
Stephen Eugene, 79
Violet Sage, 79

LEONTINE

Rita, 153

LESLIE

Nancy J., 309

LESSEY

Shauna, 87
Steve, 87
Tammy M. (Field), 87

LEVENBERG

Colleen Marie (Kinney) (1958-2006), 205
David, 206
Megan, 206

LEWIS

(No Given Name), 419
(Dr.), 11
Anna* "Anny" (1773-After 1850), 46
Charles (Col.) (-1774), 428
Cynthia (Field) (1789-), 381
Frances (Stuart), 11
Gordon (-1996), 308
Hannah, 428
Jeanetta, 285
Mary Frances (Field), 419
Nancy Jean (Cook), 307
Stephen* (-1783), 46, 381
William, 381

LIGGETT

Algernon S. (1827-), 391
Alice Fenton (1866-), 390
Anna Taylor (1846-), 391

Name Index

LIGGETT

Archibald (-1857), 390
Archibald (1797-), 389, 391
Archibald H. (1829-), 391
Archibald II (1851-), 391
Charles James (1837-), 391
Elizabeth (Bennington), 391
Elizabeth Field (Taylor) (1803-), 391
Elizabeth Field Taylor (1862-), 390
Elizabeth Taylor (1842-), 391
Ellen (1823-), 390
Francis Taylor (1824-), 390
Francis Taylor Jr., 390
Henry Field (1840-), 391
Isabella (Darragh) (-1845), 389, 391
Isabella D. (1839-), 391
John Chambers (1843-), 391
Judith Ann (1825-), 390
Judith Field (Taylor) (1803-), 389
Judith Field Taylor (1864-), 390
Margaret W. (Baird) (1828-), 390
Robert (1743-), 389, 391
Robert Daniel (1831-), 391
Virginia Elizabeth (Eyler), 390
Virginia Eyler (1871-), 390
William Wirt (1835-), 391

LIGHTFOOT

Anne (-1774), 389
Elizabeth (Barrow) (Abt 1730-), 389
Philip (1784-1865), 18
Sarah Savin (Bernard), 18
William (Maj.) (Abt 1720-1805), 389

LILLARD

Mary "Molly" (Field), 501
Nancy (Abt 1786-), 501
Thomas, 501

LIMES

Happy, 386
Rose (Wilkins) (1900-), 386

LIND

Mary, 303

LINDBERG

Charles, 82
Julia Janell (Strong), 82

LINDBOM

Nicole Ranae, 86
Steven Ray, 86

LINDBOM

Tamalee (Arrotta), 86

LINDEMAN

Dennis, 153
Julie Ann (Williams), 153

LINIGER

Jacob, 228
Rosa (Hanni), 228
Wanda Katherine (1912-), 228

LISCINSKY

Daniel, 492
Lindsey, 492
Morgan, 492
Paula K. (Wilcox), 492
William, 492
William M., 492

LISMAN

Grace A. (Cowan), 328
Rush J., 328
Thelma C. (1901-), 328

LISTER

Julia, 464

LIVERMORE

Beryl (1884-1954), 207
Emma Jeannette (Draper) (1864-1948), 207
John Wilson (1857-1939), 207

LODMANN

Evan Steven, 89
James Leslie, 89
John Evan, 89
Lois Rae (Felix), 89
Steven Paul, 89

LOGAN

Amy, 318
Darrell Lee, 318
Judith Ann (Biehler), 318
Nicki Michelle, 318
Scott Michael, 318

LOGSDON

Anna (Farmer) (1897-), 298
Dennis, 292
Edgar, 299
Essie Ovie (1897-1987), 292
Sarah (Gaither), 292

LONG

Jennifer, 295
Nancy Jane (1859-1924), 82

Name Index

LOU

Mary, 360

LOVE

Eliza (1801-1892), 39

Frances Idella (Wall) (1866-1948), 57

LOVELL

Louesia, 264

LOWE

Amanda, 387

LOWRY

Blanche (Manning), 346

David Earl (1902-1990), 346

Florence Alice (-2007), 346

James A., 346

Ruth Caroline (Sherwood) (1907-1982), 346

LUDQUIST

Freda Dolores (Brune), 75

Gene Arthur, 75

LUNDQUIST

Arthur Raymond (1898-1971), 75

Letha Grace (Fling) (1910-2004), 75

LUSENAUL

Mary Jane (1846-1881), 436

LUTON

Netta Mae (Abt 1892-), 138

LYNN

Amanda (1879-1913), 348

Mary (Thompson), 348

Thomas, 348

LYON

Stacey A., 144

LYONS

Ethyl Wilhelmina, 68

MABREY

Barbara A., 85

MACCAUSLAND

Alberta Mitchel, 187

MACFARLAND

Edith R. (1892-), 491

MAGGART

Carlie Danielle, 294

Daniel Joseph, 294

Sydni Leann, 294

Tammy Jane (Smay), 294

MAGGIO

Barbara (1951-), 246

MAGILL

Emma Ann, 321

MAGOFFIN

Sarah, 407

MAHER

Candice Ellen (Williams) (1947-1974), 152

Darlene Katherine, 152

Stacy Elizabeth, 153

Walter E., 152

MAKI

Bobbin Kay (Field), 83

Chavonne (Erickson), 84

Eric Richard, 84

Holden James, 84

Kenneth, 83

Madison Michelle, 84

Mitchelle Lee, 84

Paul Ronald, 84

Paxton Lee, 84

Sherri Belle (Good), 84

Steven Arthur, 84

Suzette (Stinson), 84

Tana Annette, 84

MALIACO

Olga, 138

MANLEY

Lydia Ann (1855-1945), 367

MANLY

L., 291

MANN

Anice, 173

Christina, 269

Emma, 301

MANNING

Blanche, 346

MARCUM

Martha Lois (Parker), 388

Michael Edward, 388

Stella Viola, 388

MARKLEY

Anne (Hinkle) (1821-1875), 315, 330

Elizabeth A. (1851-Bef 1878), 315

Peter (1820-1870), 315

MARSH

Betty, 295

John, 295

Leona (Dawdy), 275

Name Index

MARSH

Paul, 275

MARSHALL

Albert Rust (1868-), 429
Ann (McLeod) (1742-), 428
Anne Logan, 428
Celia M. (1882-1977), 356
Charles Anderson (1866-), 429
Edward C. (1870-), 429
Edwin, 438
Elizabeth D. (Field) (1816-), 438
Infant daughter, 429
Jennie E. (1864-), 429
John (1784-1830), 428
Joseph (1857-), 429
Josephine Ogden (1873-), 429
Lewis, 429
Lewis Field (1825-1877), 429
Lewis Field Jr. (1861-1863), 429
Mary Helen Marshall (Fore) (1836-1911), 429
Mary Louise (1859-), 429
Mildred "Milly" (Field) (1788-), 428
William (1730-), 428
William (1814-1840), 428
William P. (1855-1884), 429

MARTIN

(No Given Name), 346
Ada (Mastin), 487
Archie, 487
Emma, 137
Frances (Mastin), 487
Hazel (Burton) (-1958), 346
Isaphena (1847-1852), 97
Jane (1849-1918), 97
Leon, 487
Lillie B., 408
Melvina (1851-1852), 103
Nancy A. (Field) (1823-1902), 95
William (1807-1852), 97

MARVIN

Alice May B., 390
Elizabeth Field Taylor (Liggett) (1862-),
390
Ellen (Liggett) (1823-), 390
Florence Elizabeth (1890-), 390
George Leggett (1898-), 390
Gwynne L., 390

MARVIN

Joseph Gwynne (1895-), 390
Judith Gwynne (1888-), 390
Virginia Ellen (1899-), 390
William Glenn (1892-), 390
William T. (1822-), 390

MASON

Elizabeth, 472
Gary, 295
Monemia "Mimmie", 417
Teresa Rose (Smay), 295
Trinity Rose, 295

MASSEY

Dicie, 264
Mary (Stuart), 13

MASSIE

(No Given Name), 503
Elizabeth (Ashton) (1816-1859), 13
Margaret (Holloway), 503
William John Ball, 13

MASTERS

Diane Booth, 94

MASTERSON

Sarah Ann (Davis) (1836-Abt 1869), 191, 194

MASTIN

Ada, 487
Annie, 487
Betty Hume (Emmons) (1859-1921), 487
Blanche, 487
Catherine, 487
Catherine Ann "Kitty" (Field) (Abt 1818/1820-), 486
Elizabeth (Hall), 488
Emma (1920-2001), 488
Fannie Cole (Nottingham), 487
Frances, 487
James (1826-1859), 486
James (Abt 1827-Abt 1857), 488
James Henry (1857-1915), 487
Joseph T. (1885-1967), 487
Joseph Thomas (Abt 1854-), 487
Julia, 490
Martha (Collins) (1883-1951), 487
May (Nutelman), 488
Mildred Hume (1917-1994), 488
Seldon, 490
William, 488

Name Index

MATHIAS

Margaret, 63

MATLOCK

Geraldine, 371

MATTHEWS

Cindy, 351

MATTINGLY

Martha Sue (1938-1973), 103

MATTOX

Arthur, 186

Julia Marie, 186

Lynn Ann (Wenger), 186

MAUCK

Lawrence, 319

Susan (Kull), 319

MAUPIN

Bessie J. (1886-1973), 488

MAXFIELD

Helen (Dawdy), 282

Larry, 282

MAXWELL

Derick Henshaw (1930-1994), 454

Derick Henshaw II, 455

Katherine Marie (Fields), 454

Kathren Marie, 455

Kieth Allen, 455

MAY

Effie (1911-1970), 455

Euphemia (1834-), 447

James (1831-), 447

June, 176

Lucy (Field) (1794-), 446

Richard L. (1799-1872), 447

Virginia (1836-), 447

MAYBAUER

Ethel Hannah (Collins), 99

Frank, 99

MAYFIELD

John Jr., 438

Virginia Lousia (Field) (Abt 1810-), 438

MAYO

Bernice, 377

MAYS

Marjorie Alice (1848-), 368

MAZIORKA

Jack, 281

Patricia (Surbeck), 281

MC WHORTER

(No Given Name), 505

Marguerite Elton (Field), 505

Marion Field, 505

MCBRIDE

Nettie (1884-1963), 336

MCCABE

Carter, 316

Emma Maurine (Krile), 316

Roger, 317

MCCALEB

Florence (Field) (1887-1982), 78

Mari, 78

Melva (1908-1933), 78

T. Emmett (1887-1955), 78

MCCARTNEY

Caroline A. (1825-1894), 132, 312

MCCARTY

Frank B., 250

Molly E. (Kell) (1867-1902), 250

MCCASLIN

(No Given Name), 430

Cassandra (Field), 430

MCCLANNAHAN

(Monroe), 503

Amelia (Irwin), 502

Ann, 503, 504

Daughter, 503

Elizabeth, 503

Elizabeth (Field) (1756-1837), 412, 413, 501

Emma, 503

Ezekiel, 503

Irwin, 503

Margaret, 503

Marie, 504

Mary, 503, 504

Thomas, 503

Thomas Strother (Capt.), 502

William, 502

MCCLELLAN

Louisa (-Bef 1918), 101

MCCLURE

Amy Jane (Tracy), 323

Caitlin Jane Tracy, 323

Eric Gregory Tracy, 323

Greg Alan, 323

Jerome, 407

Name Index

MCCLURE

Paul Cameron Tracy, 323
Sally Magoffin (Field) (1846-), 407

MCCOLERY

Jimmy Lee, 173
Mark, 173
Pamela (Prine), 173
Suzanne Kay (Field), 173

MCCOMBS

Anna, 284

MCCORD

Bertha (1902-1981), 237

MCCORMICK

Gary, 276
Marie (Dawdy), 276

MCCOY

Brianne Cassidy, 153
Corrinna (Pearman), 498
Greg, 153
Henry (Abt 1795-1847), 498
Marcy Ann (Scott), 153
Mary Ann (Abt 1810-), 103, 247
Nancy Ann (Wheatley) (1791-1872), 498
Robert, 498

MCCRACKEN

Beverly, 83

MCDADE

Lyla (Dawdy), 273
Richard, 273

MCDANIEL

James, 461
Margaret (1812-), 450, 464
Phebe (Field), 461
Sarah (1863-1930), 461

MCDONALD

Barbara (Rawlings), 60
David H., 60
John Howard, 60
Linda Rae, 60

MCELROY

Sue, 442

MCENERNY

Mae, 151

MCFARLAND

Elizabeth, 447
Louisa B. (Abt 1817-), 448
Lucy (Chambers), 446

MCFARLAND

Phoebe (Glover) (Abt 1796-), 448
Rachel (1796-1856), 446
Robert W. (Capt.) (Abt 1795-), 448
Walter, 446

MCFETRIDGE

Cynthia (Field) (1801-1843), 252
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Key) (1793-), 310
Samuel (-Bef 1823), 252

MCFORLIN

Jannette, 269

MCGEE

Cor Allen, 266
Roger, 266
Theresa Lianne (Douglas), 266

MCGEEHEE

Addison Clinton (1841-), 43
Ann Maria "Mary" (1834-), 38
Elizabeth (1846-), 43
Elizabeth D. (Field) (1822-1843), 42
Ferdinand (1840-), 43
John H. (Abt 1805-1850/1860), 38, 43
John H. (Abt 1869-), 43
Junius A. (1835-), 38
Maria Myrtle (Field) (1808-1837), 38
Mildred Ann (Fontaine) (1849-), 43
William Christopher (1848-), 43

MCGHEE

Lucy, 447

MCGILL

Gladys, 208

MCGOWAN

Martha Ellen (Washburn) (1846-1915), 306

MCGOWEN

David James, 263
Jodi Deanne (Pryor), 263
Joshua David, 263
Michael Wesley, 263

MCGRUDER

Lillian P. (1887-), 491

MCGUINNIS

Susan, 296

MCGUIRE

Danna, 261

MCINTYRE

Amy Lynn (Althouse), 435
Barbara Ann (Travis), 435

Name Index

MCINTYRE

Brad Allan, 435
Dale Chester (1903-1988), 435
Ellen (Robertson), 435
Eric Shawn (1965-1986), 435
Ida Alene (Field) (1902-1995), 435
Jamie Lynn, 435
Krystal (Garrett), 435
Lori Ann, 435
Margie Sue (Bean), 435
Marilyn, 435
Mark Owen, 435
Matthew Kirk, 435
Owen Merrill, 435
Patrick Owen, 435
Sean Mathew, 435

MCKAMIE

Nikola Lynn (Ragan), 404
Richard Rory, 404

MCKEDY

Maria (Teel) (1819-1858), 355
Mary (Rutledge) (1796-1876), 253
Mary Ellen (1856-1911), 354, 355
Prisilla (Leach) (1842-), 252
Stephen, 253
Thomas Hamilton (1820-1895), 253, 355

MCKENZIE

Florence (Adams) (1874-1929), 494
John J. (1805-Abt 1890), 494
John Jahue (1859-1933), 494
Lacy (1775-1859), 494
Martha (Neal) (Abt 1828-), 494
Myrtle May (1899-1977), 495
Nancy (James) (1775-), 494

MCKINLEY

(No Given Name), 386
James, 120
Lisa, 86
Martha Jane (Quick) (1862-), 386
Sue Ellen (Arnold), 120

MCKOWN

Caroline (Abt 1848-), 249
James H. Lewis, 249
James S. (Abt 1846-), 249
Permelia (Kell) (1816-1912), 249
Sarch (Abt 1857-), 249

MCLANE

Ellen, 271

MCLAWRENCE

Elizabeth (Youngman) (Abt 1827-), 364

MCLEOD

Alice (Field), 416
Ann (1742-), 428
Field, 416
Henry (Capt.), 416
Susan, 416

MCMILLEN

Robert, 289
Susan (Dale), 289

MCMILLIEN

Nancy, 447

MCMORIT

(No Given Name), 344
Edith (Foster), 344

MCMULLEN

Sarah (1823-1901/1910), 311

MCNAB

Ashley, 153
Candice, 153
Stacy Elizabeth (Maher), 153
Thomas, 153
William, 153

MCROY

Cynthia, 452

MCSPADDEN

Susan Rebecca, 251

MCVAY

Janet, 454

MEDLEY

Temperence*, 129

MEEHAN

Anna Maud (Erwin) (1872-1927), 100
Ella Marea (1890-1976), 101
John Alexander (1839-1906), 100
Nadine Verva (1900-), 101

MEEK

Anna L. (Field) (1856-1873), 437
Charles (1848-1913), 437

MEEKS

Elsie (Shield), 463
Emma Jane (Fields) (1923-), 463
Tony, 463
Willard (1920-), 463

Name Index

MEGISON

Amanda Lee (Emmons), 324
Jason, 324
Madelyn, 324

MEISENHEIMER

Gregory Jay, 93
Mathew Kyle, 93
Rebecca Lynette (Klem), 93
Tyler Ray, 93

MELINDA

Lauren, 364

MERRICK

Louise (1912-1979), 216

MERRILL

Annie Elizabeth (1886-), 434

MERRITT

(No Given Name), 457
Stella (Fields), 457

METCALF

Malinda Barbara (1841-1926), 400

METZ

Betty Louise (Huntley), 350

MEYERS

Marsha, 177

MICHAELS

(No Given Name), 457
Emma, 60
Rosa E. (Smith) (Abt 1876-), 457

MILBURN

Celia (1801-1840), 200

MILES

Mary Ann, 62
Penelope Ann, 39

MILEY

Eliza, 336

MILLER

Alice Avarilla, 437
Amanda Sue, 174
Avis Lucile (Field) (1916-1993), 378
Betty (Graham), 288
Christian F., 324
Christopher, 141
Clyde, 288
Cynthia Jean (Staninger), 140
Cyrus, 503
David, 141
Fern (Field) (1889-), 324

MILLER

Hildegard (Kenwascher), 324
Katherine, 434
Loralee (Geyer), 174
Margaret Shackelford (1834-1866), 411
Mary E., 383
Mary M. (Annerman), 324
Megan Elizabeth, 174
Minnie E. (-1894), 421
Nancy Ellen (1833-1869), 238
Ola Delacy (1906-1995), 401
Robert, 378
Sarah (Holloway), 503
Shelby Ann, 174
Tom, 174
William C. (1887-), 324
William Jr. (1912-), 324

MILLS

Diane Marie (Scott), 153
Euphasia, 466, 467
George, 153
Julia, 153
Kaitlin, 153

MINARD

Della F. (Norris) (1886-1978), 162
Frederick Martin (1886-1945), 162
Wanda Gene (1913-1999), 162

MINER

Floyd (1904-1980), 340
Frankie, 181
Grace Elizabeth (Scott) (1910-1983), 340

MIRACLE

Gene Delaney, 82
Patricia Ann (Clark), 82

MISCHKE

Amy E., 144
Andrea J., 144
Beatrice G. (Field), 144
Charles R., 144
Charles R. II, 144

MITCHELL

Jane (Kanellos), 100
Mary, 423
Merl, 100

MITCHENER

Edna Kathleen (Collins), 99
Victor W. (-1967), 99

Name Index

MOBERLY

Bettie (Smith) (1841-), 406
Curtis Field (1832-), 406
Diana Jane (Field) (1813-1842), 405
Georgia (1874-), 406
Rosa May (1883-), 406
Thomas Jenkins (1867-), 406
William Jenkins (1804-1863), 405
William S. (1866-), 406

MOFFETT

(No Given Name), 317
Marrianna (Krile), 317

MONROE

(No Given Name), 503
Anna Louise (1910-1978), 278
George, 278
Kathe (Powell), 278

MONTEJO

Aurelio, 295
Celia (Acuña), 295
Lupita, 295

MONTGOMERY

Abrianna, 323
Brian Keith, 323
Charles, 236
Fern E. (Catron), 236
Florence (Embree), 214
Frances W. (1919-2009), 236
Jerry, 323
Jesse, 214
Kasey, 372
Mary Ann (1839-), 307
Mildred (1905-1987), 214
Penny Sue (Helman), 323
Shelly, 323

MOODY

Austin Daniel, 294
Cole Jonathan, 295
John, 294
Megan Lynn, 295
Michelle (Godar), 294

MOORE

Elizabeth "Eliza" (Dawson) (1815-1897), 197
Elizabeth (1838-1873), 191, 197
Hila Bernice (1901-), 122
John Camm (1800-1860), 197
Karen Ruthe, 362

MOORE

Leonidas W., 122
Lulu May (Bell) (-Bef 1922), 122
Nora M. (Bishop) (Abt 1870-), 458
Robert C. (Abt 1862-), 458

MORAIN

Elsie Elzira (1909-), 260

MORGAN

Brenda, 86
Dixon C., 491
Elizabeth (Emmons) (Abt 1804-Bet
1836/1839), 491
Grace (House) (1892-), 466
Rosanne Noelle, 267
Virginia James (Abt 1836-), 491

MORNINGSTAR

Jessica, 186
Julia Marie (Mattox), 186
Matt, 186

MORRIS

Dale, 292
David, 297
Doris (Ford), 292
Robert, 292
Sharon Mae (Sorrell), 297

MORRISON

Benjamin (Abt 1819-), 192
David Alexander (1818-1892), 237
Eldon F. (1893-1974), 197
Ethel E. (Wise) (1895-1979), 197
Gary, 282
Hallie M. (Abt 1909-), 192
Jane "Jencie" (Swaim) (1819-1888), 237
Joseph (Abt 1916-), 192
Joseph Jackson (1856-1927), 192
Joyce (Flatt), 282
Laura (Anthis) (1863-1897), 192
Lydia Ella (Field) (1884-), 192
Mary Kate (1919-2002), 197
Rachel Elizabeth (1841-1917), 237
~William Albert (1885-1958), 192
William Asbury (1885-1958), 192

MORROW

Fannie, 422
Nancy (Field) (1778-1845), 405
Nathaniel, 422
Penelope (Field) (1836-), 422

Name Index

MORROW

William, 405
William (Dr.), 422

MORTON

Arabella, 448
Donald Eugene, 359
Ester Ione (Reno), 359

MOSS

Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen, 263

MOUNTS

Mary "Polly" (1810-), 308
Nancy J. (After 1900-), 252

MUDGE

Ruth Elaine, 269

MULKEY

Minnie, 408

MUNTER

Spicy (Abt 1834-), 364

MURDOCK

Joanna, 16

MURLEY

Ruby, 351

MURPHEY

Beatrice G. (Field), 144
Bridget S., 144
William G., 144

MURPHY

Alice (Talbot), 470
Classia, 120
Daniel (1805-1854), 470
Elizabeth (Connolly) (1872-1920), 150
George Washington (Abt 1833-), 470
Harriett (Kelly) (Abt 1809-), 470
James, 150
James D. (Abt 1836-1909), 471
Jane, 470
John, 470
Lillian Elizabeth (1891-1962), 150
Mary Ellen (1834-1876), 471
Mary Lou, 87, 88
Ruth (Abt 1838-), 471
Thomas Marion (1842-), 471
William H. (Abt 1840-), 471

MURRAY

Betty, 68

MYERS

Adam, 338

MYERS

Cora Jane (1883-1981), 337
Eve Geraldine, 154
Gwynth Eowyn, 154
Ida, 344
Jamie Lynn (Williams), 154
Matthew, 154
Miranda Faye, 154
Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood-Foster) (1860-1914), 336
Susie (Hall), 338
Thomas, 338
William (-1882), 337

MYRTLE

John (-1801), 38, 380
Mary, 380
Mary (-1804), 38
Pheobe, 38, 380

NALLE

Clara (1755-), 494

NEAL

Martha (Abt 1828-), 494
Mary A., 459

NELSON

Celia A., 464
Emma (Abt 1871-), 142
Kelly Joy, 401
Shirley Colleen, 92

NETTERLUND

Agnes (1930-1999), 71

NEULON

~Hiram, 378

NEWLAND

Hiram, 378
Margaret (Field), 378

NEWSOM

James I. (Abt 1846-), 213
Oliv (Cal 1827-1865), 213

NEWSUM

Fannie J. (1860-1915), 213

NEWTON

Elizabeth (Field) (1793-1873), 446, 474
Elizabeth Ann (Field) (Abt 1761-1822), 446, 474
Frances (Field) (1798-1865), 447
George S., 384
James (1787-1867), 447

Name Index

NEWTON

Laura E. (Bogard) (Abt 1857-), 384
Mary J. (-After 1883), 446
William (-1820), 446, 474
William (Col.) (1783-1872), 446, 474
William Jr. (Bet 1745/1750-1817), 447

NEY

Marshall, 78
Melva (McCaleb) (1908-1933), 78

NICHOLAS

Jane (Field), 21
Thomas, 21
William, 21

NIELSON

Nellie, 69

NIHISIER

Glenda Mae, 64

NIXON

Virginia (1919-), 245

NOLAN

Odean, 340

NORRIS

Della F. (1886-1978), 162
Pauline Elizabeth (1830-1918), 433

NORTH

(No Given Name), 63
Celinda Sue (Rawlings), 63

NORVILLE

(No Given Name), 497
Fannie (Field), 497

NOTTINGHAM

Fannie Cole, 487

NUTELMAN

May, 488

NUTTER

Bruce William, 75
David Charles (1954-1964), 75
Elizabeth Sue, 75
Helen Bruce (Fling), 74
Kathryn Jean, 75
William, 74

NUTTING

Roberta (Hume) (1919-2007), 83

O'BANNON

(No Given Name), 440
Alice, 440
Mary E. (-1857), 440

O'DONAHUE

Marjorie (Dawdy), 272
Martin, 272

ODUM

Andrea J. (Mischke), 144
Andrew M., 144
Bruce W., 144

OFFREY

Elizabeth (Biddle) (Abt 1810-), 306

OGDEN

Lucie (1900-2007), 437

OLDHAM

Elizabeth (Field) (1783-1870), 478
William, 478

OLIVER

Barbara (Warren), 374
Ron, 374

OLLIER

(No Given Name), 344
Vera (Foster), 344

OLSEN

Howard, 68
Myrna Lou (Field), 68
Son, 68

O'NEAL

Rebecca (1813-1854), 189

O'NEILL

Bobbie, 341
Daughter, 341
Dennis Michael, 341
Douglas Robert, 341
Judy, 341
Linda Jane, 341
Mary Melissa (Scott) (1914-1995), 340
Patrick, 341
Son, 341
Tim (1910-1990), 340
Tim Jr., 341
Vonna, 341

ORLANDO

Myrtle (Davidson), 464
Nora (1919-), 464
Tony, 464

ORTOLA

Arlette Marie, 267
Jean, 267
Jeanne (Soler), 267

Name Index

OSBORN

Lizzie (Fields) (Abt 1883-), 468
Roan, 468

OSBORNE

Belle (Walker), 283
Jessie (1891-1993), 283
Price, 283

OSKINS

Lillian (Grimwood) (-1986), 232

OSTERHUES

Lynn Marie (Field), 87
Rachel, 87
Roger P., 87

OWINGS

(Col.), 420
Charoltte Willimia, 264
Eliza W. (Abt 1825-1863), 420

OXFORD

Elizabeth (Field), 392
Thomas (-Bef 1782), 392

PACHALL

Beulah Elma (Dawdy) (1899-), 270
Homer S., 270

PAGE

Cheri Dawn (Jines), 245
Cory Allen, 245
Rylee Nicole, 245

PAINTER

Francis, 264
Louesia (Lovell), 264
Nola Holly Marie (1913-1984), 264

PALMER

Ida M. (Randolph) (Abt 1868-), 52
John, 53

PAPINEAU

Mildred, 87

PARKER

Clarence Edgar (1883-), 237
Donna, 260
Donna Marie, 266
Mabel (Faucett) (1887-1983), 237
Martha Lois, 388
Patty, 261

PARMLEY

Eula Esther, 182

PARNELL

Ester Ione (Reno), 359

PARNELL

Ewing Ross, 359

PARRAN

Anne, 389

PARRISH

Maggie Lynaugh, 86
Pat, 86
Scelia Kate, 455
Tamalee (Arrotta), 86

PARRY

Ruth Margaret, 188

PASKA

Adam, 338
Elsie Mae, 338

PAST

Mary, 294

PATRICK

Grace Elizabeth (Scott) (1910-1983), 340
Theodore (-1963), 340

PATTERSON

Snoda, 285

PATTON

Eleanor, 62
Louvina (1850-1923), 377

PAUL

Belva, 93

PAULEY

Alice Jane, 245
Anna Bell (Turpin) (1914-1999), 240
Barbara (Maggio) (1951-), 246
Birl Marion (1906-2001), 239
Catherine Aileen (Grecian) (1958-), 246
Diane P., 245
Doris J. (Carter) (1925-2000), 245
Doris June Ann (Gamble) (1943-), 246
Edith "Ruth" Hume (1927-2005), 247
Eva Edith (1887-), 247
Eva La Fern (1915-1988), 245
Fannie Jane R. (1885-1978), 240
Fred Ronald (1947-), 246
Fred Walter (1926-2008), 246
Grace Nadene (1924-), 246
Hans Karl, 246
Hazel Irene (Thompson), 245
Henry Oscar (1889-1959), 243
Hershel J. "Bud" (1918-1974), 245
Hilda L. (1909-), 240

Name Index

PAULEY

Ida C. (Johnson) (1902-1994), 239
Jack, 247
Jackson Gregory, 246
James Watkins (1957-), 246
Joe Leslie, 245
Joseph Shay (1969-), 246
Joseph Willis "Joe" (1895-1970), 244
Larry Joe (1939-), 246
Mary Elizabeth (Gorcys), 246
Maurice R. (1911-), 240
Melba Jean (Watkins) (1925-), 246
Nancy Ellen (Miller) (1833-1869), 238
Nancy Jane (Field) (1864-1945), 238
Opha Etness (Jones) (1898-1986), 244
Peggy Mary Oliver (Donovan) (1957-),
246
Phyliss Ann (Eubanks) (1949-), 246
Ruth Ellen (1892-1976), 243
Seth Daniel (1976-), 246
Susan Jo (1952-), 246
Theresa Ariminta (Carithers) (1879-),
239
Velma L. (1912-1958), 240
Viola (Kendle) (1892-1944), 243
Virginia (Nixon) (1919-), 245
William (1832-1890), 238
William Henry Miller (1859-1939), 238
William Henry Miller (1922-1995), 245
William Henry Miller III, 246
William Walter (1883-1945), 239
Wilma Alter (1907-1993), 239

PAULLEY

Mary Ann, 387

PAYNE

Jane (1760-1796), 439

PEARCE

Anna Eliza (1874-1967), 349

PEARMAN

Corrinna, 498
Jane (Field) (1797-), 498
Samuel, 498

PECK

Brian David, 90
Bridget (Kelly), 90
Cathy Lynn, 90
Constance Jeanne, 90

PECK

Cory Bruce, 90
Fern Louise (Yaple) (1923-1999), 90
Francis Woodrow, 90
Gabriel Blake, 90
Gary Bruce, 90
Jeffrey Dale, 90
Kevin Francis, 90
Kimberly Dawn (Jenneskens), 90
Lindsey Brooke, 90
Ophelia (Abt 1836/1839-1916), 305
Sandy Darlene (Harner), 90
Sara June (Blankhorn), 90
Thomas Evan, 90

PEDDICORD

Carlton, 472
Elizabeth (Kelly) (1811-1875), 472
Higginson, 472

PEMBER

Belle (Abt 1859-1932), 303

PENDEGAST

John Corbet, 297
Kathryn Diane (Farmer), 297

PENDELTON

Elizabeth (1792-1865), 50, 335

PENDLETON

Elcy (1798-1858), 105

PENLOPE

Willie Mae (1925-1973), 363

PENNER

Jackson (1922-2004), 211
Jean Lenore (Whitener) (1922-1998), 210
Leonard Bruce, 211
Linda Jean, 211

PENNINGTON

David Anthony, 141
Denise Marie (Zedov), 141
Michael Jeffrey, 141

PERKINS

Amanda, 335

PERNINI

Elaine (Kanellos), 99
Marino, 99

PERO

Colin Daniel, 324
Courtney Matthew, 324
Ernest Eugene, 324

Name Index

PERO

Jennifer Kay (Jacobson), 324
Pamela Jean (Helman), 323

PERSICKE

Dennis, 92
Erik, 93
Keith, 93
Sherry Lee (Klem), 92

PETERS

Dora W. (1886-1987), 373

PETERSON

Elizabeth (Faith) (1828-1892), 315
Minerva Elizabeth (1858-1929), 315
William (-1862), 315

PEYTON

Anneliese, 360
Carol Ray (Reno), 359
Catherine Kay, 360
Elizabeth (Washington) (1758-), 15
Kevin Scott, 360
Nicole Marie, 360
Reygene, 360
Robert Gary, 359
Robert Gene (1930-1997), 359
Thomas Lee, 360
Valentine M.D., 15

PIFFER

Clarence, 234
Daughter (Renner), 234

PFISTER

Annie Luelette (Whitehurst), 343
Carl, 343
Dianne Catherine, 343
Eugene, 343
Henry Clarence Junior, 343
Henry Clarence Senior, 343
John Sylvester, 343
Mary Edith (Foster), 343
Sharon Elaine (Graham), 343

PHILLIPS

Ann Maria "Mary" (McGeehee) (1834-),
38
Celia (Milburn) (1801-1840), 200
Joseph M., 38
Karol Lee (Wenger), 186
Nancy J. (1833-1862), 200
Randall Eugene, 186

PHILLIPS

Robert P. (1799-1847), 200
Sawyer Anne, 186
Tanner Randall, 186

PHIPPS

Lora, 319

PICKETT

Judith, 440

PIERCE

Emmie E., 457

PILKINGTON

Margalee, 362

PINTO

Alicia Elaine (Field), 228
Christopher, 228
Tony, 228

PLETCHER

Alvah L. (1899-), 101
Clara Belle (Spindle), 101
Cynthia Joyce, 101
Nadine Verva (Meehan) (1900-), 101
Patsy Ann, 101
Samuel, 101

POE

Didemia "Demmie" (Abt 1848-), 233

POFFINBARGER

Billie Lee, 59

POINTER

Ami Sheree, 69
Angela Marie, 69
John, 69
Suzanne Patricia (Ryan), 69

POLK

Neva Earldean (1900-1981), 404

POLLARD

Tina, 265

PONDELICK

Carmen, 89

POPE

Jane (Abt 1766-1844), 418
Penelope (Edwards) (1744-), 418
William (Col.) (1740-), 418

POTTER

Adella, 147
Catherine (Dalton) (1839-), 249
Richard Marion, 249
Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871), 251

Name Index

POWEL

Ann, 438

POWELL

(No Given Name), 281

Kathe, 278

Tena (Surbeck), 281

PRATT

Elizabeth, 13

Fanny, 17

PRESLEY

Winifred, 17

PREWITT

Alphie (-1896), 42

PRICE

Anne Logan (Marshall), 428

Bonnie Estelle, 242

Della, 467

Henry, 428

Mary (Alday) (1661-Bef 1720), 505

PRIDEMORE

Martha Jane, 377

PRIESTLY

Mayme (Quick) (1890-1980), 387

Paul, 387

PRIMUS

Theresa Louise, 341

PRINE

Pamela, 173

PRITCHETT

Audra Kathleen (Skipton), 228

Dale Robert, 228

Daniel Mark, 228

Jacob Robert, 228

Jennifer Lynn (Field), 228

Kathleen Grace, 228

Robert, 228

Robert David, 228

Thelma (Lee), 228

PROTSMAN

Mary "Polly" (Kelly) (Abt 1815-), 472

William, 473

PROVINCES

Frances, 405

PROVO

Carissa Y. (Farmer), 294

Donald, 294

PRUITT

Mary, 462, 468

PRYOR

Alandale, 262

Barbara Jane, 262

Belinda Lee, 262

Bridget Ann, 261

Carol Mae (Roegge), 262

Carol Marie, 264

Cecelia Paige (Belangee), 261

Charles Frances (1868-1949), 259

Charlette (Jones) (1885-1963), 259

Chesley Harvey (1910-1986), 264

Christina (Mann), 269

Claude Eugene (1918-1977), 269

Darrell William, 269

Delmer Harvey (1935-1994), 264

Dwayne Joseph, 269

Eileen Elizabeth (Cox), 262

Elizabeth Jane (Farmer) (1850-1910), 258

Elsie Elzira (Morain) (1909-), 260

Ernest Macakanaw (1906-1966), 260

Francis Marion (1844-1911), 259

George Ernest, 261

George Washington (1882-1957), 259

Geroge Michael, 261

Harry Lee, 262

Hazel Irene (1905-1964), 260

Imogene Olga, 260

Infant (1916-1916), 269

James H. (Abt 1857-), 288

James Richard (1934-), 262

Jannette (McForlin), 269

Jennifer Lynn, 269

Jodi Deanne, 263

John Philip (1874-1954), 259

Josephine Jeanette (Ricci), 269

Joyce Drusella (1932-1969), 261

Lena Blanch (1908-1985), 263

Linda Ann (Kaes), 269

Mary (1866-1943), 259

Matthew, 262

Michelle Lynn, 269

Minnie Martha (1880-1881), 259

Nettie Caroline (1870-1870), 259

Nola Holly Marie (Painter) (1913-1984), 264

Paul Orville Young (1917-1917), 269

Name Index

PRYOR

Rachel (Barnes) (Abt 1802-Abt 1866), 259
Robert Eugene, 269
Rodney Eugene, 269
Roger Eugene, 269
Ruby Mae (1912-), 265
Russell Eugene, 269
Ruth Elaine (Mudge), 269
Sara L. (Farmer) (1858-1881), 288
Sedonia (Leighton), 269
Shelley Rae (Sokol), 262
Steven Douglas, 263
Susan Lorraine, 262
Tonya Lynn, 262
Vickie Jo, 262
William J. (Abt 1803-Abt 1860), 259
William Reilly (1888-1952), 269

PUGH

Misty Ann, 243

PUTELL

(No Given Name), 344
Barbara (Foster), 344

PYNCHON

Betsy, 8

QUADE

John Webb (1909-), 361
Pauline (Wright) (1909-), 361

QUEEN

Donald Eugene, 65
Mark Allen, 65
Sandra Kay (Rawlings), 64
Sherrie Benton (Sunderland), 65

QUICK

Adelina Pearl (Bianchi), 387
Arthur Coleman (1910-1971), 387
Bessie (Farris), 388
Carroll Bates, 387
Catherine (Spink), 387
Charlie (1889-1889), 386
Clarence T. (1888-1948), 387
Edna Maud (1897-1982), 387
Elizabeth (Welch), 386
Erman Edward (1892-1947), 387
Florence (1897-1981), 386
Florence Ann (1868-1937), 388
George Thomas (1862-1946), 386
Hattie Belle (Foster) (1876-1955), 387

QUICK

James Edward (1864-1929), 387
James H., 386
Laura A. (Hall), 386
Mabel Mauree (Ramsey), 388
Maggie (Ferguson), 386
Maggie K. (1892-), 386
Martha Jane (1862-), 386
Mary Ann (Paulley), 387
Maybelle (Hall), 387
Mayme (1890-1980), 387
Minnie (Stephens) (1865-1898), 387
Richard Logan (1916-1970), 388
Sarah Catherine (Watson) (1841-1871), 386
Spencer Emmett, 387
Stella Viola (Marcum), 388
Thomas Jackson (1842-1921), 386

QUIGG

Jack, 287
Vivian (Hanback), 287

QUIGLEY

Nancy (1806-After 1864), 373

RAGAN

Bradley Curtis, 404
Debrah Kay (Smith), 404
Hubert Lasson Jr., 404
Hubert Lasson Sr. (1897-1969), 404
Jeffrey Scott, 404
Julie Beth (Stevens), 404
Karrin Leanne, 404
Kenneth Lasson, 404
Kimbal Hugh, 404
Kristin Michelle, 404
Mary Frances (Ramer) (1924-1988), 403
Melinda (Ivester), 404
Michael William, 404
Neva Earldean (Polk) (1900-1981), 404
Nikola Lynn, 404
Terry Lee (Stagman), 404
Twila Jean (Sheppard), 404

RAGLAND

Wyota Laura (1900-1938), 152

RAINBOLT

Cynthia Jean (Staninger), 140
Shawn Marie, 140
Timothy, 140

Name Index

RAINES

Daughter, 376
E. A., 376
Elizabeth (Field) (1846-), 376
Loretta, 143
Lula Leticia (Abt 1878-), 370
Marjorie Alice (Mays) (1848-), 368
Mary (Warren), 376
Ottie May (1887-1979), 368
Randall J. (1853-), 368
William, 376
William Allen (1840-1921), 376

RAINEY

Esther* (Robinson) (1777-1806), 48
Grace* (1797-1863), 48
William* (1776-1846), 48

RAMER

Adeline Madge (Fournie) (1902-1985), 403
Elmon Randolph (1902-1987), 403
James David, 404
Mary Frances (1924-1988), 403

RAMSEY

Hattie Bell (Clements), 388
John Edward, 388
Mabel Mauree, 388

RANDOLPH

Arthur J. (1882-), 54
Charity (Field) (1844-1902), 51
Charles H. (1866-1890), 52
Emma J. (Abt 1873-), 53
Eudora A. (1864-1864), 54
Hugh V. (Abt 1871-), 53
Ida M. (Abt 1868-), 52
John W. (1837-1908), 51
Joseph A., 53
Keen (Abt 1862/1863-), 52
Nancy A. (1875-), 53
Sarah E. (Abt 1860/1861-), 52
Stella B. (1878-), 53

RANKIN

Ellen, 500

RAPLEY

Ann B. (Field) (Abt 1820-), 418
B. Devane (Abt 1850-), 419
Charles (Abt 1822-), 418
Julia (Abt 1860-), 419
Lizie (Abt 1844-), 419

RAPLEY

Nannie (Abt 1846-), 419
Sella (Abt 1857-), 419
William (Abt 1838-), 419

RAPP

Lauren Elizabeth, 361
Lydia Marie (Wright), 361
Robert Lee, 361
William Randall, 361

RASMUSSEN

Cheri, 68
James, 68
Mark, 68
Sandra Claire (Field), 68

RASSMUNSEN

(No Given Name), 116
Sarah E. (Turner) (1858-1943), 115

RAUMSCHUESSEL

August C., 386
C., 386
Carrie (Hargeshimer), 386
Florence (Quick) (1897-1981), 386

RAUSCH

Andrew, 162
David Andrew (Lt.), 162
Elizabeth Lee, 163
Janet, 163
Judith (Field), 162
Pamela, 163
Russ David (Dr.), 163

RAWLINGS

Amy Ann, 64
Amy K., 60
Angela Danielle, 64
Anna Marie (Delaney), 64
April Renee, 64
Barbara, 60
Benjamin Winferd (1882-1968), 62
Bertha Idella (1899-), 59
Bethany Alysen, 62
Billie Lee (Poffinbarger), 59
Buddy, 58
Carol (Krall), 63
Cecil O. (1898-Bet 1980/1995), 60
Celesta Ellen (Bodine), 61
Celinda Sue, 63
Child, 65

Name Index

RAWLINGS

Chris, 58
Claude Welborn (1897-1960), 57
Cordelia (Field) (1847-1933), 54
Daughter, 63
David Lee, 62
Dean (1912-1978), 62
Deann (Smith), 63
Debbie (Abner), 63
Denise Ann, 64
Donna, 58
Douglas Lee, 63
Dustin, 63
Edward Leon (1930-1992), 63
Edward Leon Jr., 63
Eleanor (Patton), 62
Emma (Michaels), 60
Emma Dora (Bodine) (1872-1944), 59, 67
Erma L. (Whitacre), 63
Esther Lydia, 58
Etta Mae (Gordon) (1897-1976), 62
Etta Mae (Seymour) (1884-1935), 62
Evelyn (Sickles), 63
Flossie (1896-1896), 60
Floyd Dale (1926-1994), 58
Frances Idella (Wall) (1866-1948), 57
Frances Mary, 58
Gaylord (1908-1966), 64
George Dennis, 59
George Oscar, 59
George Randall, 59
Gladys (Fathauer) (1908-), 62
Glenda Mae (Nihisier), 64
Greg W., 60
Harry Leroy, 58
Hazel (Emmert), 63
Hazel Marie (Gordon), 59
Henry (Abt 1837-), 309
Hillary Marie, 59
Irene, 64
Jacqueline Joan (Royal), 59
James, 60
James H. (Abt 1857-), 309
Jane (Salefski), 64
Jeff Alan, 62
Jerry, 58
John William (1870-1871), 61

RAWLINGS

Jonathan S. (Abt 1846-), 65
Joseph, 60
Joseph Ralph (1907-1976), 59
Joyce, 60
Judith Ann, 59
Karen Jones (Kenny), 63
Keen Willis (1868-1943), 59, 67
Keen Willis Jr. (1906-), 61
Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994), 63
Kevin, 63
Leonard Claude, 58
Letha C. (1907-1991), 61
Lilianna (Kraskaski), 63
Lloyd, 60
Lloyd Jr. (1875-1875), 62
Lloyd W. (1835-1916), 54
Lori, 60
Lydia (Huether) (1900-1984), 57
Mabel Vesta (1902-1969), 61, 67
Mandie Lyn, 62
Margaret (Mathias), 63
Marion Lloyd (1906-1968), 62
Mary (Brothers) (Abt 1813-), 54, 65, 309
Mary Ann (Miles), 62
Mary Lou, 60
Mary Maria (Abt 1859-), 309
Maxine (Walk), 60
Melissa Ranae, 63
Michael Wade, 64
Mildred (Blake), 61
Mitchell Wayne, 59
Muri Lloyd, 63
Nancy, 63
Nancy Jane (Field) (Abt 1838-), 309
Nella Hilda (1902-1902), 59
Olive (1908-), 62
Olive Jean (Jones), 61
Oliver Henry (1875-1936), 61
Oscar Welborn (1866-1941), 57
Pamela (Ferguson), 63
Pauline (Keller), 58
Ralph Fred, 58
Randall (1910-), 62
Randy Ray, 64
Raymond Noel, 64
Reagan Anna, 64

Name Index

RAWLINGS

Richard Lee, 64
Robert Lynn, 63
Ronald Lynn (1958-1979), 64
Sada (Brown), 62
Sandra Kay, 64
Scott Wilborn, 59
Serena (Field) (1848-1884), 65
Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850), 54, 65, 309
Shari Jean (Kater), 62
Sharon (Basham), 63
Sherri Lynn (Cowager), 59
Stephen Gaylord, 64
Tanya Lynn, 63
Tiffany Erica, 63
~Violet (1935-), 58
Violet Mae, 58
Wanda (Schall), 64
Wayne Dixon, 60

READ

James, 88
Jessica Dawn, 88
Kim Denise (Field), 88

REAGAN

Lucretia, 456

RECTOR

Henry Massie (Gov.), 419
Jane (Field), 419

REED

Alexander Albert, 211
Arvil, 211
Ruth (Whitener) (1923-1970), 211
Trayce, 211

REEL

Fern (1920-1967), 319

REES

Lynn Marie (Fields), 452
Ryan, 452

REESE

Basil L., 263
Carl Lyndel, 263
Denny, 263
Doris (Stone), 263
Elizabeth, 263
Gregory Lyndell, 263
Harold Eugene (1931-1991), 263
Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen (Moss), 263

REESE

Infant, 263
Janice, 263
Lena Blanch (Pryor) (1908-1985), 263
Loretta (Schofield), 263
Michael, 263
Sandy, 263
William Ralph, 263

REILLING

Douglas Steven, 263
Elizabeth Ann, 263
Raymond Lee, 263
Tonya Lynn (Pryor), 262

REINMANN

Amelia (Becker), 121
August, 121
Frank Leo (1894-1955), 121
Rachel Irene (Turner) (1896-), 121
Shirley Jean, 122

RENNER

Alvah Raymond (1879-1959), 233
Andria, 234
Brian Wade, 234
Clarence Sylvester, 233
Cynthia Jean (Clark), 234
Daughter, 234
Didemia "Demmie" (Poe) (Abt 1848-),
233
Edith, 234
Elvira (1824-), 106
Emeline R. (1852-1915), 106
Homer (-Bef 1959), 234
Joseph, 233
Katherine, 234
Peggy Diana (1935-1935), 234
Robert Lee, 234
Samuel (Abt 1816-), 106
Sarah Evaline (Faucett) (1878-1938), 233
Velma, 234

RENO

Carol Ray, 359
Esta Ray (1900-1980), 359
Ester lone, 359
Terry Ellen, 360
Vivian lone (Wright) (1907-1992), 359

REVEAL

Charles, 275

Name Index

REVEAL

Hattie (Schutz), 275
Zelma (1917-1996), 275

RICCI

Josephine Jeanette, 269

RICHARDS

(No Given Name), 290
Child, 104
John A., 108
Lavina (1838-), 247
Lucy (Dawdy), 290
Mary Ann (McCoy) (Abt 1810-), 103,
247
Nancy A. (Field) (1823-1902), 95
Nickson A. (1829-1874), 103
Pearl (1884-1958), 108
William H. (1808-1842), 103, 247

RICHARDSON

Anita Faye, 297
Edna Maud (Quick) (1897-1982), 387
Francis Rivers, 407
Martha G. (1826-1860), 407
Mary Ann, 297
Phillip, 297
Sarah (Magoffin), 407
Thomas Jefferson, 387

RICHEY

Ina (Fuller), 462, 463
John, 462, 463
Nora (1893-), 462, 463

RICKS

John, 285
Mildred (1913-1995), 285
Snoda (Patterson), 285

RIDEWAY

Elizabeth, 388

RIDGE

Margaret, 455

RIDLEY

John Walter Jr., 404
Karrin Leanne (Ragan), 404

RIFFLE

(No Given Name), 491
Emma, 250

RIGGS

(No Given Name), 242
Lisa Catherine (Archer), 242

RILEY

Gladys M., 276
Julie Ann (Sparks), 363
Stanley Burk, 363

RINGHAUSSEN

Charlotte Christine (Goode), 261
Everett Russell, 261
Pamela Christine, 261
Tyler Russell, 261

RINKER

Mina May (1875-1960), 234

RIPLEY

Jane Anne (Dodd), 231
Louis, 231
Lulu Irene (Turner) (1918-1997), 119
Richard (-1988), 121

RIVERA

John Peter, 76
Johnny Peter, 76
Joshua Peter (1984-1984), 76
Lori Janelle (Fling), 76
Racheal Christine, 76
Rebecca Grace, 76
Sarah Beth, 76

ROBB

Charity E. (Field) (1853-1877), 189
Cornelia (1850-1914), 214
Edwin (1808-1877), 189
Philip Lightfoot, 18
Rebecca (O'Neal) (1813-1854), 189
Vincent T. (1854-1878), 189

ROBBINS

Bridget Ann (Pryor), 261
Emily Grace, 261
Holly Paige, 261
Paul E., 261

ROBERSON

Hallie, 345

ROBERTS

(No Given Name), 100
Amelia, 426
Ann Dulaney Or (Field) (Abt 1711-),
444, 484
Anna (Field) (Abt 1754-), 424
Anne, 484
Anne Marie, 146
Benjamin, 426

Name Index

ROBERTS

Benjamin (1750-1837), 425
Benjamin (Abt 1707-Bet 1782/1782), 444, 484
Ed, 146
Elizabeth "Eliza" (Dawson) (1815-1897), 197
Elizabeth "Eliza" (Field) (1805-), 443
Elizabeth (Kirk), 425
Francis Powell, 443
George, 426, 443
George (Abt 1701-1775), 425
George A., 443
Hannah (Abt 1730-1782), 444
Isabella Butler, 19
John, 426
John L., 443
Larkin, 426
Mary Jo (Witherspoon), 100
Melissa, 146
Nancy Anna, 426
Patsy (Field), 146
Roberta, 443
Russel, 146
Scott, 146
Thomas H., 443
Ward, 146
William, 426
William (-Abt 1849), 443
William H., 443

ROBERTSON

(No Given Name), 211
Anne, 18
Bernard, 18
Carla J., 86
Caroline Rose, 93
Deeann, 85
Ellen, 435
Gail M., 85
Gay, 18
Ida E. (-1914), 374
Jane Gay (1795-1852), 18
John, 18
John C. (-Abt 1993), 85
Lelia Pocohontas (Bernard), 18
Linda R. (1949-1999), 85
Powhatan, 18
Powhatan Jr., 18
Wilma Alice (Field) (1918-1999), 85

ROBINSON

Anna (1881-1918), 173
Edward (1879-1941), 173
Elnora (1916-1977), 173
Esther* (1777-1806), 48
Robyn Reed, 184

ROBLING

Mable, 244

ROCK

Abner, 405
Fanny (Field) (1833-), 404

RODARMEL

John, 343
John Adams (1865-1927), 343
Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood-Foster) (1860-1914), 336

RODGERS

Helen "Glenna" (Dawdy) (1915-), 283
James, 283

RODMAN

Carl Bennie, 363
Kathy Amaryllis (Wright), 363

ROEGGE

Carol Mae, 262

ROGERS

Betty June, 454
Dalia (-Bef 1916), 456
Fannie E. (1883-1968), 377
John Wesley, 377
Martha Jane (Pridemore), 377

ROLLINS

(No Given Name), 289
Juanita (Dawdy), 289
Sarah Helen (1825-), 409

ROM

Mildred Marie, 93

ROMAN

John, 136
John Nicholas (1915-1979), 136
Mary (Germick), 136
Mary Irene (Field) (1903-1979), 136

ROMINE

James (Abt 1869-), 299

RONNING

Kristine Elizabeth, 87

ROSE

Ann Allison, 7

Name Index

ROSULEK

Elsie, 151

ROTH

Levi Gene, 360

Reygene (Peyton), 360

Richard Dennis, 360

ROUNDS

Jo Ann, 83

ROUSE

Edith Vestina (Shackelford) (1872-1957), 39

George Cecil (1895-1977), 39

Gerald Clark (1931-1997), 39

Isabel Esther (Whaling) (1839-1873), 39

James Curtis (1862-1923), 39

Kathryn Maxine (Camp), 39

Noel Curtis (1840-1902), 39

Terri Lynne, 39

Vera Margaret (Clark) (1899-1975), 39

ROWE

Cordelia A. (Field) (1843-1880), 374

Freddie (1872-1872), 375

Ida E. (Robertson) (-1914), 374

James D., 374

Jessie (1880-1880), 375

Laura A. (1863-1864), 375

Luella (1873-1876), 375

William Daniel (1838-1923), 374

ROWLES

Elvira (-1904), 459

ROYAL

Jacqueline Joan, 59

RUMMEL

Jessie B., 123

RUNNION

Elizabeth Geneva (Force), 189

James David, 189

Jerry A., 189

Katheryn Louise (Field), 189

RUSSELL

Elizabeth Z., 387

RUST

Letta, 231

Marlene, 452

Mary Sophia, 14

Peter, 14

Rebecca (Eskridge), 14

RUTLEDGE

Debbie Lynn (Caldwell), 360

Erin Lynn, 360

Mary (1796-1876), 253

Milton Lewis, 360

RYAN

Deborah, 69

Edith Marie (Field), 69

Elizabeth Gay, 69

Lloyd James, 69

Suzanne Patricia, 69

SALEFSKI

Jane, 64

SANBORN

Alice Roberta (1887-1982), 211

SANDERS

Amanda E. (Dills) (1833-1878), 198

Anice (Mann), 173

Caleb James, 266

David, 266

Della Diane (Fouts), 296

Diane Cheryl, 173

Lana Kael, 296

Mike, 296

Theresa Lianne (Douglas), 266

Verne, 173

SANTORO

Cinda Leah (Field), 350

Natalia Louise Rosaria, 350

Romeo, 350

Sophia Grace, 350

SAPP

Mary Jane, 377

SARKIN

Annie (Cohen) (1912-), 492

Arline J. (1945-2004), 492

Harry T. (1908-1980), 492

SAVAGE

Beverly, 293

SAVIN

Sarah, 17

SAWYER

Alice M. (1877-), 250

SCHAFFER

Brent, 215

Carol (Field), 215

Craig, 215

Name Index

SCHAFFER

Kenneth, 215
Michael, 215

SCHALL

Wanda, 64

SCHANTZ

Rose Mary, 175

SCHIEWEE

Katherine Louise, 163

SCHMERER

Heather Marie (Gibson), 163

SCHMIDT

Ashley Marie, 261
Dustin Wayne, 261
Karen Sue (Goode), 261
Karl Louis, 261

SCHMITT

Billie Jane (Field), 231
John, 231

SCHOFIELD

Loretta, 263

SCHOON

Linda Lou, 267

SCHRIMPF

Emma Louise (Krile) (1906-1924), 317
Nina Eileen, 317
Walter Paul (1898-1980), 317

SCHROEDER

Frankie (1913-1983), 263
Lena Blanch (Pryor) (1908-1985), 263

SCHUTZ

Ellen (McLane), 271
Hattie, 275
Joseph, 271
Lora, 288, 291
Mary Leona (1903-1988), 271

SCOTT

(Unknown), 342
Allena, 339
Ann, 339
Ann (Gander), 351
Anna Marie, 343
Billy Jo, 340
Bobby Lee (1932-1951), 340
Brett Kaye, 342
Bruce Edward, 342
Carl Sylven (1903-1956), 339

SCOTT

Cheryl Lynn, 340
Clearence Lester (1919-1998), 341
Cora Jane (Myers) (1883-1981), 337
Dale (1844-), 339
David Allen, 343
Deborah Ann, 343
Diane Marie, 153
Eldon Raymond, 153
Elizabeth (1771-1858), 7
Ermal Ruth (1905-1984), 339
Glen (Donaldson), 340
Gordon Lee (1947-1961), 342
Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983), 340
Gretchen, 342
Hazel Vertis (1901-1977), 337
Henry, 386
Jennifer Marlene, 341
Jill G., 342
Jonathon, 339, 343
Karen, 339
Katherine Sue (Field), 351
Laura, 339
Laura Frances (Hoover), 342
Laverne (Ferris), 339
Lyle Edward (1921-1989), 342
Marcy Ann, 153
Marjorie Marie (Hill), 342
Mark B., 342
Mary (Smith), 337
Mary Melissa (1914-1995), 340
Matthew Haun, 342
Odean (Nolan), 340
Opal, 339
Pat, 340
Rebecca Ariel, 339
Richard Allen, 340
Rick Lee, 351
Rose (Wilkins) (1900-), 386
Ruth, 339
Ryan Keith, 343
Samuel, 337
Samuel G. (1878-1954), 337
Samuel John (1912-1988), 340
Samuel Kaye, 340
Sheila Kathleen (Williams), 153
Shirley, 341

Name Index

SCOTT

Shirley Ann (Arvin), 343
Son, 339
Son (1925-1925), 339
Stephanie Lynn, 343
Steven, 339
Suella Mae (1935-1967), 340
Theresa (Ellithorpe), 342
Theresa Louise (Primus), 341
Viola (Carnahan), 340
William Paul, 351
Zelma (Williams), 339

SEATE

Eloise M., 429
Jennie E. (Marshall) (1864-), 429
Robert. B., 429

SEIFERS

Eva La Fern (Pauley) (1915-1988), 245
Leland, 245

SEVERANCE

Roger, 271
Virginia (Tramp), 271

SEYMOUR

Etta Mae (1884-1935), 62

SHACKELFORD

Edith Vestina (1872-1957), 39

SHACKLEFORD

Agnes (Withers) (1782-After 1828), 40
John Benjamin Sr. (Abt 1778-1828), 40
Judith Maria (1822-1855), 40

SHANK

Verna (1917-2012), 184

SHANNON

Adrian Alan, 178
Logan Alexander, 178
Nicholes Alan, 178
Tonya Lynn (Williams-Harman), 177
Tristan Nicholas, 178

SHANON

John, 53
Nancy A. (Randolph) (1875-), 53

SHARRITTS

Janet (Rausch), 163
Stephen, 163

SHEARN

Anna, 339

SHEFFER

Sarah (1816-), 404

SHELBY

Karen, 146

SHELLEY

Patricia Lynn, 372

SHEPARD

Marcia Darlene, 87

SHEPPARD

Twila Jean, 404

SHERER

Bertha (Fields) (1897-), 461
Bryant (1892-), 461
John (-Bef 1916), 461
Rose (Stepp) (-Bef 1916), 461

SHERO

Darlene Kay, 92

SHERWOOD

Bertha Edith (Burton) (1889-1975), 345
Caroline (Stenger), 345
Daniel J., 345
Daniel James (1910-1911), 346
George Peter (1882-1915), 345
Ruth Caroline (1907-1982), 346
Sarah, 22

SHIELD

Elsie, 463

SHIELDS

Fanny Shackelford, 409
Frank Hardin (1857-), 408
Lucy Burnam (Field) (1833-), 408
Mary Rector (1859-), 409
Rosalie (1861-1885), 408
William Conway, 409
William Conway (1830-1865), 408
William Curtis (1865-), 409

SHIPP

Debbie Lynn (Caldwell), 360
Leyla Joy, 360
Melvin Ray, 360

SHIRLEY

(No Given Name) [Mary] (Cardwell), 384
(No Given Name) [Sarah Ann] (Cardwell), 383
America, 383
Cora, 383
Elizabeth (Cardwell) (1785-After 1851), 382,
383

Name Index

SHIRLEY

George (1819-), 383
Harriett, 383
John, 383
Lewis (1816-), 383
Margaret (Johnson), 382
Mary E. (Miller), 383
Rebecca (Bishop), 383
Robert (1775-1832), 382, 383
Thomas, 384
William, 382
William C. (Abt 1813-), 383

SHOEMAKER

Mahala (1828-1918), 111

SHORT

Billy Ray, 370
James Wilson, 370
Lora Ellen (Field) (1910-), 370
Louis Curtis, 370
Merle Glenn, 370
Ralph Russel, 370
Raymond Curtis, 370
Vera May, 370

SHROCK

(No Given Name), 59
Judith Ann (Rawlings), 59

SHRYOCK

Elizabeth, 417

SHULL

Martha E. (Vaught) (1848-1914), 199

SHUTE

Hazel Don (Abt 1893-), 232

SICKLES

Evelyn, 63

SIDES

Richard, 360
Terry Ellen (Reno), 360

SILER

Patricia, 70

SIMA

(No Given Name), 342
Jill G. (Scott), 342

SIMMONS

Ethel (Dawdy), 274
Harold, 274
Margaret Alexander (1849-), 409
Renabelle, 297

SINGLETON

Nora Jane, 363

SINK

John Anthony (Abt 1873-), 301
Mary Elizabeth (Field) (Abt 1876-), 301

SIZER

Margaret, 296

SKEEN

~Mary Ellen (1863-1922), 240
Nancy E. (1863-1922), 240

SKIMMYHORN

Eliza J. (Abt 1807-Bef 1883), 432

SKIPTON

Audra Kathleen, 228
Jerry, 228
Mary (Birney), 228

SLATER

Connard, 452
Donna Kay, 452
Marie (St. John), 452

SLAUGHTER

(Alexander), 426
Ann (1755-), 426
Diana (Abt 1812-), 440
Elizabeth (Field) (Abt 1756-), 426
George (Col.) (Bet 1731/1740-1815), 427
John Field, 426
John Field (Bef 1774-), 427
Judith (Pickett), 440
Lawrence (Col.), 426
Mary (Field) (Abt 1758-), 427
Mary (Smith), 426, 427
Matilda, 497
Mildred (1771-1853), 445, 474
Milly (Bef 1774-), 427
Robert, 427, 497
Robert (Col.), 426, 427
Robert Field (1766-), 426
Sarah (Bond), 427
Stanton, 440

SLETTEN

Judy, 84

SLOAN

Bessie (Field), 417
P. Lesie, 417

SMALL

Bob, 343

Name Index

SMALL

Edith, 343
Ethel, 343
Ollie, 343
Son, 343

SMAY

Braley Nicole, 295
Bridget Ann, 295
Frances Irene (Brunk), 294
Jennifer (Long), 295
Leslie, 294
Robert Edward, 295
Roy Edward, 294
Ruth (Hunt), 294
Tammy Jane, 294
Teresa Rose, 295

SMITH

(No Given Name), 399
Adelaide M. (Austin) (1882-1962), 147
Alice O. (Field) (Abt 1844-), 420
Allie May (1887-1925), 195
Annie Margaret Raven (-1946), 308
Benjamin H., 438
Bettie (1841-), 406
Christopher Keen, 85
Cleo, 85
Clinton (1865-1945), 450
Deann, 63
Debrah Kay, 404
Della M. (Abt 1878-), 457
Doris, 268
Elizabeth (Field) (Abt 1844/1885-), 450,
465
Elmer (Abt 1874-), 457
Emmie E. (Pierce), 457
Emory (1872-1949), 457
Eric James, 85
Flora Irene, 437
Florence (1890-1969), 76
Frances (Hess) (1878-), 457
Gerald, 265
Grace A. (Field) (1867-1889), 193
Harriett (Field) (1836-), 450
James E., 450
James S. (1862-1939), 194
James Summers Sr. (Abt 1835-1862), 191,
194

SMITH

Joel Ryan, 85
John, 450
Josephine, 462
Josephine Martha (1860-1901), 191
Lucy D. (Field) (1820-), 438
Mahala Jane (1870-1937), 451, 465
Mary, 337, 426, 427
Mary "Polly" (Field), 399
Mary (Tryon), 450
Nancy Adline (1851-1916), 437
Nancy E. (Abt 1867-), 450
Rebecca, 298
Rosa E. (Abt 1876-), 457
Samuel (Abt 1841-), 421
Sarah Ann (Davis) (1836-Abt 1869), 191, 194
Tina Maria (Gillis), 265
Traci (Glidden), 85
William Ira (Abt 1840-), 450, 465

SMYTH

Denise (Devine), 229
James Lincoln, 229
Judith Lynn, 228
Karen Kay (Field), 228
Katelyn Elizabeth, 229
Kevin Field, 229
Rod Wren, 228

SNAPP

Josephine (Smith), 462

SNOWDON

Nancy, 342

SNYDER

Cynthia (Foster), 344
Earl, 344
Evert, 344
Hallie, 344
James, 344
Merl, 344

SOKELAND

Avery Edward, 352
Edward Raymond, 352
Tamrun Grace (Field), 352

SOKOL

Shelley Rae, 262

SOLER

Jeanne, 267

Name Index

SOLMAN

Martha, 248

SORENSEN

Lori, 175

SORRELL

Alisha Maria, 297
Anita Faye (Richardson), 297
Cap Sun (Haus), 297
Daniella Mae, 298
Deborah Ann, 298
Diana (Stout), 297
Florence (Gross), 297
Harvey, 297
Harvey Ovid III, 297
Harvey Ovid IV, 297
Harvey Ovid Jr., 297
Kathy (Farmer), 297
Michael Ovid, 297
Samuel Eugene, 297
Samuel Eugene Jr., 297
Sharon Mae, 297
Thelma Olive (Farmer), 297
Thelma Olive Jr., 297
Timothy Paul, 297
William Ray, 297

SOUTHARD

Lisa Rae, 264

SOUTHER

Cort Jason, 90
Karsyn Kae Lynn, 90
Melissa Jeanne (Waylett), 90

SPANGENBEN

Jack, 294
Jaclyn, 294
Mary (Williams), 294

SPANN

Sherri Leigh, 76

SPARKS

Charles G., 450
Julie Ann, 363
Nancy E. (Smith) (Abt 1867-), 450
Susan Elizabeth (Wright), 363
William Christopher, 363

SPENCE

Mary, 506

SPENCER

Mary, 388

SPEVACK

Helen M. (1912-1995), 326

SPINDLE

Clara Belle, 101

SPINK

Catherine, 387

SPIVEY

Alise Eloise (Joseph), 351
Hardie Edward, 351
Patricia Jeanette, 351

SPOTTSWOOD

Martha/Maria, 7

SPRAY

Christina Ann, 298
Deborah Ann (Sorrell), 298
Gary Lynn, 298
Josuha Duane, 298
Phyllis, 298
Quinn, 298

SPRING

Deborah, 265

SPRINGFLOAT

Ronald, 273
Sue (Dawdy), 273

SPRINGS

Suzanne, 362

SPROWL

Margaret J. (1828-1868), 330

ST. JOHN

Marie, 452

STAATS

Glenn, 293
Phyllis Ann (Farmer), 293

STAGMAN

Lola Jewel (Winn), 404
Robert Kenneth (1926-1982), 404
Terry Lee, 404

STALCUP

Eli Adam (1853-1929), 230
Jane (Brewer), 230
Lillian Elsie (1889-1982), 230

STANINGER

Amy, 141
Bruce Allen, 141
Charles Richard, 140
Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978), 140
Charles Robert (1934-1973), 140

Name Index

STANINGER

Cynthia Jean, 140
Gary Wayne, 141
Kathy (Joy), 140
Kevin Robert, 141
Kyle Richard, 140
Maxine Agnes (Field), 140
Twylla, 141

STANLEY

Elizabeth (1840-1904), 451, 462, 465
Fleming, 465
Tilda (Bishop), 465

STANTON

Betsy, 483
Dianna (Field) (-Abt 1811), 482
Henry, 483
Thomas, 483
William, 483
William (-1763), 483

STARK

Elizabeth S. (Washington) (1785-), 9
T. H., 9

STEELE

(?) Darleen, 209

STEELMAN

Carrie V. (1887-1970), 215
Lucy Adeline (Knaub) (1858-1933), 215
Mark (1855-1919), 215

STENGER

Caroline, 345

STEPHENS

Fred, 387
Mary Ann (Paulley), 387
Minnie (1865-1898), 387

STEPP

Rose (-Bef 1916), 461

STEVENS

Betty, 490
Bill, 455
Julie Beth, 404
Tonie Sue (Fields), 455

STEWARD

Elizabeth "Lizzy" (Field) (Abt 1742-Bet
1820/1821), 493
Emma (1899-1979), 451
Frances (1766-Bef 1820), 493
James, 451

STEWARD

Sarah (Greer), 451
William (Abt 1740-Abt 1804), 493

STEWARDSON

Elizabeth (1866-1890), 80
Mary Alice (1864-1931), 78
Sarah (Brady), 78, 80
Thomas, 78, 80

STEWART

Anne, 302
Thelma, 94

STICE

Joann (Dunlap), 290
Victor, 290

STILL

Preston, 173
Trout James, 173

STINSON

Suzette, 84

STOCKLI

Cynthia, 492

STONE

(No Given Name), 503
Doris, 263
Effie M. (Field) (1887-), 192
Elizabeth (1830-1888), 300
Elizabeth (McClannahan), 503
Elizabeth (Weaver) (1799-), 300
James K. (Abt 1905-), 193
John H. (1880-1951), 192
Micahah, 300
Theresa M. (Abt 1908-), 193
W. Robert (Abt 1903-), 193

STONESTREET

(No Given Name), 503
Emma (McClannahan), 503

STORKE

Anne Rosetta Byron (Bernard) (1815-1833),
17, 19
Behethland (1716-1764), 15
Behethland (Gilson) (1666-1693), 14
Catherine (1723-), 15
Elizabeth, 15, 17
Elizabeth (Hart), 14
Frances (Hoe) (-1799), 17, 19
John (1725-1758), 16, 19
John (1755-), 17

Name Index

STORKE

Margaret (1720-), 15
Mary (Jett), 16
Nehemiah (-1693), 14
Thomas, 16
William (1753-1822), 17, 19
William Gentleman (1690-1726), 14

STORM

Ada I. (1883-Bef 1900), 109
Byron H. (1873-1873), 108
Charles Edson (1871-1946), 108
Clarence O. (Abt 1879-), 108
Frank Leverett (1886-), 109
Greenup (1813-1879), 107
John Nelson (1839-1924), 107
Mary (1813-1900), 107
Mary (Storm) (1813-1900), 107
Mary Elaine, 108
Nancy Jane "Nan" (Turner) (1848-1920), 107
Pearl (Richards) (1884-1958), 108

STORY

Eloise M. (Seate), 429
Vernon, 429

STOUFFE

Margaret, 296

STOUT

(No Given Name), 275
Diana, 297
Dovey (Dawdy), 275

STOVER

(No Given Name), 243
Nancy Ellen (Greek), 243

STRAWMATT

Lisa, 265

STRINGHAM

Lydia Lorraine (Hampton), 59
Steve Calvin, 59

STRONG

Julia Janell, 82
Lyman Arder, 82
Patricia Ann (Clark), 82

STROTHER

Anthony Gentleman (1710-1765), 15
Behethland (Storke) (1716-1764), 15

STUART

Charles, 11
Charles (Col.), 11

STUART

Frances, 11
Jacob Wray, 12
Mary, 13
Mary "Peggy" (Ashton) (1787-), 12
Sarah B., 11
Sarah Foote (Ashton) (1816-), 13
Sarah Keen (Ashton) (1779-), 11
Sigismunda Massey (Foote), 13
William Gibbons, 13

STUCKEY

Pearl E. (Abt 1876-1952), 102

STUEMKE

Margaret Isabel (1907-1963), 377
Sophia (Heiden), 377
William G., 377

SULLENGER

Edna, 406

SULLIVAN

(No Given Name), 343
Alda Ellen (Ford) (1886-1954), 245
John Francis (1952-Bet 1980/1989), 155
John Mason "Jack" (1919-1973), 154
Margaret Mary, 155
Mary Edith (Foster), 343
Nancy, 154
Patricia Vivian, 154
Sharon Rose, 154
Vivian Lois (Field) (1923-1994), 154

SUMMERS

Virginia, 296

SUNDERLAND

Sharon Louise, 93
Sherrie Benton, 65

SURBECK

Darlene, 281
Donald, 281
Glendon, 281
Harvey Jr., 281
Harvey T. (-1951), 280
Patricia, 281
Robert, 281
Stella (Dawdy) (1908-1993), 280
Tena, 281

SURBER

Corbin Thomas, 86
Gene Wayne, 86

Name Index

SURBER

Lisa (McKinley), 86
Marcia Darlene (Shepard), 87
Shane Leroy, 86
Troy Dean, 86
Vickie Larue (Field), 86

SUSAN

Leslie, 361

SUTHERLAND

Hilda L. (Pauley) (1909-), 240
Wayne, 240

SWAIM

Jane "Jencie" (1819-1888), 237

SWANSON

Cheryl Ann (Field), 70
Dale Brian, 70
Emmy, 69
Emmy Elizabeth, 70
Gregory, 70
Nichlas Charles, 70

SWAYZE

Al, 339
Debbie (Hewitt), 339
Kris, 340

TAGGART

Alice M., 422
James (Dr.), 422

TALBOTT

Alice, 470

TALLEY

Eva Mae (1919-1986), 279
Jesse Clay, 279
Lillie Mae (Cato), 279

TANKFORD

Mildred, 323

TARWATER

Cora, 144

TAYLOR

(No Given Name), 405
Ann Elizabeth (1804-), 391
Anne, 389
Elizabeth Field (1803-), 391
Francis (1769-), 389
Francis Henry, 389
George, 11
Ignatius (Maj.), II (1742-1807), 389
Judith (Field) (1774-1852), 389

TAYLOR

Judith Ann, 452
Judith Field (1803-), 389
Lela Marie (Giese), 405
Lucinda E., 14
Lucretia C. (1810-), 391
Mary Burdette (Ashton) (1813-), 11
Una C. (1900-1996), 100

TEEL

Maria (1819-1858), 355

TEETERS

Velisa Fern (1894-1984), 237

TERRETT

George H. (Capt.), 12
Hannah Butler (Ashton) (1785-), 12

TESTERMAN

Evaline Joyce Elaine, 361

TETZEL

Alma (1886-), 119

THIELEN

Carrie M. (1902-1982), 114
Frank (1834-1910), 113
George Martin (1881-1935), 113
Helen G. (1909-1987), 114
Tessie Mildred (Turner) (1881-1961), 113

THOM

Janett, 441

THOMAN

Mary Lou (Abt 1858-), 93

THOMAS

Margaret, 292

THOMPSON

(No Given Name), 503
Alda Ellen (Ford) (1886-1954), 245
Anna Maud (Erwin) (1872-1927), 100
Donna Marie, 83
Eliza (Miley), 336
Emma Belle (-1922), 175
George (1864-), 101
Hazel Irene, 245
Herschel Isaac (1844-1921), 245
James (-Bef 1918), 101
John D., 336
Jonathan J. (1829-1904), 434
Louisa (McClellan) (-Bef 1918), 101
Mary, 348
Matilda R. (1858-1944), 336

Name Index

THOMPSON

Merle, 351
Patsy R. (1935-1987), 351
Ruby (Murley), 351
Sarah J., 367
Sarah Jane (Field) (1832-1902), 434

THORNTON

Ann (McClannahan), 503, 504
Anthony, 504
Anthony (1695-1757), 17
Eliza, 503, 504
Margaret, 504
Martha, 13
Mildred, 504
Thomas, 504
William, 504
William (Gen.), 503, 504
Winifred (1729-1765), 16, 17
Winifred (Presley), 17

THURSTON

Elizabeth Gay (Ryan), 69
Kevin Gene, 69
Ryan Michael, 69

TIBBITTS

Daughter (Raines), 376
E. N., 376

TIRAPELL

Lynda, 437

TOLERTON

Amelia Elizabeth, 234
Andria (Renner), 234
Brian David Ellis, 234
David, 234

TOTEN

Laini (Fairfield), 183
Trace, 183

TRACY

Amy Jane, 323
Camilla Beth, 323
David Lee, 323
Patricia Jane (Helman), 323

TRAMP

Mildred Marie (Dawdy), 271
Paul E., 271
Virginia, 271

TRAVIS

Barbara Ann, 435

TRENT

Harold, 275
Marilyn (Dawdy), 275

TRIGG

Brigham, 442
Fanny Russell (Field) (1843-), 442

TROYE

Bertha V. (1918-2001), 322
Charles, 322
Lucy, 322

TRUDEL

~Rose, 148

TRUNBROUGH

Peggy Ann, 267

TRUNDELL

Rose, 148

TRYON

Daniel H., 457
Della M. (Smith) (Abt 1878-), 457
Mary, 450

TULEWSKE

Grace Estelle (Farmer) (1904-), 299
Rudolph, 299

TULLEY

Leona (Brock), 441
Margie Lynn, 441
Thomas, 441

TURNER

(No Given Name), 503
Annie Laurie (Field) (1869-1949), 117, 313
Annis E. (Wilson) (1905-), 123
Arthur Henderson (1868-1951), 116, 314
Bertha Lee (1902-1997), 99
Bruce, 107
Charles Abraham B. "Abe" (1856-1929), 110
Charles Arthur (1897-), 122
Charles Julius (1921-2000), 112
Charles William (1887-1948), 111
Cynthia Anna (Field) (1825-1899), 104, 314
Edith A. (1879-1880), 111
Effie M. (1875-1969), 107
Elcy (Pendleton) (1798-1858), 105
Emeline R. (Renner) (1852-1915), 106
Florence (1888-), 110
Florence A. (Carmain) (1857-), 109
Gerald R. (1902-), 122
Grover (1886-), 110

Name Index

TURNER

Harry (1879-), 109
Hila Bernice (Moore) (1901-), 122
James "Uncle Jimmy" (1799-1888), 105
James B. (1846-1934), 106
Jana Marie, 308
Jane, 16
Joan (Barth) (1924-2003), 112
John, 112
Lester, 307
Lewis Wiltse (1853-), 109
Lilly (Caeser) (1892-1980), 112
Lorenzo H. "Low" (1826-1905), 105, 314
Lorenzo Henry "Lanny" IV (1942-2000), 119
Lorenzo Henry II (1888-1978), 118
Lorenzo Henry III (1916-1995), 119
Louis Emil (1923-2007), 112
Lulu Irene (1918-1997), 119
Lulu Mable (Whitlatch) (1889-1956), 118
Margaret (McClannahan), 503
Marie Frances (Utz), 119
Minnie A. (1871-1872), 106
Nancy Jane "Nan" (1848-1920), 107
Nancy Jean (Cook), 307
Pansy (1894-1894), 121
Paul (1909-), 123
Paulette, 291, 293
Rachel Irene (1896-), 121
Ralph W. (1893-1893), 121
Ross (1882-), 110
Sarah E. (1858-1943), 115
Sarah Ellen (Jackson) (1857-1922), 111
Tessie Mildred (1881-1961), 113
Toby L. (1891-), 121
Unknown (Campbell), 113
William (Abt 1927-), 112

TURNEY

(No Given Name), 242
Elizabeth Jean (Archer), 242

TURPIN

Ada Emma (1875-1941), 232
Anna Bell (1914-1999), 240
Elizabeth (Moore) (1838-1873), 191, 197
Michael (Abt 1830-Bef 1860), 191
Sarah Elizabeth (Field) (1860-1889), 190
William Henry (Abt 1858-), 191

TUTTLE

Gilpin S. (1882-1949), 357
Margaret E. "Maggie" (Field) (1883-1967), 357

UNDERWOOD

Amanda Lee, 264

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name), 66, 114, 338, 342, 372,
378, 431, 434, 438
Cynthia (Stockli), 492
Elizabeth (Stanley) (1840-1904), 451, 462,
465
Jane E. (Field) (1811-), 438
Lucy E. (Field) (1837-1918), 434
Mary Frances, 231
Tessie Mildred (Turner) (1881-1961), 113

UTZ

Alma (Tetzel) (1886-), 119
Earl Peter Joseph (1886-1961), 119
Marie Frances, 119

VALLANDIGHAM

Cheryl, 70

VAN ECK

Heidi, 79

VAN METER

Anna Eliza (Pearce) (1874-1967), 349
Grace Lillian (1904-1997), 349
William (1867-1942), 349

VAN NATTA

Fannie (Morrow), 422
James S., 422

VAN NOSTRAN

Anne (Hinkle) (1821-1875), 315, 330
Catherine (Field) (Abt 1850-), 329
Joseph (Abt 1848-1883), 330
Joseph L., 330

VAN VLECK

Deborah (Ryan), 69
John James, 69
Russel Hugh, 69

VANCE

Anna, 423
Eleanora G. (Field), 423
Ella, 423
William R., 423

VANLANDINGHAM

Lulu Irene (Turner) (1918-1997), 119
P. J. (-1988), 120

Name Index

VAUGHT

Amanda (Howerton) (1828-1871), 199
Martha E. (1848-1914), 199
Thomas Foster (Abt 1826-), 199

VAULX

Elizabeth, 505
Elizabeth (Storke), 15, 17
James, 505
Robert (-1755), 16

VEATCH

Carol (Hench), 89
Maurice, 89

VELASQUEZ

Christian David, 293
Connie Lou (Farmer), 293
David, 293
Mario David, 293
Mindy, 293

VESTER

Earl, 467
Euphasia (Mills), 466, 467
Helen Edna (1909-), 467

VINYARD

Albert (1863-1950), 374
Amie Edna (1865-1965), 374
Anna (Field) (1839-1876), 373
Elizabeth (Young), 374
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870), 374
Elmer (1868-1952), 374
Nancy (Quigley) (1806-After 1864), 373
Squire Hezakah "Kai" (1832-1889), 373
William (1807-1863), 373

VITTITOW

Penelope Ann (Miles), 39

VON CLARK

Lois La (1931-1990), 82

VOZIKAS

Georgia (Kanellos), 99
James, 99

WALK

Maxine, 60

WALKER

(Dr.), 423
Belle, 283
Emma (Mastin) (1920-2001), 488
Gary, 490
George (1912-1990), 490

WALKER

Jesse, 308
Mollie (Field), 423
Tammy, 454

WALL

Frances Idella (1866-1948), 57

WALLACE

Brooke Ashley (Wetzel), 352
Carol Marie (Field), 87
Caroline Marie, 87
Emma Brooke, 352
George, 87
Ian, 87
Thomas, 352
Thomas Gabriel, 352

WALLER

Susan (-Bef 1810), 498

WALLS

Bert, 273
Edna Ethyl (Farmer) (1891-1978), 298
John A., 298
Sarah Lucretia "Dolly" (Dawdy) (1882-), 273

WALTER

Eunice Marie (1894-1961), 370

WALTON

Martha E. (Vaught) (1848-1914), 199

WARD

(Col.), 503
Daughter (McClannahan), 503
Deidre Victoria, 267
William, 503

WARE

Jayden, 293
Jon, 293
June (Lamar), 293
Mia Michelle (Farmer), 293
William Bradley, 293

WARNER

Milton Earnest, 177
Skyler Wayne, 178
Tonya Lynn (Williams-Harman), 177

WARREN

Amie Edna (Vinyard) (1865-1965), 374
Barbara, 374
Charles Grant, 374
Cynthia (McRoy), 452

Name Index

WARREN

Fred Charles, 374
Jennifer Ann, 452
Mary, 376
Randall, 452

WASHBURN

Martha Ellen (1846-1915), 306

WASHINGTON

Ann (1752-1777), 9
Anne (Aylett), 9
Augustine Jr., 9
Bailey, 15
Catherine, 16
Catherine (Storke) (1723-), 15
Elizabeth (1758-), 15
Elizabeth (Storke), 15, 17
Elizabeth S. (1785-), 9
Elizabeth Storke, 16
Henry (1749-), 15
Henry (1765-1812), 9, 15
Henry Jr. (-1745), 15
Henry Sr., 15
John (-1752), 15
John (1756-), 15
John A. (1787-1802), 9
Lawrence (1745-1774), 9, 15
Margaret (Storke) (1720-), 15
Mary Butler (Abt 1760-1822), 15
Robert (-1765), 15
Sally A. (1789-), 9
Sarah (Ashton) (1768-1831), 9, 15
Susannah (-1822), 9, 15
William, 15

WATKINS

(No Given Name), 504
A. (-Bef 1914), 378
Emily Jennie (Field), 378
Marie (McClannahan), 504
Melba Jean (1925-), 246

WATSON

Chase Brian, 84
J. W. (1851-1920), 388
Mary Jane (Cardwell) (-1851), 386
Rex Eric, 84
Sarah Catherine (1841-1871), 386
Stephanie Nicole, 84
Tana Annette (Maki), 84

WATSON

Willis, 386

WATTS

Mary, 7
Richard, 7

WAUGH

John, 9
Mary Watts (Ashton), 8

WAYLETT

Cathy Lynn (Peck), 90
Christine (Cloward), 90
Don Harry, 90
Melissa Jeanne, 90
Thomas Dale, 90
Thomas Sean, 90

WEAVER

Elizabeth (1799-), 300
Lucinda M. (1865-1948), 319
Melody Ann, 64

WEBB

Dorothy (Hanback), 287
Edgar, 287
Marion Field (Mc Whorter), 505
Robert B. III, 505
Robert B. Jr., 505

WEEDON

Bessie J. (Maupin) (1886-1973), 488
Chancellor Barbor (1879-1971), 488
Joseph Field (1949-1985), 488
Mildred Hume (Mastin) (1917-1994), 488
Stuart Maupin (1920-1980), 488
William, 488

WEINER

Milton Michael, 103
Shielah (Ayers), 103

WEIR

Bamma (Williams), 441
Hazel (1912-1991), 441
Lillie E. (-1858), 440
Robert, 441

WEISSENBORN

Susan, 189

WELCH

Anthony Lance, 453
Brittney Nichole, 453
Christopher Douglas, 453
Elizabeth, 386

Name Index

WELCH

Elizabeth Edmondson (1807-1841), 494
Tiffany Ann (Fields), 453

WELCHERK

Margaret, 298

WELLS

Dorothy Jeanette, 362
Julia B. (1881-1978), 353

WELSH

Ethel Hazel (Field), 68
Roderick Gustave (-1969), 68

WENGER

Darwin Dean (1929-1987), 185
David Joel, 187
Eric Christian, 187
Janelle, 186
Karol Lee, 186
Kathy (Krause), 187
Kent Alan (1951-2004), 186
Lisa Rae (1961-1966), 187
Lynn Ann, 186
Rae Ellen (Field) (1931-2009), 184
Rose, 187

WENHOLZ

Constance Jeanne (Peck), 90
Gene Robert, 90

WERNER

Agnes (Kosanke), 139
Herman, 139
Mabel Mary (1909-1958), 139

WESLEY

(No Given Name), 335
Daughter, 336
Doc, 336
Harley, 336
Mary Sarah Jane (Field) (1871-), 335
Medly, 335
Oral Seiffert, 336
Royce, 335
Theodore, 335
Thornton, 336
Wesley, 336

WEST

Hannah, 9, 15
John (Capt.), 9

WESTLAKE

Harriett May (Andrews), 358

WESTLAKE

Hiram A., 358
Jane Allen (1907-1994), 358

WETZEL

Brooke Ashley, 352
Demi Megan, 352
Kami Kristen, 352
Linda Lou (Field), 352
Mark Alan, 352

WHALING

Ezekiel (1843-), 39
Isabel Esther (1839-1873), 39
James Curtis (1834-), 39
John (1803-1851), 38
John Warren (1837-1840), 39
Nancy (Field) (1809-1855), 38
Stokley D. (1846-), 39

WHEATLEY

Ann (1832-1899), 494
Nancy Ann (1791-1872), 498

WHEELER

Charles Y. (Abt 1803-), 499
Claude (1888-1945), 243
Elizabeth (1864-1954), 243
Louise Helen (1917-), 244
Louris D. (1909-1929), 244
Mable (Robling), 244
Malinda (Field) (1805-), 499
Mary, 494
Mary (Alday) (1661-Bef 1720), 505
Robert (1863-1943), 243
Royal Lillian (1912-), 244
Ruth Ellen (Pauley) (1892-1976), 243
Susan Huit (1833-), 499
Wanda Bernadin, 244
William J. (1835-), 499

WHITACRE

Erma L., 63

WHITCOMB

Eli B. (1836-1889), 136
Emily (Beach) (1846-1929), 136
Mary Estella "Mamie" (1875-1941), 136

WHITE

Daughter, 417
Diana Marie (Campbell), 268
Ed, 268
John, 53

Name Index

WHITE

Martha Amelia "Patsey" (Field) (1824-),
416
Melanie Faye, 268
Richard X., 416
Stella B. (Randolph) (1878-), 53

WHITEHURST

Annie Luelette, 343

WHITENER

Addison E. (1853-1940), 210
Agnes (Harrington) (1861-1927), 210
Carrie Belle (Kinney) (1886-1948), 209
Cleo Lavina (1918-1994), 210
Jean Lenore (1922-1998), 210
Leonard Edward (1892-1942), 210
Ruth (1923-1970), 211

WHITESIDE

Betty Lee, 370
Donald Gene, 370
Dora Belle, 370
Grace Armeda (Field) (1907-), 369
Jo, 370
Lee Oliver (Abt 1903-), 370
Leroy, 370
Lula Leticia (Raines) (Abt 1878-), 370
Mary Kathline, 370
Viola Pearl, 370
William Matheno (1866-), 370

WHITKANACK

Camilla Beth (Tracy), 323
Greg Alan, 323

WHITLATCH

(No Given Name), 118
Lulu Mable (1889-1956), 118

WHITLOCK

Lillian Maxine, 452

WHITNEY

Clayton, 205
Hanna (?) (-1962), 205

WHYTE

Diana Kay, 163
John, 163

WIEMER

Daughter (Raines), 376
Gustov, 376

WILBERT

Bennett Logan, 229

WILBERT

Judith Lynn (Smyth), 228
Samantha Laine, 229
William Albert, 228

WILCOX

Arline J. (Sarkin) (1945-2004), 492
Betty L., 493
Cynthia (Stockli), 492
Fred Thomas, 491
George E. (1937-1985), 493
Guy James Sr. (1873-1928), 491
Karen L., 492
Kylie A., 493
Landon P., 492
Letha S., 492
Lillian P. (McGruder) (1887-), 491
Nancy Fields (Harris) (1916-), 491
Paula K., 492
Sharon R., 492
Unknown (Riffle), 491
William A., 492
William Buell (1911-1985), 491

WILEY

Mary Louise (Marshall) (1859-), 429
Stephen L., 429

WILHITE

(No Given Name), 66
(Unknown), 66
Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt 1882), 61, 66

WILKERSON

Edna, 298
Frieda, 103

WILKINS

(No Given Name), 386
Arthur W. (-1980), 387
Bert, 308
Martha Jane (Quick) (1862-), 386
Myrtle (Draper), 308
Rose (1900-), 386

WILKINSON

George Lawrence, 411
Lu Wilson, 411
Lucille, 411
Maria Eliza, 411
Mary Ann (Burnam) (1817-), 411
Nathaniel Warfield, 411

Name Index

WILLHITE

Nancy D. (Blythe) (1826-), 94

WILLIAMS

Alexsandra Laree, 264
Angie (Kennard), 178
Bamma, 441
Beau Emerson Wheatly, 264
Brydon, 178
Candice Ellen (1947-1974), 152
Carolyn (Hayes), 177
Charles Jackson "Chas" (1878/1878-1951),
152
Diane (Keuch), 153
Donald Ray, 178
Emma Belle (Thompson) (-1922), 175
Jacob S. (1883-1955), 175
Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr. (1911-1983),
175
Jacob Samuel III, 177
James Donald Jr., 154
James Edward "Jim" Jr., 153
James Edward (1920-1999), 152
Jamie Lynn, 154
Julie Ann, 153
Kenneth Ray, 404
Kristin Michelle (Ragan), 404
Lidha, 464
Linda Lee (Kardes), 153
Linda Rae, 176
Mary, 294
Myrtle Mae (Field) (1917-1990), 175
Patricia Lynn (Lasswell), 264
Peggy Joan, 177
Penny Jeanette, 177
Samuel, 178
Sheila Kathleen, 153
Timothy James, 153
Virginia Elizabeth (Field) (1919-2008), 152
Wyota Laura (Ragland) (1900-1938), 152
Zelma, 339

WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya Lynn, 177

WILLIAMSON

Esther (1904-), 316

WILLIS

Britteny Marie, 266
Everett, 266

WILLIS

Theresa Lianne (Douglas), 266

WILMINGTON

Geraldine (Dawdy), 283
Ralph, 284

WILSCAM

Joseph, 148
Rose (1886-1919), 148
Rose (Trundell), 148

WILSON

Allie May (Smith) (1887-1925), 195
Alva (1885-1965), 195
Amanda Frances "Mandy" (Kimberlin) (1849-
1920), 195
Annis E. (1905-), 123
Beverly, 197
Carl (Abt 1914-), 196
Carla, 227
Cheryl, 197
Desdmona, 332
E. H., 123
Elizabeth K. (Armstrong), 197
Evert (1908-), 196
Hazel (1910-1933), 196
Ida, 344
Irvn (1920-1987), 197
Jeffrey, 197
Jessie B. (Rummel), 123
Joseph William, 361
Mary Kate (Morrison) (1919-2002), 197
Patricia, 197
Roscoe (1918-1983), 197
Steven, 197
Terry Ellen (Reno), 360
Tressa* Ethel "Tressie" (1886-1931), 169
William J. (1842-1916), 195

WINDER

Lucille, 293

WINN

Lola Jewel, 404

WINNETT

Jacob Robert, 295
Lisa Jane (Fair), 295
Tony, 295

WISE

Ethel E. (1895-1979), 197

Name Index

WISOTZKI

Arnold, 423
Hester E. (Field), 423
James, 424
John, 424
Nannie, 424
Nathaniel, 424

WITHER

(No Given Name), 206
Carlee (?) Ann (Johnson), 206
Carol Ann, 207
Carrick George (1899-1954), 206
Helen Margaret, 206
Helen Wilma (Kinney) (1906-1988), 206
John William (1932-2009), 206
Unknown (Andrew), 206

WITHERS

Agnes (1782-After 1828), 40
Artridge (Field) (1825-1853), 43
Butler (1848-1858), 43
Clinton (1853-1853), 43
Elizabeth* (1706-Bet 1746/1760), 31
Elizabeth* (Keene) (Abt 1682-1769), 31
Isaac Crutcher (1825-1911), 43
James (1736-1817), 498
James* (1681-1746), 31
John Valentine (1796-1871), 43
Sarah (Crutcher), 43
Sarah Madora (1851-1858), 43
Susan (Waller) (-Bef 1810), 498
Susan Waller (1765-After 1843), 498

WITHERSPOON

Bertha Lee (Turner) (1902-1997), 99
Cordelia (Woods) (1843-1898), 98
Dorothy, 100
Eddie A. (1868-1942), 98
Florence Eugenia (1904-), 99
James Eugene (1904-1979), 100
Jennie Alice (1901-1972), 99
Jimmy Jay (1927-1978), 100
Mary Jo, 100
Nancy Adeline (Erwin) (1871-1907), 98
Ronald Erwin (1899-1952), 99
Thomas, 100
Thomas N. C. (Abt 1842-), 98
Una C. (Taylor) (1900-1996), 100

WIZA

Alice Jane (Pauley), 245
Gerald, 245
Gregory, 245
Michael, 245
Patty, 245

WOLF

Gladys (Field) (1903-), 329
Otto (-1942), 329

WOOD

Ferne (-Bef 1990), 231
John Mount, 231
Letta (Rust), 231

WOODS

(No Given Name), 232
Bessie, 337
Callie (1866-1953), 441
Cordelia (1843-1898), 98
Daughter, 337
Grace (Adams), 336
Irma Rae, 337
Jennifer, 293
Luther Ruben (1883-), 336
Mary Helen (Field), 232
Mike, 232
Ruth, 337
Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood-Foster) (1860-1914), 336
Son, 337
Virginia, 337
Wilson Ruben, 336

WOODSMALL

Amena, 466

WOODSY

Amanda (Abt 1866-), 347
Celina (Field) (Abt 1845-), 347
Cornelius (Abt 1843-), 347

WOODWARD

Kenny, 228
Patty Lou (Field), 228

WOOLDRIDGE

Elsie, 273

WORKMAN

(No Given Name), 346
Melva Jane (Burns), 346

WRIGHT

Ashley Edgar Jr., 361

Name Index

WRIGHT

Ashley Edger, 361
Benjamin David, 363
Carrie Nichole, 361
Chad, 237
Christina Joval, 361
Dan, 359
Dan Field (1912-1967), 362
Danny, 236
David Paul II, 364
David Paul, 362
Elianor (Byrd) (Abt 1720-Abt 1796), 475
Eunice, 363
Evaline Joyce Elaine (Testerman), 361
Harold Vernon (1914-1969), 363
Heather, 237
Holly Morgan, 364
Janice Marie, 363
Jemimah, 499
Jennifer Lauren, 364
Jeri N. (Durr), 236
Joel?, 362
Johanna Neal, 361
Karen Ruthe (Moore), 362
Kathy Amaryllis, 363
Kimberly Jo, 364
Larry, 362
Lauren (Melinda), 364
Laurie Faye (Beck), 361
Leloy Clarisse, 362
Liesl Lanell, 362
Lindsay, 362
Lorilee Lanell, 362
Lydia Marie, 361
Margalee (Pilkington), 362
Margaret Clarisse (Coleman), 361
Mary, 362
Michael, 363
Michael Alan, 363
Michelle, 236
Nora Jane (Singleton), 363
Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-1929), 359
Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr. (1910-1958), 361
Pauline, 362
Pauline (1909-), 361
Phillip, 362
Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991), 361

WRIGHT

Robert Daniel, 361
Ruth (Field) (1886-1972), 354, 359
Ruth Ellen, 364
Sandra Elise (Gruenberg), 361
Scott, 236
Sheryl, 362
Stephen Craig, 363
Susan Elizabeth, 363
Suzanne (Springs), 362
Vivian Ione (1907-1992), 359
Wayne, 362
Willie Mae (Penlope) (1925-1973), 363
Zandalee Springs, 362

YANCEY

Judith Agatha (Field) (-Bef 1774), 392
Lewis Davis, 392
Mildren Winifred (Cavanaugh), 392
Richard Henry (Capt.) (Abt 1748-1804), 392

YANCY

Judith "Judy", 496

YAPLE

Elma Jeanne, 91
Fern Louise (1923-1999), 90
Hazel Alice (1915-1976), 88
Helen Sadie, 89
Howard Edward (Abt 1926-Abt 1927), 91
Louise Edna (1924-Abt 1938), 91
Loyd Evan (1893-1980), 88
Myrtle Nancy (Field) (1896-1983), 88

YARBROUGH

Bertha Idella (Rawlings) (1899-), 59
Harry S., 59

YATES

Pamelia (1900-1920), 441

YON

Maudie Lou, 94

YOUNG

(No Given Name), 272
Abraham, 367
Becky (Guinn), 272
Dorothy May, 369
Edward Lee, 369
Elizabeth, 374
Elizabeth Ann, 369
Floyd Wilbert, 369
George Wilson, 369

Name Index

YOUNG

Grace, 277
Josie Mae, 369
Laura (Hunnicut), 367
Loutie, 19
Mary E. (Field) (Abt 1876-), 367
Mary J., 442
Paul Everette (1929-1929), 369
Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948), 367
Ruby Belle (Field) (1904-), 369
Walter Eugene, 369
Walter Lee, 369

YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827-), 364

YOUSO

Amber Lynn, 91
Constance Jeanne (Peck), 90
Daniel Thomas, 90
Jason Thomas, 91

ZAVORAL

Marjorie Marie, 70

ZEDOV

Charlotte (Bogdan), 141
Deborah Jean, 141
Denise Marie, 141
Glenda Lou (Field), 141
Laura (Lafond), 141
Natasha Collette, 141
Paul, 141
Paul Henry Jr., 141
Paul Henry Sr., 141
Raymond Christopher, 141
Raymond Christopher Jr., 141
Renee, 141
Samantha Kristen, 141

ZIPH

Eunice, 290

ZYPH

(No Given Name), 299
Claudia Marie (Farmer) (1902-), 299